

Descendants of Johann Petri

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANN¹ PETRI¹ died 1673¹.

Child of JOHANN PETRI is:

2. i. JOHANNES² PETRI, d. 1712.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANNES² PETRI (JOHANN¹)¹ died 1712¹.

Child of JOHANNES PETRI is:

3. i. JOHAN NIKLAS³ PETRI, b. 23 Apr 1696, Hansruch, Germany; d. 04 Nov 1750, Schonborn, Germany.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHAN NIKLAS³ PETRI (JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)² was born 23 Apr 1696 in Hansruch, Germany, and died 04 Nov 1750 in Schonborn, Germany. He married ANNA MARGARETHA SCHALL² 20 Jan 1721/22². She was born Bef. 1704, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHAN NIKLAS PETRI:

The Petree name appears in old records spelled several different ways, Petri, Petry, Petrey, Petrie, Petra, Petro and Petree. In more recent years there has been a spelling of Petrea, all from the same line of Petrees.

.....

I was looking at the info on Johann Nicholas Petri who married Anna Margarathe Schall and see there is no death date for him. I have a copy of his burial record from the Lutheran Archives in Boppard, Germany and he died November 4, 1750, aged 63 years, 10 months less 3 weeks. He is buried in Schonborn where Johann Jacob, his son, was baptized.

Thought you would want this for your website.

Betsy Hendrix
Winston-Salem
Blh24602@cs.com

More About JOHAN NIKLAS PETRI:

Burial: Unknown, Schonborn, Germany

Child of JOHAN PETRI and ANNA SCHALL is:

4. i. JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, b. 24 Jan 1722/23, Germany; d. 03 May 1804, Muddy Creek, Stokes Co. NC.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI (JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)³ was born 24 Jan 1722/23 in Germany⁴, and died 03 May 1804 in Muddy Creek, Stokes Co. NC⁵. He married ANNA EVA KUEHNLIN⁵ 29 Sep 1747 in Richmond, Berks Co., PA⁵, daughter of KILLIAN KUEHNLIN. She was born 1720 in Holland⁵, and died 12 Oct 1790 in Forsyth Co., NC⁵.

Notes for JOHAN JACOB PETRI:

Betsy Hendrix (ID *****9761) Date: July 22, 2003 at 17:24:05 writes:

"I've been reading various messages and realize that a lot of people are wondering where Jacob Petri was from in Germany.

After 2 years of continuous research I obtained copies from the Lutheran Archives in Bopard that show Jacob was from Schonborn, Germany (near Altkulz) south of Bopard. He was born Jan. 24, 1723 (contrary to 9/1722) and baptized Jan 31, 1723. He was the son of Johan/Nickel/Niklas Petri and 2nd wife Anna Margaretha Schall (of Biebern) and were married Jan. 1722. Niklas died 11/1750 and is buried in Schonborn. Niklas' father was Johannes Petri, he died 1712. Johannes father was also called Johann and he died 1673. I have copies of the following documents: baptism record of Jacob Petri; marriage record of Niklas and Margaretha in 1722; death record of Niklas in 1750; marriage record of Jacob and Anna, 1747, Kutztown, PA, Mt. Zion Moselimi Church; passenger ship list of the Loyal Judith with Jacob Petri's signature, 1743."

Johan Jacob's surname was spelled Petri and Petry but the spelling was changed later to Petree and Petree. Johan left Germany in his youth after learning the trade of a shoemaker. He sailed from Rotterdam on the ship "Loyal Judith", and arrived in Philadelphia, PA 2 Sep 1743. Jacob and Eva raised a sizeable family before moving to NC. Their two oldest sons, Adam and John left PA to come to NC, probably by way of Norfolk, VA and then west from Norfolk and down into NC. They must have written or gone back to convince Johan and Eva to also come to NC. Jacob was "getting along in years" by this time, but moved to a new country and became a solid citizen. There is a record of Jacob Petree being naturalized on 4 Apr 1762 in Windsor Township, Bucks Co., PA. Records indicate Jacob was a shoemaker, but land records, estate papers, will, etc., after he reached this area, show farming was his primary occupation in NC. Land was the lure that encouraged Jacob and his adult sons to move from PA. His two oldest sons fought the Chicamoga Indians defending the colony just before the Revolution. Jacob provided supplies for NC forces and was reimbursed for this according to payment records. Jacob and his son, John Henry, were patriots in the American Revolution, DAR # 729510. Jacob and his wife were Lutheran. He and Adam Geiger received 100 acres as a land grant for the "German Church" (now the Nazareth Lutheran Church in Rural Hall, NC)

.....
This is the will of Johann Jacob Petri, Sr.:

In the name of God Amen! I, Jacob Petri, of Stokes County in the State of North Carolina, a farmer, being in good health and of sound mind and memory, thanks be given to Almighty God, calling into mind the mortality of men and knowing it to be the destination for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament viz: Principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of my creator, Jesus Christ and my body to be buried in a descent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors, and as touching such world estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to help me in this world, I give and devise the same in manner and form following viz:

1. Whereas I have heretofore made over and delivered unto my two sons named Henry Petri and Jacob Petri all of my tract of land with my plantation and improvements thereon situate lying and being in Stokes County on both sides of the Neatman Creek as by the several instruments of writing namely, Henry Petry, bearing date the 20th of May 1795, and Jacob Petri bearing date of 26th day of February in the year of our Lord 1798, more fully and at large appears, now it is my will that immediately after my decease, my executors hereafter named shall make out unto the aforesaid sons, Henry and Jacob a good and lawful conveyance in fee simple for the aforementioned land to have and to hold the same for themselves and their heirs forever, reference must always be had to the aforementioned instruments of writing to all intents and purposes.
2. All of the remaining part of my estate shall after my death be divided as follows viz: I give to Eva Barbara, my daughter married to Adam Wolf, Esq., one dollar of the United States and no more, the rest of my children shall have an equal share. They are named John Henry, Jacob, Adam, John, Mary Catherine, Mary Dorothy, Elisabeth Margaretha and Johanna, each and every one shall have an equal share out of my estate.
3. And whereas two of my aforesaid sons named Adam and John are already dead, I will that the share of my estate which I have hereby given and demised to them shall be given to their children to be divided between them share and share alike, namely Adam's share shall be divided unto six parts amongst his six children, named Sarah, Barbara, Elisabeth, Mary, Catharina and Francis and likewise John's share shall be divided equally unto seven parts amongst his seven children named Susanna, Jacob, William, Mary, John, Henry and George and their share they shall have and hold for themselves and their heirs forever.
4. And I hereby make, ordain, constitute and appoint my trusty friends John Kraus and my sons Henry Petri and Jacob Petri, Executors of this my last will and testament who are hereby empowered to pay off all my lawful debts

and settle all my accounts and I do hereby annul and make void all my former wills or legacies done by me either in writing or by word of mouth ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Three.

s/Jacob Petri - Seal

Witnessed by John Rights, John Baker and Johnson Rutledge. (Will Book # 2, Stokes Co., NC, September Term, 1804.)

.....

The first Petrees in NC were Lutherans. Jacob Petri was one of the first trustees of the Nazareth Lutheran Church (referred to in old records as the German Church) in Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC. He received a grant of acreage with another trustee for the use of the church in December, 1790. There is a document relating to this round in Stokes Co., NC. Records.

"Know all men by these present that whereas JACOB PETREE and ADAM GEIGER have some years ago by money voluntarily subscribed said by the members of the Lutheran Church entered and paid for 102 acres of land more or less lying and being in Stokes Co., NC on the Waters of Beaver Dam Creek, whereunto a church belonging to said society is erected and whereas the grant for said land did come out in the name of said ADAM GEIGER and JACOB PETREE who were then Elders and trustees of said church and whereas we the subscribers executor and heir of the said JACOB PETREE have no claim to the said land, being convinced that what our testator of ancestor claimed was only as in trust for said society, do hereby and by others present for us and our heirs remiss, convey, release and forever disclaim unto Lewis Wolf and John Null, the present trustees of said Church and to their successors in office forever, all rights, title, claim, interest and demands which we ever had, in witness whereof we hereunto set our hand and seal October 31, 1812."

This is signed by John Frye, Harmon Miller and Jacob Miller (apparently witnesses) and by Jacob (X) Petree, Jr; Valentine (X) Fry; a name in German, John Kraus, Dorothy Kraus (X), and Mary Alice Petree (Jacob, Jr.'s daughter.) This was registered in the June Term of Stokes County Court, 1817.

.....

Lesly Petree Klippel of CA who has been extracting German records for 35 years states that the notation of Johann Jacob's Christening record indicates he left the parish on 24 Mar 1765 and thus could not have been the Johann Jacob Petri who arrived in PA in 1743. This notation is in Latin and states: extrahir 24 Maerz 1765. Lesly P. Klippel states she checked this with Larry Jensen, a leading German genealogist and he agreed with the interpretation that the date is when Johann Jacob left Kirchberg.

However, I received the following email on August 20, 2001:

----- Original Message -----

From: <Blh24602@cs.com>

To: <jomartin1@worldnet.att.net>

Sent: Monday, August 20, 2001 12:55 PM

Subject: Johan Jacob Petri

Hope you can help. I am a descendant of J.J.Petri and have some differing information to the author of the descendant page. Johan Jacob Petri was born Jan. 24, 1723 and was baptized Jan. 31, 1723 in Schonborn, Germany, near Altkulz. I have a copy of the church record stating this fact.

I am concerned about Lesly Klippel's interpretation of her belief that Jacob Petri didn't leave Germany until 1765. Dr. Stefan Flesch of the Lutheran Archives in Boppard states this sentence: "he (Jacob Petri) was "extrahiert" in 1765, i.e. the pastor wrote him out of the registers because of his emigration." This is a quite different interpretation from "he left the parish on Mar 24 1765" stated on the website.

In addition, I have a copy of the Hacker study which states that "J.Jakob Petri, Altkulz" immigrated to American on Sept. 2, 1743.

If this isn't the same Jacob Petri, how does one explain the marriage to Anna Kuehnlin in 1747 in Pennsylvania??

I would like to have this information published on the website so that readers/descendants can determine for

themselves.

I also have the marriage record of Jacob Petri's parents: Johan Niklas and Anna Margaretha Schall (of Biebern) Petri. They were married Jan. 20, 1722.

Would you help me get in contact with whomever I need to in order to discuss this information? Thanks very much for your help!

Betsy Hendrix
North Carolina

Other documentations for Johann Jacob Petree are from:

Moslem Lutheran Church in Berks Co.,PA;

Stokes Co. NC. Will Book 2 page 54

Strassburger-Hinke, Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Vol. I. List of Inhabitants in 1767 Berks Co, PA, page 11;

Land warrants - Jacob Petri received land warrant # 2738 in East dist. 100 acres in Windsor Township on 24 Jun 1767.

Children: Letters from John Ernest Petree to Miss Gertie Moore in Denton, TX 26 Jul 1925 and 2 Oct 1927 in which he lists the brothers and sisters of his grandfather, Henry Petree (children of John Jacob Petree and Sarah Ann Bley) copies in possession of Lesly Klippel, San Jose,CA

Military: State Archives in Raleigh, NC (Big Red Book) Report # 44,7920, 58-1-17: For sundries furnished the militia of NC, VA, and SC as allowed by the auditor of Morgan District "this is to certify that Jacob Petry was allowed forty-seven pounds, 3 shillings, 4 pence species for public claims by the upper board of auditors 11 Jun 1782.

State of NC Land Grants, Book 2, page 274, Stokes Co., NC:

No. 176, State of North Carolina, to all to whom these present shall come, greetings, know ye that we, for and in consideration of the sum of ten pounds for every hundred acres of land hereby granted paid into our treasury by Jacob Petree, have given and granted and by these present, do give and grant unto the said Jacob Petree, a tract of land containing one hundred acres, lying and being in the County of Stokes on the waters of Town Fork, beginning at a post oak, David Davis Corner, then East sixteen chains and fifty links to a pine, in Grey Bynum's line, then north with said line fifty chains to a post, then west with Bynum's line thirty-eight chains and twenty-seven Links and a half to a pine in Petree's corner, then south forty-two chains north, his old line to the beginning as by estate hereunto annexed doth appear, together with all the woods, water, mines, minerals, sediments and appurtenances to the said land, belonging or appertaining to hold to the said Jacob Petree, his heirs and assigns forever, yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or other wise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct, provided always that the said Jacob Petree shall cause this grant to be registered in the register's office of our said County of Stokes within the time limited by law, otherwise the same shall be sold and no effect.

In testimony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and our great seal to be hereunto affixed: Messr. Richard Dobbs Spaight, Esquire, our Governor Captain-General and Commander-In-Chief at Raleigh, the 16th day of July in the 20 year of our independence, and in the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety-five. By command of J. Glasgow, Secretary - RICHARD DOBBS SPAIGHT, Governor of North Carolina.

In 1998, Betsy Hendrix suggested that a marker for Johan Jacob Petri be placed in the cemetery at the Nazareth Lutheran Church. After Betsy talked to a member of the church staff, she was told that through her research and confirmation, that indeed Jacob was most probably buried beside Anna and they would pursue obtaining the marker. Betsy paid for half the marker and the church paid the other half. In May 1998 the Nazareth Lutheran Church in Rural Hall, NC (old Beaver Dam Lutheran Church which Johan Jacob Petree helped found) purchased a simple marker for Johann Jacob and dedicated it in a special service. From family accounts and genealogical research it was determined that Johann Jacob was buried next to his wife. The arrangement of the gravestones in that part of the grave yard also suggested that he was buried beside his wife. They placed the marker on the grave

site next to her. Johann Jacob Petree was honored as a founding father. He and another man, Adam Geiger held the trust to the church land during a time when the law would not let corporations (businesses and churches) own land. The land had to be held in trust by individuals. He did a great service for the church.

.....
The Daughters of the American Revolution gave the data on this man in a book entitled Early Families of N. C. Counties of Rockingham and Stokes with Revolutionary Service, a copy of which may be found in the Fifth St. Library in Winston-Salem. In 1780 Jacob Petree bought 175 acres of land in Surry County from Valentine Frey Sr. on Townfork Creek. Petree became a member of the Lutheran Church on Beaver Dam Creek and was a trustee in that church in 1790 when the state of N.C. granted him and Adam Geiger 102 acres in trust for the Lutherans. Petree married in 1747 to Anna Eva Kuehnlin in Berks Co., PA. Petree's will is recorded in the Stokes County Will Book II, on Pages 54-55 and is dated 1803 and probated at his death in 1804.

More About JOHAN JACOB PETRI:

Burial: Unknown, Nazareth Lutheran Church, Rural Hall, Stokes Co., NC

Notes for ANNA EVA KUEHNLIN:

Anna Eva Kuhnlin came to America with her family in 1744 on the ship "Ulysses."

Her grave at the Lutheran Church in Rural Hall, NC is marked in German.

More About ANNA EVA KUEHNLIN:

Burial: Unknown, Nazareth Lutheran Church, Rural Hall, Stokes Co., NC

Children of JOHAN PETRI and ANNA KUEHNLIN are:

5. i. JOHANN ADAM⁵ PETREE, b. 02 Nov 1748, Richmond, Berks Co., PA; d. 09 Sep 1793, Rural Hall, Stokes Co. (currently Forsyth) NC.
6. ii. JOHANNES JOHN PETREE, b. 26 Aug 1750, Richmond, Berks Co., PA; d. 1790, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.).
7. iii. MARIA CATHERINE PETREE, b. 22 Sep 1753, Berks Co., PA; d. Abt. 1805, Stokes Co., NC.
8. iv. JOHANN HEINRICH PETREE, b. 06 Apr 1755, Richmond, Berks Co., PA; d. 06 May 1804, Stokes Co., NC.
9. v. EVA BARBARA PETREE, b. 1756, Richmond, Berks Co., PA; d. Aft. 1812, Stokes Co., NC.
- vi. MARY DOROTHY PETREE⁶, b. 1759, Richmond, Berks Co., PA⁶; d. Aft. 1812, Stokes Co., NC⁶; m. JOHANN JACOB KRAUSE⁶, 29 Mar 1803, Stokes Co., NC⁷; b. 19 May 1743, New Holland, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 18 Aug 1830, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co. NC)⁸.

Notes for JOHANN JACOB KRAUSE:

Melchior's son, Johannes, also known as John or Johann, seems to have had several children die young. The first known child is Magdalena, apt 1765 at Trinity Evang Luth Ch, New Holland, PA. Her mother is listed as Maria.

Records from the Bethabara Parish Graveyard Records at Bethabara, Wachovia Tract, NC list these non-Moravian burials.

Child, Cath. Kraus d 1771, dau of Johann Kraus

Child, Johann Kraus, no parent given d 1774

Child, Christina Elis. Kraus, dau of Johann, d 1782

Unmarried man, Adam Krause, 16 yrs old, son of Johann Kraus, d Mar 7, (b Nov 25, 1769, Lebanon, PA, Records of Moravians, p. 2150)

Boy, Isaac Krausse, 13 yrs old, son of Johannes Krause, d 23 Jul 1800, bur Jul 25.

Married Woman, Anna Maria Krause, born Volk, (Wife of Johannes Krause) d May 23, bur May 24, 1801

Married Woman, Anna Mary Chitty, d Nov 7, 1792, maiden name Kraus

Joye Elkins also lists as children: George Krause, whose marriage bond to Louise Holder is recorded 29 Mar 1803, Stokes Co., NC., Anna Maria (Hannah) Crouse, Andreas Crouse, died at young age, and Andrew Crouse, whose marriage bond to Sarah Long is recorded on 29 Mar 1803 at Stokes Co., NC. Joye also lists

Maria Margarette Crouse who married John Chitty on 17 Mar 1791 as a child. They had 9 children. This could not be Married Woman, Anna Mary Chitty listed above.

The will of John Kraus on 26 Aug 1825 lists son, George Krause, son-in-law, John Chitty, son, Andrew, son-in-law, Jacob Miller, son-in-law, Dan'l Petree, Joseph Chitty, no relationship given, wife, Dorothea, dau, Hannah Petree.

Maybe the Anna Maria that Joye listed as (Hannah) was the Anna Mary Kraus Chitty buried at Bethabara, and she married Joseph Chitty listed in John's will and (Hannah) is another sister, who married Daniel Petree.

Dorothea is John Krouse's 2nd wife, Dorothy Petree. They applied for a marriage license 29 Mar 1803.

In the Shiloh Lutheran Church records, Forsythe Co., NC is the baptism of a dau of Jacob & Magdalen Miller June 1801 with John Krouse, widower, Margaretha Chitty, & Elizabeth Miller as sponsors. Magdalen must be the Magdalen baptised at Trinity Evang Luth Ch, dau of John Krause, and her husband is the Jacob Miller, son-in-law, in John's will.

- 10. vii. MARGARETTA REBECCA PETREE, b. 1761; d. Abt. 1812.
- viii. ELIZABETH MARGARETHA PETREE⁸, b. 31 Mar 1764, Windsor, York Co., PA⁸; d. Unknown; m. PETER FESLER⁸; d. Unknown.
- More About ELIZABETH MARGARETHA PETREE:
 Baptism (LDS): 01 Jun 1764, Windsor, York Co., PA
- 11. ix. JOHANN JACOB PETREE, JR., b. 1767, Richmond, Berks Co., PA; d. Aug 1819, Fairfield, Franklin Co., IN.
- x. MARIA MARGARETHA PETREE⁹, b. 06 Dec 1768, Windsor, York Co., PA⁹; d. Unknown.
- 12. xi. JOHANNA HANNAH PETREE, b. 13 Sep 1771, Richmond, Berks Co., PA; d. 06 Mar 1838.

Generation No. 5

5. JOHANN ADAM⁵ PETREE (*JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰ was born 02 Nov 1748 in Richmond, Berks Co., PA¹⁰, and died 09 Sep 1793 in Rural Hall, Stokes Co. (currently Forsyth) NC¹⁰. He married CATHERINE ANNA ROSINA FRYE¹¹ 12 Sep 1777 in Surry Co., NC¹², daughter of JOHANN FRYE and ANNA BINCKELE. She was born 27 Aug 1757 in Heidelberg, Berks Co., PA¹³, and died Unknown in Stokes Co. (currently Forsyth) NC¹³.

Notes for JOHANN ADAM PETREE:

□

The following was taken from the Moravian Archives in Old Salem, NC and translated from German into English:

At widow's request, conducted funeral of neighbor Adam Petri. All of people from both local settlements had gathered in house of deceased. After some verses had been sung, body accompanied to the church in German settlement where the funeral was held. Burial address delivered in church to a large congregation in English and in German on words Isaiah 38:1. It dealt with the necessity of taking care of his soul's salvation in time so that one could leave this world joyfully.

The deceased born 2 Nov 1748 in Berks Co., PA and brought up as a Lutheran. There he learned the smith's trade and moved in the year 1776 to NC. In this region he married the following year the widow Rosena, the daughter of Valentine Frye. In this union God blessed them with one son and five daughters. Among his neighbors he had the reputation of being a peace loving man who found joy in serving the poorest of his fellowmen in word and deed, not only in his trade but with his knowledge of medicine. Therefore his loss to this area is generally lamented by everyone who knew him.

The occasion of his end was the following accident: About fourteen days ago he drove to the mill near Bethabara. On his way back the horses shied. As he jumped from the wagon he fell under it so that it passed over him. Neither he nor anyone else thought that it would have serious consequences, so he didn't make much ado about it. But on Friday last he developed a serious attack of inflammation and it was evident that the circumstance mentioned above had caused him some internal hurt which would become the occasion for his end. During the

few days of his sickness he remained quiet on the whole and bore his pains with patience until he passed away on Tuesday evening in the forty-fifth year of his age.

More About JOHANN ADAM PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Shiloh Lutheran Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Accident - ran over by his wagon when horses shied.

Children of JOHANN PETREE and CATHERINE FRYE are:

- i. SARAH⁶ PETREE¹⁴, b. 22 Aug 1778, Rowan Co., NC¹⁵; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM SPIERS¹⁶, 24 Aug 1797, Surry Co., NC¹⁶; b. Abt. 1777¹⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY PETREE¹⁸, b. Abt. 1780, Surry Co., NC¹⁹; d. Unknown.
13. iii. BARBARA PETREE, b. 06 Jan 1782, Bethabara, Surry Co., NC; d. Aft. 1860, Adair Co., KY.
14. iv. ELIZABETH PETREE, b. 01 Jul 1784, Bethabara, Surry Co., NC (currently Forsyth); d. Jul 1852, Marshall Co., KY.
15. v. DANIEL PETREE, b. 14 Apr 1785, Stokes Co., NC; d. 01 Jun 1859, Mt. Tabor, Stokes Co., NC.
- vi. ANNA MARIE PETREE¹⁹, b. 29 Jul 1786, Rowan Co., NC¹⁹; d. Unknown; m. OBADIAH SALMONS¹⁹, 20 Aug 1806, Surry Co., NC¹⁹; b. Abt. 1785¹⁹; d. Unknown.
16. vii. KATHERINE PETREE, b. 1788, Rowan Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- viii. FRANCIS PETREE²⁰, b. Abt. 1790, Rowan Co., NC²¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for FRANCIS PETREE:

[]

Francis Petree moved to Adair Co., KY in 1814. In the Adair Co., KY Courthouse there is a Power of Attorney from Joan Dent, Caty Dent, late Cathy Petree, and Francis Petree to Joseph Boyer of Adair Co., Ky to sell land and other valuables coming to them as heirs of Adam Petree, deceased of Rowan and Stokes Co., NC. Paper is dated 14 Sep 1812. This is doubtless in connection with the final settlement of the estate of Jacob Petree, Sr. "living near Hope in Stokes and Rowan Counties and suggest that Adam Petree lived a short distance north of present town of Clemmons, NC

6. JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE (*JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS³*, *JOHANNES²*, *JOHANN¹*)²² was born 26 Aug 1750 in Richmond, Berks Co., PA²², and died 1790 in Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)²². He married DOROTHEA BOST²² 09 Sep 1777 in Stokes Co., NC²², daughter of JOHANNES BOST and SUZANNA UNKNOWN. She was born 1762 in Cabarrus Co., NC²², and died Aft. 1833 in Cabarrus Co., NC²³.

More About JOHANNES JOHN PETREE:

Christened: 09 Sep 1750, Richmond, Berks Co., PA

Notes for DOROTHEA BOST:

[]

In 1790 she was in Stokes Co., NC

Children of JOHANNES PETREE and DOROTHEA BOST are:

17. i. SUSANNA⁶ PETREE, b. 1778, Surry Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.); d. 1844.
18. ii. JOHANN JACOB PETREE, b. 25 Sep 1780, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.); d. 1845, Pope Co., AR.
19. iii. JOHANN WILHELM PETREE, b. 10 Aug 1782, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.); d. Bef. 1850, Clilnton Co., IL.
- iv. GEORGE PETREE²⁴, b. 1784, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)²⁴; d. Unknown.
20. v. JOHN PETREE, b. 1786, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.); d. Abt. 1865, Cabarrus Co., NC.
21. vi. HENRY NATHAN PETREA, b. 1787, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.); d. 13 Jan 1867, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC.
- vii. MARY PETREE²⁵, b. 1788, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)²⁶; d. Unknown.

7. MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE (*JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS³*, *JOHANNES²*, *JOHANN¹*)²⁶ was born 22 Sep 1753 in Berks Co., PA²⁶, and died Abt. 1805 in Stokes Co., NC²⁷. She married JOHANN VALENTINE FRYE, JR.²⁸ Abt. 1776 in Stokes Co., NC²⁹, son of JOHANN FRYE and ANNA BINCKELE. He was born 08 Mar 1747/48 in Muddy Creek, Berks Co., PA³⁰, and died 14 Apr 1814 in Stokes Co. (currently Forsyth) NC³⁰.

Children of MARIA PETREE and JOHANN FRYE are:

- i. MARIA BARBARA⁶ FRYE³⁰, b. 24 Jun 1777, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)³¹; d. Unknown.
- 22. ii. JOHANN PETRUS FRYE, b. 15 Nov 1778, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.); d. 13 Oct 1854.
- iii. JOHANN ADAM FRYE³², b. 29 Jun 1780, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)³²; d. Unknown.
- iv. MICHAEL FRYE³², b. 1782, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)³³; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY FRYE³³, b. 1784³³; d. Unknown.
- vi. CHRISTIAN FRYE³³, b. 26 Aug 1785³³; d. Unknown; m. SALLY BARR³³, 26 Aug 1806³³; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHANN HENRY FRYE³⁴, b. 1787, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)³⁵; d. Unknown.
- 23. viii. CATHERINE FRYE, b. 1789, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.); d. Unknown.
- 24. ix. JOHANN VALENTINE FELTY FRYE, b. 1791, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.); d. Unknown.
- x. ABRAHAM FRYE³⁶, b. 1793, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)³⁶; d. Unknown; m. POLLY JORDAN³⁷, 22 Feb 1812³⁸; d. Unknown.
- xi. SARAH FRYE³⁹, b. 1795, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)³⁹; d. 1885, Cherokee Co., TX; m. MICHAEL FRYE⁴⁰; d. Unknown.
- xii. JOSEPH FRYE⁴¹, b. 1797, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)⁴¹; d. 1858, Marshall Co., TN⁴²; m. MARY AMIS⁴²; d. Unknown, Marshall Co., TN⁴³.

8. JOHANN HEINRICH⁵ PETREE (*JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁴ was born 06 Apr 1755 in Richmond, Berks Co., PA⁴⁴, and died 06 May 1804 in Stokes Co., NC⁴⁴. He married MARGARETHA BARBARA MAGDALENA ZIMMERMAN⁴⁴ Abt. 1779, daughter of JOHANN ZIMMERMAN and ANNA MEYER. She was born 09 Feb 1759 in Friedberg, , Rowan Co., NC⁴⁴, and died 09 Oct 1844 in Rural Hall, Stokes Co., NC⁴⁴.

Notes for JOHANN HEINRICH PETREE:

The Petrees and the Winstons were neighbors in the Townfork section near Germanton, NC. Joseph Winston was one of the heroes of both the Battle of King's Mountain and the battle of Guilford Courthouse, and the Winston in the name Winston-Salem was to honor him. Family tradition says that Henry Petree served as Winston's Aide. There is no documentary evidence that the researchers have found to support this, but records on NC volunteers are quite meager in any event. Draper (1881) mentions that and the aide got Winston away after he was injured at King's Mtn. and prevented his capture by the British during this period. Family tradition indicated that Henry was severely injured at Guilford Courthouse and that Winston sent him home in his own carriage. IF Henry had ever applied for a pension this might have substantiated and documented his service but he died before he could have done so. Only disabled revolutionary servicemen could apply before 1816 because the financial resources of the government were limited. If they wished to move west, it was possible for them to ask for bounty land, but obviously he decided to remain in Stokes Co., NC. (This information from Ruth Petree and Rachel Fulton Rawls.)

This is the will of Henrich Petree:

1. "I, Henry Petree, of Stokes County in the State of NC being in good health and of sound mind and memory, thanks be given to Almighty God calling into mind the mortality of man and knowing it to be the destination of all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, recommend my soul into the hands of my Creator Jesus Christ and my body to be interred in decent Christian burial. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to help me, I give, bequeath and demise the same in manner and form following: viz: I give unto Margaretha, my dearly beloved wife, all of my estate both real and personal to have, as long as she shall live a widow and it is my will that if any of my eight children named John, Catherine, Solomon, Henry, Mary Barbara, Ann, Margaretha Elizabeth and Ann Eva shall begin to keep house for themselves then she shall give unto each of them out of this estate so much for a beginning as she is able to do, provided, however, that one child shall always have equally as much in value as another, which shall always at every time be fixed and established.

2. But in case she should marry again then all of my land and plantation with my personal property shall be publicly sold by my executors and then she shall have the third part of the whole estate as her own sole property forever and she shall likewise have over and above this said third part, one horse creature, one cow and one iron pot, all of this of her own choice, and also her own bedding and her chest as her sole property forever. The remaining two thirds, equally divided amongst my above named children share and share alike.

3. And I do hereby ordain, constitute and appoint my dearly beloved wife, Margaretha and my trusted friends, John Zimmerman and Peter Frazier, executors. In witness, I have hereunto put my hand and seal this twelfth day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred.

s/Henry Petree SEAL

This was witnessed by John Rights, Sr. and John Rights, Jr.

Henry took the oath of allegiance in Berks Co., PA 13 Jun 1777

More About JOHANN HEINRICH PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Nazareth Lutheran Church, Rural Hall, Stokes Co., NC

Christening: 18 Dec 1755, Richmond Township, Berks Co., PA

Notes for MARGARETHA BARBARA MAGDALENA ZIMMERMAN:

Margaretha survived her husband by many years. She did not remarry. Finally, she and her son, Solomon, with the consent of other heirs signed an agreement in 1823 in which he assumed responsibility for seeing that her needs were supplied while he used the lands. This appears in book 8, page 223 of the Stokes County, NC records and has some interesting features since it tells something of what were the necessities of life for the members of the family.

"State of NC, Stokes Co., ":Articles of agreement between Solomon Petree and his mother, Margaretha Petree. The said Margarethea Petree agrees with the said Solomon that him or his heirs shall live on and tend the lower part of the plantation which he now lives on, during her natural life, provided the said Solomon or his heirs shall pay yearly to the said Margaretha Petree the just quantity of fifteen barrels of corn, fifteen bushels of wheat, six hundred bundles of fodder, fill her stable loft with hay and give her four wagon loads besides give her as much ground as she will tend in cotton and her garden as it now stands fenced and let her have pasturage for her cow calves and hogs along with his as usual and furnishes her with a sufficient quantity of fire wood at her house and provided he or they find fire wood as above. She is not to give any other person privilege to cut timber or fire wood for any other purpose, further should the said Solomon Petree or his heirs fail to pay the said Margaretha the above quantity of corn, wheat, fodder and hay and find her wood and allow her her garden and cotton patch then this bargain to be void otherwise to remain in full force. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 4th day of October 1824.

s/S Petree SEAL

Margaret (X)Petree SEAL

All of the children there and John who was in Lincoln County agreed of course, and signed an indenture on 20 April 1823 (Book 8, page 72 Deed Book of Stokes Co. NC) Those who signed were Thomas Tuttle and Catherine, his wife, Michael Tuttle and Polly his wife, Lazarus Hawkins and Elizabeth, his wife, Henry H. Frye and Margaret his wife, William Hartman and Anna Eva, his wife, John Petree and Henry Petree all signed. Interestingly enough all the men signed their names and the women made their marks.

More About MARGARETHA BARBARA MAGDALENA ZIMMERMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Nazareth Lutheran Church, Rural Hall, Stokes Co., NC

Children of JOHANN PETREE and MARGARETHA ZIMMERMAN are:

25. i. JOHANNES⁶ PETREE, b. 27 Sep 1780, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown.
26. ii. MARGARET ANN PETREE, b. 10 Nov 1782, Bethania, Stokes Co., NC; d. 1844, Giles Co., TN.
27. iii. JOHN HENRY PETREE, b. 1783; d. 09 Mar 1868, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC.
28. iv. MARY CATHERINE PETREE, b. 1784, Surry Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.); d. 1869.
29. v. SOLOMON PETREE, b. 1788; d. 1859, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC.
30. vi. MARY BARBARA PETREE, b. 1790; d. Unknown.
31. vii. MARGARETTA ELIZABETH PETREE, b. 1792, Stokes Co., NC; d. Aft. 1855, Smyth Co., VA.
32. viii. ANNA EVA PETREE, b. 1794, Stokes Co., NC; d. Abt. 1850.

9. EVA BARBARA⁵ PETREE (*JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁴ was born 1756 in Richmond, Berks Co., PA⁴⁴, and died Aft. 1812 in Stokes Co., NC⁴⁵. She married JOHANN ADAM WOLFF⁴⁶, son of WILHELM WOLFF and MARIA UNKNOWN. He was born Bet. 1752 - 1756⁴⁷, and died Unknown.

Notes for EVA BARBARA PETREE:

Eva Barbara was left one dollar in her father's will.

Notes for JOHANN ADAM WOLFF:

[]

Their marriage broke up after the death of their only son and John Adam Wolff moved to TN after he was fifty years old.

Child of EVA PETREE and JOHANN WOLFF is:

- i. JOHANN WILHELM⁶ WOLFF⁴⁸, b. 12 Mar 1781⁴⁸; d. 26 Mar 1795⁴⁸.

More About JOHANN WILHELM WOLFF:

Burial: Unknown, Nazareth Lutheran Church, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC⁴⁹

10. MARGARETTA REBECCA⁵ PETREE (*JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁰ was born 1761⁵⁰, and died Abt. 1812⁵¹. She married HAMMOND MORRIS, JR.⁵², son of HAMMOND MORRIS and MARY TUTTLE. He was born Abt. 1766 in Prince William Co., VA⁵³, and died Unknown.

Notes for HAMMOND MORRIS, JR.:

BIOGRAPHY:

Margaret Petree and Morris Hammond, JR. probably married in Stokes county, North Carolina, where the parents of both of their families had migrated. These two families, with others, went to Tennessee and to Kentucky but finally migrated to the Cooper County, Missouri area.

DEATHS: Margaret Petree Morris in Cooper County, Missouri.

DEATHS: Hammond Morris JR. died in Cooper county, Missouri in 1859 at the age of ninety-one (91) years of age.

BURIAL: Hammond Morris, JR. was buried "UNKNOWN" in a grave yard on the John McColloch far in Cooper County, Missouri.

WILL: Written in 1843, recorded September 28, 1859: Lists children and spouses.

Child of MARGARETTA PETREE and HAMMOND MORRIS is:

- i. SHADRACK⁶ MORRIS⁵⁴, d. Unknown.

Notes for SHADRACK MORRIS:

Shadrack Morris Cemetery

Township:T-46-N

Range:R-17-W

Section:7

Area:Northeast quarter of the northeast quarter of the section in Kelly Township

History:There is some uncertainty about the exact location of this old burial plot: Quoting from Mr. Johnson's "History of Cooper County, Mo.," Shadrack MORRIS was born in Kentucky, a son of Hammond Morris, a Virginian, who came West in the early days (about 1818). (He is listed in the McCulloch Cemetery.) Shadrack came west; being the only one of ten children in his father's family thus to emigrate. He spent his last days in the county and was buried on what is now (1919) the John Bear Farm." No mention is made of where his wife was buried. The following markers for person whom we presume were also buried at that same plot have been located around the residence of the old Ol Groves farm; a short distance from what was the Bears' place.

There also was a family connection here. Mrs. Groves having been a Bear before her marriage; sometime, we can't learn when; this old burial plot was destroyed and the markers carried up to this residence. At present, this is the residence of Mr. And Mrs. Walter Shirk. The stones are in the yard here and in good condition.

Information given in red is from the Cooper County Record of Deaths

11. JOHANN JACOB⁵ PETREE, JR. (*JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁵ was born 1767

in Richmond, Berks Co., PA⁵⁵, and died Aug 1819 in Fairfield, Franklin Co., IN⁵⁶. He married SARAH ANN BLEY⁵⁷ 1789 in NC⁵⁸. She was born 1771 in PA, and died 09 Mar 1858 in Dunlappville, Union Co., IN.

Children of JOHANN PETREE and SARAH BLEY are:

33. i. ADAM⁶ PETREE, b. 12 May 1790, Stokes Co., NC; d. 23 Jan 1856, Decatur Co., IN.
- ii. CATHERINE PETREE⁵⁸, b. 06 Dec 1791, Stokes Co., NC⁵⁸; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT LOGAN⁵⁹⁶⁰; d. Unknown.
34. iii. DOROTHY DOLLY PETREE, b. Abt. 1795, Stokes Co., NC; d. 23 Apr 1887, Ray Co., MO.
- iv. MARY PETREE⁶¹, b. 21 Mar 1796, Stokes Co., NC⁶¹; d. Unknown; m. JOHN HANNA⁶², 1820, Franklin Co., IN⁶²; b. , Franklin Co., IN⁶³; d. Unknown.
35. v. MARGARET PETREE, b. 10 Mar 1800, Stokes Co., NC; d. 27 Sep 1890, Union Co., IN.
- vi. BENJAMIN PETREE⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1801, Stokes Co., NC⁶⁵; d. Unknown.
36. vii. JOHN PETREE, b. 1803, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown, Lane Co., OR.
37. viii. HENRY PETREE, b. 12 Jan 1804, Stokes Co., NC; d. 01 Jul 1873, Savanna, Andrew Co., MO.
38. ix. SOLOMON PETREE, b. 10 May 1807, Stokes Co., NC; d. 22 Feb 1892, Butler Co., OH.
- x. SARAH ANN PETREE⁶⁶, b. 04 Mar 1811, Stokes Co., NC⁶⁶; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN DARTER⁶⁷; d. Unknown.
- xi. EVA PETREE⁶⁸, b. 03 Oct 1814, Stokes Co., NC⁶⁸; d. Unknown; m. (1) PETER UNKNOWN⁶⁹, Bef. 1835⁶⁹; d. Unknown; m. (2) JOHN J. CUMMINS⁷⁰, 04 Mar 1835, Franklin Co., IN⁷⁰; d. Unknown.

12. JOHANNA HANNAH⁵ PETREE (*JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS³*, *JOHANNES²*, *JOHANN¹*)⁷¹ was born 13 Sep 1771 in Richmond, Berks Co., PA⁷¹, and died 06 Mar 1838⁷². She married JOHN FERGUSON, JR.⁷³. He was born 14 Sep 1768⁷³, and died 14 Oct 1829⁷³.

Children of JOHANNA PETREE and JOHN FERGUSON are:

- i. CHARITY E.⁶ FERGUSON⁷⁴, b. 26 Mar 1809⁷⁴; d. 08 Aug 1896⁷⁴.
39. ii. SARAH FERGUSON, b. 06 Aug 1813; d. 25 May 1887.

Generation No. 6

13. BARBARA⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN ADAM⁵*, *JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS³*, *JOHANNES²*, *JOHANN¹*)⁷⁵ was born 06 Jan 1782 in Bethabara, Surry Co., NC⁷⁶, and died Aft. 1860 in Adair Co., KY⁷⁷. She married JOSEPH BOYER⁷⁸ 26 Mar 1801⁷⁸, son of HENRY BOYER and ANN SOELLE. He was born 21 Aug 1777 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁹, and died Abt. 1858 in Adair Co., KY⁷⁹.

Notes for JOSEPH BOYER:

REPORT ON JOSEPH BOYER

By Lesly Klippel, 2/15/02

HERITAGE AND EARLY LIFE

Joseph Boyer was reportedly born August 26, 1777 in Rowan County, North Carolina, the eighth child of Henry Boyer and Catherine Ann Snell. Although I do not know the source of his birth day, it has been submitted to the International Genealogical Index (IGI) and can be found at <www.familysearch.org>. A search of the IGI failed to find the other children of Henry Boyer, but Sherryl Stoffers <ssstoffer@inreach.com> has a list of them posted in Ancestry World Tree at <www.ancestry.com>. Her notes for Joseph Boyer agree word for word with notes posted by Frederick Rose in his database on that same site. In addition, Frederick Rose posted the following notes regarding Henry Boyer: "This family joined the Moravian Church Colony in North Carolina on the Yadkin River at Winston?Salem and became very prosperous. Henry was captured by Cornwallis but obtained his freedom when the British realized that the Moravians were pacifists at that time".

Joseph would have grown up among Germans of both the Moravian and Lutheran religion. Thousands of German families had traveled down the Shenandoah Valley from Pennsylvania just prior to and just following the Revolutionary War. The open fields of North Carolina were perfectly suited for the prevailing cash crop of tobacco and settlements were popping up throughout central North Carolina. As that area became overcrowded in the minds of land-hungry farmers, the families pushed west into Tennessee and Kentucky.

MARRIAGE

Several databases in Ancestry World Tree on Ancestry.com state that Joseph Boyer married Barbara Petry in 1794 but after Jo Martin reported to me that Bill Hurtzig of Sacramento, CA had found their marriage in the Surry County, NC records, I looked it up at the Family History Library (FHL) in Salt Lake City. The marriage took place on March 26, 1801 and is recorded in Holcomb, Brent H., Marriages of Surry County, North Carolina 1779?1868 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, UT 84150, US/CAN 975.665 V2h, page 19.

MOVE TO KENTUCKY

Joseph and Barbara had two sons born to them in North Carolina. They were William, born in 1802 and James, born in 1805. The family moved to Adair County, KY in 1807 where the notes in Frederick Rose's database in Ancestry World Tree claim they lived next to James Audubon while he made his bird sketches. A look at James Audubon's life in the encyclopedia shows that he opened a store in Louisville, Kentucky in 1807. Since Louisville is clear across the state from Adair county, it appears, without further study, that the story is in error.

Joseph Boyer first appears in Kentucky records in 1807 with a land grant of 100 acres on Dry Creek. A second grant of 50 acres on the Green River is also recorded in Kentucky Land Grants, a database at www.ancestry.com. Joseph first appears in the Adair county tax lists in 1810 as owning land on the Green River. (Family History Library microfilm 0007851 and 0007852, chronological) He subsequently appears in the tax lists through 1844 which was the last year recorded on the second film. The later tax lists may shed further light on his life. They are on FHL films 0007853 and 0007854. These film were not available to me at my local Family History Center but could be viewed in Salt Lake City or rented through a Family History Center.

CENSUS RECORDS

Joseph Boyer does not appear in the 1810 Adair county U.S. census although the tax lists show he was living there at that time. He does appear in the 1820 census listed on page 8 as Joseph Booyier with 1 male between 10 and 16 years, 1 male between 16 and 26 years, 1 male between 26 and 45 years, 1 female between 10 and 16 years and 1 female between 26 and 45 years. This census shows a female living with Joseph that could be an unidentified daughter.

The 1830 census shows Joseph Bewier on page 13 with 1 male 50 to 60 years, 1 female 20 to 30 years and 1 female 30 to 40 years. So again, an unidentified female, probably a daughter, is living with Joseph and Barbara..

The 1840 census shows Joseph Booyier on page 21 with 1 male 60 to 70 years and 1 female 50 to 60 years.

The 1850 census, page 74 number 266, shows Joseph Booyier, 72 years, farmer, \$300 real estate, born in North Carolina and Barbara Booyier, 68 years, born in North Carolina.

The 1860 census, page 77 number 527, lists Barbary Buoyar, 87 years, farmer, \$200 read estate, born in Virginia; James P. Buoyar, 24 years, born in Kentucky and Ann F. Buoyar, 18 years, born in Kentucky.

JOSEPH BOYER'S SONS

William Boyer:

William Boyer was born in North Carolina in 1802. His birth year is supported by the fact that he first appears in the Adair county tax rolls in 1824 as a 21-year old male owning no land, but having one horse. The 1826 tax list shows the same but the 1827 tax list shows him as owning 100 acres and three horses. The tax lists for 1828 through 1832 show him listed with land on Green River. He does not appear in subsequent tax lists.

William Boyer married Sarah Smith in Adair county on February 10, 1823. She was listed as the daughter of William Smith and William was listed as the son of Joseph Boyer. (Burdetter, Ruth P., Compiler; Kentucky, Adair Co. Marriage Records, 1802?1840 (Transcription of original record), Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, UT 84150, US/CAN 976.9675 V25b; p. 12)

William Boyer is listed on page 28 of the 1830 census as Willm. Bowier with 1 male under 5 years, 1 male 5 to 10 years, 1 male 20 to 30 years, 1 female 5 to 10 years and 1 female 20 to 30 years.

I cannot find him in the 1840 or 1850 Adair county census although he may be there with a very corrupted

name spelling. In 1852, William and Sarah sold 250 acres on Green River to Lewis Harmon (Adair Co. Deeds, Book O, page 390). It is not known to where they moved. Nothing further about this family is reported in the various databases on Ancestry World Tree or in the IGI.

James Boyer:

That son James Boyer was born in 1805 is supported by the fact that he first appears in the Adair county tax rolls in 1826 as a male over 21 years, owning no land and having one horse. In 1827, he was taxed on 100 acres on Green River and still had the horse. The tax lists for 1828 through 1835 list him on Green River. Apparently he did not die in 1834 as has been reported in some of the databases on Ancestry World Tree since he is listed as late as 1836.

James Boyer married Mary Neat in Adair county on December 2, 1824 (Researchers Publication, Kentucky; Adair County Marriages 1801?1850, Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, UT 84150, US/CAN 987.9 A1 #243; page 2). Some researchers have changed her name to Neal but the census records for the area clearly show a John Neat who is probably her father. The 1840 census shows Mary Bouyer on page 23 with five males under 15 years, 2 females 10 to 15 years and Mary, herself, as 40 to 50 years. She is living two doors away from David Neat, who appears, by the age categories of the family, to be her brother.

The widow, Mary Boyer, is listed on the Adair county tax rolls starting in 1842 with 114 acres on Green River. She is listed next to a James Boyer with 115-1/2 acres on Green River but I believe this is an error and that James should have been Joseph since Joseph Boyer should be on the list but is not listed. Mary would not have been listed on the tax rolls unless she were a widow and her son James could not have been listed since he did not turn 21 years old until 1847. Mary Boyer is listed on page 70 of the 1850 census, but the film at the Family History Center was too light to read and the images are not currently available on www.ancestry.com.

A couple of databases on Ancestry World Tree list James and Mary Boyer's children as Elizabeth Janes, Parenthia, Joseph W., David Hickman, James P., John A. J., and William Jefferson. I do not know the source of this list but it agrees with the family configuration in the 1840 census.

It looks like it was Barbara's grandson James P. Boyer and his young wife, Ann F., who were living with her in 1850. The Adair county marriage records may show his marriage in about 1849.

Apparently James' sons John, Joseph and James stayed in Adair county as there are many deed entries for them in the middle 1800s.

NAME SPELLINGS

I have found the name Boyer in various records with the following variations in spelling: Booyer, Booyier, Boier, Buoyar, Bouyer, Bowier, Bewier, Bawyer, Bayer and Bowyer.

OTHER SONS ATTRIBUTED TO JOSEPH BOYER

In a couple of the databases on Ancestry World Tree, two other sons are attributed to Joseph Boyer and Barbara Petry. One database has a son John, born in 1794. This could not be correct since we know that Joseph Boyer and Barbara Petry were not married until 1801. This John Boyer shows up in the Adair county tax list of 1815 next to Robert Boyer, both on the Green River. The list of children of Henry Boyer and Anna Catharina Snell on Ancestry World Tree is not in correct birth order but since Joseph is listed as being the eighth child, Robert could very well have been older and the father of a John Boyer who turned 21 years old in about 1815 when he first appears on the tax rolls. Robert was on the tax list for 1813, so apparently he followed his brother Joseph to Adair county about that time. I believe that the John Boyer who married Mary Southerland in Adair county on May 8, 1823 is the son of Robert Boyer, Joseph's brother.

The Ancestry.com database, THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS, shows Grantee: Boyer, Robert, Acres: 150, Book: B, Page: 155, Date Survey: 1? 5?1816, County: Adair, Watercourse: Bryant Cr.

Another database on Ancestry World Tree attributes a son Jacob to Joseph and Barbara Boyer. There is no documentation attached and I have found no record of a Jacob Boyer living in Adair county in this time period. He does not appear on either the tax rolls or the censuses. I believe that Jacob as a son of Joseph and Barbara Boyer is incorrect.

I would hope that this report will clarify the Joseph Boyer family and be taken as documentation for his having only two sons: William and James. I do not mind this report being distributed as long as correct credit is given and no changes are made to the text. Copies of the quoted documentation are readily available to researchers through the Internet and local Family History Centers.

Children of BARBARA PETREE and JOSEPH BOYER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ BOYER⁸⁰, b. 1802⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- 40. ii. JAMES BOYER, b. 1805; d. Aft. 1834, Probably in Adair Co., KY.

14. ELIZABETH⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸¹ was born 01 Jul 1784 in Bethabara, Surry Co., NC (currently Forsyth), and died Jul 1852 in Marshall Co., KY. She married WILLIAM SUTHERLAND⁸² 09 Sep 1807 in Adair Co., KY. He was born 09 Sep 1787 in Montgomery Co., VA⁸², and died 17 Sep 1842 in Marshall Co., KY⁸².

Children of ELIZABETH PETREE and WILLIAM SUTHERLAND are:

- i. RALEIGH⁷ SUTHERLAND⁸³, b. 08 Jun 1808, Adair Co., KY⁸³; d. 15 Jun 1870⁸³; m. NANCY ANN STUBBLEFIELD MCCAIN⁸³, 17 Oct 1838⁸³; d. Unknown.
- ii. ENOS SUTHERLAND⁸³, b. 11 Nov 1811, Adair Co., KY⁸³; d. 24 Jan 1862⁸³; m. RHODY HORTON THWEAT⁸³, 27 Dec 1831⁸³; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN SUTHERLAND⁸³, b. 05 Oct 1813, Adair Co., KY⁸³; d. 1848, Indian, Chicot Co., AR⁸³; m. MARTHA REAVES⁸³, 10 Sep 1833⁸³; d. Unknown.
- iv. ANNA ROSANNA SUTHERLAND⁸³, b. 19 Dec 1815, Adair Co., KY⁸³; d. 12 Feb 1904, Graves Co., KY⁸³; m. JAMES P. SMITH⁸³, 27 Jul 1840⁸³; d. Unknown.
- v. POLLY MARGARET SUTHERLAND⁸³, b. 01 Jul 1819⁸³; d. 17 Nov 1845, Marshall Co., KY⁸³; m. EDMUND TRES⁸³, 31 Oct 1837⁸³; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND⁸³, b. 22 Nov 1823⁸³; d. 11 May 1844⁸³; m. WILLIAM MARTIN MATHIS⁸³; d. Unknown.
- vii. LEANNER SUTHERLAND⁸³, b. 03 Aug 1830⁸³; d. 28 Sep 1833⁸³.

15. DANIEL⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁴ was born 14 Apr 1785 in Stokes Co., NC, and died 01 Jun 1859 in Mt. Tabor, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴. He married (1) JOHANNA HANNAH KRAUSE/CROUSE⁸⁴ 11 Jan 1808 in Bethabara, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴, daughter of JOHANN KRAUSE and ANNA VOLCK. She was born 01 Dec 1785 in NC⁸⁴, and died Abt. 1822 in NC⁸⁴. He married (2) MARGARET FIDLER FULK⁸⁴ 22 Feb 1823 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴. She was born 1789 in NC⁸⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for DANIEL PETREE:

Dear Jo,

I've written to you a couple of times before and here I am again! I am writing about Daniel Petree born 1785 died 1859. I am pretty well convinced that Daniel was not the son of Adam Petree and can find no evidence to convince me that he was. I wrote to Lesly

Klippel last year she sent me the following information that had been sent to her:

Norman Petree, a descendant of Daniel Petree places him as a son of Johann Adam with this explanation:

" Up to this time no records have been found to prove that Daniel is the son of Adam Petry. He may be a son of Dohert Petree who is listed along with Johan Jacob and Jacob Jr. on the 1790 census of Salisbury County. The census shows that Doherty had 5 white male. One of these may be Daniel, also I cannot find Doherty in the 1800 census so it is possible Doherty died before 1800 and Adam took in his nephew Daniel. However my reasoning for tying Daniel Petry to Adam Petry as a son is twofold."

(1) Daniel served as a chain bearer in a land grant to Adam Petry. The children or nephews were usually used because of cost and it was in the best interest of the land owner.

N. C. Sec. of State, Land Office , Washington Co. Tenn.

File Folder 1177

Acres 300

Grant 1135

Issued 7 July 1794.

Entry E. 2717,

Entered 4 Jan. 1781, Bk81, P.621

(2) Also in the first census of the United States-Heads of Families-North Carolina-1790 Salisbury District, Rowan County, Adam Petrey is listed with 1 white male 16 yrs and up (Adam); 6 white females, 2 white males under 16 (Daniel & Francis). Therefore I believe that Daniel was either a son or nephew of Adam Petree. Or possibly an accepted illegitimate son, this could be the reason for him not being in his grandfather Johan Jacob's will. I realize that this is quite a stretch, but at this time I can come to no other conclusion.

Signed; Norman Petree

Last year I decided to resign myself to the fact that I would never know for sure who Daniel's father was and decided to just concentrate on Daniel's descendants and it worked for a long time! It's always in the back of my mind, though, so I thought I would write you one more time to see if you have any evidence that I'm not aware of! It drives me crazy!!!

Thanks,
Suzie Petree Nuckols

More About DANIEL PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Tabor United Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. NC

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Methodist

Children of DANIEL PETREE and JOHANNA KRAUSE/CROUSE are:

41. i. ABRAHAM⁷ PETREE, b. 01 Mar 1811, Stokes Co., NC; d. 22 Feb 1899, Forsyth Co., NC.
42. ii. ISAAC PETREE, b. 25 Feb 1819, Stokes Co., NC; d. 09 Oct 1893, Forsyth Co., NC.

Child of DANIEL PETREE and MARGARET FULK is:

- iii. WILLIAM WESLEY⁷ PETREE⁸⁵, b. 1825, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵; d. Unknown.

16. KATHERINE⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁶ was born 1788 in Rowan Co., NC⁸⁶, and died Unknown. She married JOSEPH BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁶. He was born 05 Jul 1762 in Frederick Co., VA⁸⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of KATHERINE PETREE and JOSEPH BUEHLER/BEEHLER are:

- i. DAVID⁷ BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁷, d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁷, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁷, d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁷, d. Unknown.
- v. ISAAC BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁷, d. Unknown.
- vi. PETER BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁷, d. Unknown.
- vii. DANIEL HENRY BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁷, d. Unknown.
- viii. ESTHER BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁷, d. Unknown.
- ix. CATHERINE BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁷, d. Unknown.
- x. JACOB BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁷, d. Unknown.
- xi. JOHN BUEHLER/BEEHLER⁸⁷, d. Unknown.

17. SUSANNA⁶ PETREE (*JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁸ was born 1778 in Surry Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)⁸⁸, and died 1844⁸⁸. She married JOHN STARK BIGGERS⁸⁸ 19 Jul 1799⁸⁸. He was born 1769 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁸⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of SUSANNA PETREE and JOHN BIGGERS are:

43. i. ROBERT BROWN⁷ BIGGERS, b. 14 Nov 1799, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Abt. 1879.
- ii. WILLIAM BEHRINGER BIGGERS⁹⁰, b. 02 Dec 1802, Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. TOBIAS HENRY BIGGERS⁹⁰, b. 03 Mar 1804, Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁰; d. 04 Mar 1804, Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁰.
- iv. AMZI BIGGERS⁹⁰, b. 06 Jun 1805, Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁰; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY BIGGERS⁹⁰, b. 1806, Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁰; d. 1824⁹⁰.
- vi. ELIAS BIGGERS⁹⁰, b. Abt. 1809, Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁰; d. 1855⁹⁰.
- vii. ZENAS BIGGERS⁹⁰, b. 30 May 1811, Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁰; d. Unknown.
- viii. LAVINA BIGGERS⁹⁰, b. 1817, Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁰; d. 1842⁹⁰.

18. JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE (*JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹¹ was born 25 Sep 1780 in Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)⁹², and died 1845 in Pope Co., AR⁹². He married CATHERINE KERSCHER⁹³ 29 Nov 1803 in Stokes Co., NC⁹³. She was born 1789 in NC⁹⁴, and died Unknown in Pope Co., AR⁹⁴.

Children of JOHANN PETREE and CATHERINE KERSCHER are:

44. i. JOHN⁷ PETRAY, b. 1805, NC; d. Unknown, Pope Co., AR.
45. ii. DANIEL D. PETRAY, b. 1806, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Unknown.
46. iii. GEORGE WILSON PETRAY, b. 10 Jul 1810, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 28 Oct 1867, Sonoma Co., CA.
47. iv. WILLIAM WILEY ELLISON PETRAY, b. 1811, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Unknown, Pope Co., AR.
48. v. MARY ANN POLLY PETRAY, b. 1825, NC; d. Unknown.

19. JOHANN WILHELM⁶ PETREE (*JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁵ was born 10 Aug 1782 in Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)⁹⁵, and died Bef. 1850 in Clilnton Co., IL⁹⁵. He married SUSANNAH KERSCHER⁹⁵ 09 Jun 1804 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁵. She died Unknown.

More About JOHANN WILHELM PETREE:

Baptismal: 31 Jan 1783, Bethabara, Forsyth Co., NC

Child of JOHANN PETREE and SUSANNAH KERSCHER is:

49. i. DELPHIA⁷ PETREE, b. 1818, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 1861, Russellville, Poke Co., AR.

20. JOHN⁶ PETREE (*JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁵ was born 1786 in Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)⁹⁵, and died Abt. 1865 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁵. He married (1) CATHERINE NUSSMAN⁹⁵ 03 Jun 1811 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁵, daughter of ADOLPHUS NUSSMAN and BARBARA LYERLY. She was born 1786⁹⁶, and died Abt. 1830⁹⁶. He married (2) ELIZABETH YERTON⁹⁷ 1827⁹⁷, daughter of DANIEL YERTON. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PETREE and CATHERINE NUSSMAN are:

- i. LEVI MILTON⁷ PETREE⁹⁸, b. 04 Apr 1813, Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁸; d. Unknown.
50. ii. SOPHIE ANN PETREE, b. 26 May 1821, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 24 Apr 1888, Cavanaugh, Sebastian Co., AR.
- iii. SUSAN PETREE⁹⁸, b. 08 Apr 1823, Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁸; d. 23 Apr 1823, Cabarrus Co., NC⁹⁹.
- iv. MARY PETREE¹⁰⁰, b. 19 Sep 1825, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁰; d. Unknown.
51. v. MOSES MARTIN PETREE, b. 16 Dec 1827; d. Unknown.

Children of JOHN PETREE and ELIZABETH YERTON are:

- vi. JOHN WILEY⁷ PETREE¹⁰⁰, d. Unknown.
52. vii. DAVID HENDERSON PETREE, b. 08 Mar 1838, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 02 Sep 1897.

21. HENRY NATHAN⁶ PETREA (*JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 1787 in Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)¹⁰², and died 13 Jan 1867 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰³. He married CHRISTINA MURR¹⁰³ 22 Aug 1808 in Cabarrus Co., NC. She died Unknown.

Notes for HENRY NATHAN PETREA:

Evidently Henry Nathan Petree had a speech impediment, when he told the census taker his name it came out Petrea. Source of this came from "The Petree Family of Cabarrus Co., NC" by Ada Petree Jorgenson. Many of the Petrees from Cabarrus Co., NC spelled their last name "Petrea"

Children of HENRY PETREA and CHRISTINA MURR are:

53. i. MATTHEW⁷ PETREA, b. 11 Sep 1812, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 12 Jul 1892, Cabarrus Co., NC.
- ii. REANNA DIANNA PETREA¹⁰⁴, b. 20 Feb 1813, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁴; d. 12 Jul 1874, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁴.
54. iii. HENRY WILSON PETREA, b. Nov 1814, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- iv. BURTON PETREA¹⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1815, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁴; d. Unknown; m. SUSANNA FELKER¹⁰⁴, 25 Dec 1856, Rowan Co., NC¹⁰⁴; d. Unknown.
55. v. AUGUSTUS PETREA, b. 17 Jan 1817, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Apr 1865, Camp Chase, OH.
56. vi. LABAN PETREA, b. 15 Jun 1820, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 16 Dec 1889, Cabarrus Co., NC.

- vii. ELIZABETH PETREA¹⁰⁴, b. Oct 1821, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁴; d. Unknown.
- viii. WILLIAM PETREA¹⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1822, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁴; d. Abt. 1863¹⁰⁴; m. ELIZABETH GALLOWAY¹⁰⁴, 15 Dec 1848, Mecklenburg Co., NC¹⁰⁴; d. Unknown.
- ix. GEORGE PETREA¹⁰⁴, b. 10 Jan 1824, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁴; d. 26 Jul 1863, Gettysburg, PA¹⁰⁴.
- 57. x. AMZI PETREE, b. 26 Oct 1826, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Abt. 1864, Died in Civil War.

22. JOHANN PETRUS⁶ FRYE (*MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{105,106} was born 15 Nov 1778 in Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)¹⁰⁷, and died 13 Oct 1854¹⁰⁸. He married SARAH BINKLEY¹⁰⁹ Abt. 1802, daughter of JOHANNES BINCKELE and JOHANNA LEEDY. She was born 1786 in Bethania, Stokes Co., (currently Forsyth Co.,) NC¹⁰⁹, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880¹¹⁰.

Children of JOHANN FRYE and SARAH BINKLEY are:

- i. GEORGE⁷ FRYE¹¹⁰, b. 23 Nov 1803¹¹⁰; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARIAH FRYE¹¹⁰, b. 15 Jan 1805¹¹⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. SUSANNAH FRYE¹¹⁰, b. 05 Feb 1808¹¹⁰; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH HANNAH FRYE¹¹⁰, b. 16 May 1810¹¹⁰; d. Unknown.
- 58. v. ANDREW JACKSON FRYE, b. 14 Mar 1817, TN; d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH FRYE¹¹⁰, b. 16 Mar 1819¹¹⁰; d. Unknown.
- vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON FRYE¹¹⁰, b. 11 Mar 1821, Robertson Co., TN¹¹⁰; d. 31 Jan 1895, Montgomery Co., TN¹¹⁰.
- viii. MARTIN PETER FRYE¹¹⁰, b. 01 Oct 1823, Robertson Co., TN¹¹⁰; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARTHA FRYE¹¹⁰, b. 03 Jul 1825¹¹⁰; d. Unknown.
- x. WILLIAM WESLEY FRYE¹¹⁰, b. 29 Dec 1827, TN¹¹⁰; d. Unknown.

23. CATHERINE⁶ FRYE (*MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹¹ was born 1789 in Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)¹¹², and died Unknown. She married LEWIS MARTIN¹¹³. He was born 1777, and died Unknown.

Child of CATHERINE FRYE and LEWIS MARTIN is:

- 59. i. JANE⁷ MARTIN, b. 1818, Stokes Co., NC; d. Abt. 1890.

24. JOHANN VALENTINE FELTY⁶ FRYE (*MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁴ was born 1791 in Bethania, Stokes Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)¹¹⁴, and died Unknown. He married (1) MARY CATHERINE YANCE¹¹⁵. She died Unknown. He married (2) FRANCES GUYMON¹¹⁶ 29 May 1814 in Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁶. She was born 1796¹¹⁶, and died 28 Dec 1870 in Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO¹¹⁶.

Children of JOHANN FRYE and FRANCES GUYMON are:

- i. LEWIS HENDERSON⁷ FRYE¹¹⁶, d. Unknown.
- ii. CHANCY FRYE¹¹⁶, d. Unknown; m. DRURY VENABLE¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. NOAH WASHINGTON FRYE¹¹⁶, d. Unknown; m. REBECCA TINIS¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOSEPH VALENTINE FRYE¹¹⁶, d. Unknown; m. MARGARET MORRIS¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- v. MARTHA FRYE¹¹⁶, d. Unknown; m. JOHN MILLER¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- vi. JANE FRYE¹¹⁶, d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM WILKEY¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY FRYE¹¹⁶, d. Unknown; m. FRANK ATKINSON¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- viii. NANCY MARGARET FRYE¹¹⁶, d. Unknown; m. HAMMOND TINIS¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- ix. SARAH ADALINE FRYE¹¹⁶, d. 24 Dec 1915, Meade Co., KS¹¹⁶; m. (1) JAMES EASON¹¹⁶; d. Unknown; m. (2) GEORGE MARSHALL WELLS¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- x. WILLIAM FRYE¹¹⁶, d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM FRYE:

According to information received from Todd W. Baslee twbaslee@undata.com William Frye was killed at Wilson's Creek, MO during Civil War.

- xi. CATHERINE FRYE¹¹⁶, d. Unknown; m. JEFFERSON LOVELL¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- 60. xii. FRANCIS MARION FRYE, b. 07 Aug 1827; d. Unknown.

25. JOHANNES⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁶ was born 27 Sep 1780 in Bethania, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁶, and died Unknown. He married BARBARA BUTTS¹¹⁶ 17 Jul

1802 in Lincoln Co., NC¹¹⁷, daughter of MICHAEL BUTTS. She died Unknown.

More About JOHANNES PETREE:

Christened: 31 Jan 1781, Moravian Church, Bethania, NC

Residence: Lincoln Co., NC

Children of JOHANNES PETREE and BARBARA BUTTS are:

61. i. POLLY⁷ PETREE, d. 23 May 1850.
- ii. ELIZABETH PETREE¹¹⁸¹¹⁹, d. Unknown.
62. iii. HENRY PETREE, b. 18 Feb 1803, Lincoln Co., NC; d. 29 Apr 1876, Whitestone, SC.
- iv. CATHERINE PETREE¹²⁰, b. 1804, Lincoln Co., NC¹²¹; d. Unknown; m. JOHN HENDERSON SHOOK¹²², 04 Apr 1825¹²²; b. Abt. 1803¹²³; d. Unknown.
- v. MICHAEL PETREE¹²⁴, b. Abt. 1807, Lincoln Co., NC¹²⁵; d. Nov 1862, Richmond VA Hospital¹²⁵.

Notes for MICHAEL PETREE:

[]

Michael Petree's name could have been James Michael Petree

- vi. SALLY PETREE¹²⁶, b. 1809, Lincoln Co., NC¹²⁷; d. Unknown.
63. vii. JOHN PETREE, JR., b. 18 Feb 1810, Lincoln Co., NC; d. 15 Sep 1885, Cherokee Co., GA.
64. viii. LAWSON PETREE, b. 05 Oct 1812, Lincoln Co., NC; d. 15 Apr 1890, Catawba Co., NC.

26. MARGARET ANN⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²⁸ was born 10 Nov 1782 in Bethania, Stokes Co., NC¹²⁹, and died 1844 in Giles Co., TN¹³⁰. She married HENRY HARRISON FRYE¹³¹ 31 Dec 1811 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹³¹, son of JOHANN FRYE and ELIZABETH MORRIS. He was born 1782 in Rowan/Stokes Co., NC¹³², and died 1850 in Giles Co., TN¹³³.

Notes for MARGARET ANN PETREE:

Margaretta Petree moved to Giles Co., TN.

More About MARGARET ANN PETREE:

Baptismal: 31 Jan 1783, Bethabara, Forsyth Co., NC

Notes for HENRY HARRISON FRYE:

[]

Johann, Margaret and family moved to Giles Co., TN

Children of MARGARET PETREE and HENRY FRYE are:

- i. REBECCA⁷ FRYE¹³⁴, b. 15 Apr 1815, NC¹³⁴; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY ADELINE FRYE¹³⁵, b. 07 Mar 1822, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁵; d. 14 Feb 1872, Dade Co., MO¹³⁵; m. FRANCIS MARION COMPTON¹³⁵, 10 Apr 1841, Giles Co., TN¹³⁵; b. Abt. 1820; d. Unknown.

27. JOHN HENRY⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹³⁶ was born 1783¹³⁶, and died 09 Mar 1868 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁷. He married (1) EVA REBECCA BUCHANAN¹³⁸ 1812 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁸, daughter of WILLIAM BUCHANAN and CATHERINE MCCAULEY. She was born 15 Sep 1784 in Rockingham Co., NC¹³⁸, and died 24 Jul 1843 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁸. He married (2) SARAH LAWSON¹³⁸ 06 Jan 1844¹³⁸. She was born 04 Oct 1811¹³⁹, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN HENRY PETREE:

[]

Henry Petree's will reads:

"In the name of God Amen! I, Henry Petree of the County of Stokes and State of NC do make and declare this my last will and testament, that is to say, I will that my Executor herein after named, sell at public auction the whole of my personal property upon a credit of six months and after paying all my just debts, I will and bequeath

one half the proceeds thereon and one half of all the money which I may have at the time of my death, to my beloved wife, Sarah Petree and the other half of the proceeds of my personal property and money I give and bequeath to my children. To my son, Riley F. Petree, I give and bequeath the sum of twenty-five cents and no more. The remainder I equally divide between William H. Petree, Margaret F. Anderson, Elizabeth Doub, Catherine Spainhour, Ezekial B. Petree and Rebecca Helsabeck. "I also will and devise the whole of my lands with all improvements to my said wife Sarah Petree, for and during her natural life, and at her death, I will the said lands and improvements to my said children. To my son, Riley F. Petree, I give and bequeath twenty-five cents and no more. The remainder I equally divide between William H. Petree, Margaret F. Anderson, Elizabeth Doub, Catherine Spainhour, Ezekial B. Petree and Rebecca Helsabeck and their heirs forever. "And I do hereby constitute and appoint my nephew, William Wesley Petree and David R. Leak, Executors of this last will and testament in witness where I the said, Henry Petree, do hereunto set my hand and seal this 31st day of Jul A.D. 1866.

s/Henry Petree/SEAL

Signed in presence of John A. Burnett and John G. White

In settling this estate, when the lands were finally sold most of the property was bought by F. E. Petree. Whether he disinherited Riley Frost Petree, who incidentally signed a receipt indicating he was paid \$1.00 rather than the twenty-five cents in the final settlement, or intended the note to be excused, there is some tradition that they disagreed on taking sides for the Confederacy and the Union during the Civil War.

Grave markers for Henry and his second wife, Sarah, are located in the Tuttle Cemetery, located in Meadows Township, Stokes Co., NC, about one mile off Bolejack Rd., #1961, near Friendship Rd. #1955 and on the property of William Kiser. The stones are very worn, very hard to decipher the dates. William Kiser states that the grave markers are very unusual in that they are both placed horizontally, raised up about a foot from the ground by some rocks, and in the shape of a coffin. The lettering is on top and is very weathered. The following saying is on one of their markers, Mr. Kiser is not sure which one: "The sun and moon must turn to blood, here on this solemn spot of ground, I lay my lifeless body down, to mingle with its mother clay until that great judgement day and remember this as you pass by, as you are now, so once was I, and as I am now so you shall be, prepare for death and follow me."

More About JOHN HENRY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Buried in small graveyard 3 or 4 miles from Germanton, NC

Notes for EVA REBECCA BUCHANAN:

In 1832 after Rebecca Buchanan and Henry Petree had been married for twenty years, she petitioned the court for divorce from "bed and board." Neighbors and relatives testified in court that Henry had poured whiskey on her and pushed her from the house. Evidently Henry was an alcoholic and very abusive man. Rebecca stated in court that she had left him several times before but had always returned because of the children. The court granted the divorce and ordered Henry to pay her twenty-five dollars per year for support of the children. Evidently he refused to do this because in 1834 she was back in court, asking that the decree be enforced. Henry's brother, Solomon, testified that Henry had at least two hundred dollars, a mare, a wagon, beds, other items but that he had left the area with his oldest son, rather than meet his obligations. Rebecca's sister, Elizabeth and her husband Ezekial Frost, helped her and her children. In fact, when Elizabeth died, she left three hundred dollars to Rebecca to be loaned out at interest to be paid to Rebecca in her lifetime. Divorce decrees in those days meant that neither party could remarry until one died. Rebecca died 24 Jul 1843 and is buried in a graveyard near King, NC. She will be remembered as a lady of great courage, brave enough to refuse to live with an abusive man and intelligent enough to not want her children exposed to such behavior. After her death, Henry returned to the area and remarried.

Following letter received in 1993 from Rachel Rawls, MD concerning Petree:

2209 The Circle

Raleigh, NC 27609
September 20, 1993

Dear Jo,

The divorce papers for Rebecca Petree are enclosed. It was an interesting case. I think I mentioned earlier that when Elizabeth Buchanan Frost died, she left Rebecca the income from \$300 which stated: "shall be loaned out on interest and the interest owing thereof be paid or given to my sister, Rebecca Petree yearly during her natural life, and after her decease the said three hundred dollars to be equally divided between John H. Bitting, my son-in-law and Elizabeth B. Frost and James Frost my grandchildren" This will was witnessed by Riley F. Petree, _____ Gibson and J. Gibson. The Will was probated March 1841, apparently.

I remember, as I wrote you, my grandfather telling me that his father, an uncle, and I think his older brother, fought with the Union Army. You have to take this with reservations because it has been more than 50 years since I heard it, and my grandfather was born after the Civil War so it had to be at least second hand with him. It was the Uncle and I don't know which that was captured by the Confederates, and nearly hanged using a grapevine, however the vine broke. He was then imprisoned. When he was released at the end of the War he only weight 90 pounds. Riley Frost Petree was a member of the NC constitutional Convention after the Civil War - this is documented and mentioned in NORTH CAROLINA GOVERNMENT 1585-1979, issued by Thad Eure, Secretary of State, 1981. Riley Frost Petree was a delegate from District 19, Stokes Co., NC. Joseph Abbott was from New Hanover County, NC and David Heaton from Craven Co.,NC. Both of them are mentioned in histories of the post war period as being "Carpetbaggers." I have relatives living in the area who probably would prefer not knowing some of these facts, and I want to get other information about the family from them later! Personally, I am rather proud of people who have convictions an stick by them. Actually a good many people in the part of the state where they lived were anti-slavery for a number of reasons, and a number opposed secession as well. The anti-slavery sentiment stemmed partly from religious and moral convictions ... and many of those of German descent just did not like slavery in any way and political considerations. Slaves and of course women, were counted as part of the population when representation to both the state and federal houses of the Legislature were allotted. The Eastern "Establishment" could count on many more slaves than in the Piedmont and West. The East seemed to have more influence on legislating because of that fact. Although NC furnished a huge proportion of the Confederate troops, there continued to be a lot of dissatisfaction ... exemptions were given for certain occupations and office holders for one thing. More prosperous men could pay substitutes and escape being conscripted, etc. Incidentally, I can remember even in my youth some comments about this. I remember a family having something in the paper (on the occasion of a wedding or something) about being descended from Colonel_____, I really cannot remember the family name I am glad to say, and hearing my aunts remark that he had actually paid a substitute until it got embarrassing and then he organized a Unit and was elected a Colonel. I believe that some of the time the Confederate troops did elect their own officers, and a man who furnished uniforms, etc. would normally be elected an officer. I think they discontinued that practice as the war wore on. I asked a descendant of my grandfather's oldest brother, with whom I had corresponded, if he had heard about his great grandfather fighting for the Union."

At this point I will not continue with the remainder of her letter to me as it contains names of descendants of Johan and Eva Kuhnlein Petree. She ends the letter with comment: " My letters 'run on' too much."
Love, Rachel.

NOTE: Rachel May Fulton Rawls was daughter of Ernest W. and Mabel Petree Fulton and granddaughter of Joseph Abbott and Viola May Samuel Petree.

.....

More About EVA REBECCA BUCHANAN:
Burial: Unknown, near King, Stokes Co., NC

More About SARAH LAWSON:
Burial: Unknown, Buried in small graveyard 3 or 4 miles from Germanton, NC

Children of JOHN PETREE and EVA BUCHANAN are:

65. i. ELIZABETH⁷ PETREE, b. Abt. 1815; d. Abt. 1874.
- ii. MARGARET F. PETREE¹⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1815¹⁴¹; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES ANDERSON¹⁴², 18 Feb 1856, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²; d. Unknown.
66. iii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PETREE, b. 25 Sep 1815, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. 14 Jan 1897, Pleasant Site, AL.
67. iv. RILEY FROST PETREE, b. 28 Jul 1820, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. 15 Jan 1902, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC.
68. v. EZEKIEL BUCHANAN PETREE, b. 27 Aug 1825, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. Jan 1887, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC.
69. vi. HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN PETREE, b. 13 Jul 1829, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. 27 Feb 1876.
70. vii. MARY CATHERINE PETREE, b. 08 Aug 1823, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. 03 Jul 1891, Stokes Co., NC.

28. MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴³ was born 1784 in Surry Co., NC (currently Forsyth Co.)¹⁴³, and died 1869¹⁴⁴. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON TUTTLE¹⁴⁵ 10 Sep 1808 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴⁵, son of JOHN TUTTLE and ANNA FRYE. He was born 15 Apr 1784 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴⁵, and died 25 Dec 1837 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴⁵.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON TUTTLE:

William Kiser states that the marker for Thomas J. Tuttle's grave is interesting in that when they spelled Thomas Tuttle across the top, they ran out of room, and had to start the second line midway through Tuttle. His grave marker was ordered by mail. He found Thomas' grave on his property in an old graveyard known by locals as "Tuttle Cemetery." Headstones in this grave include names of Tuttles, Hamptons, Petrees, Boles, Plummers and probably many others. The grave site is located at the top of a hill that overlooks Mr. Kiser's farm and is near the "old road" used before any modern conveyances were in place. He estimates that there are approximately 50 graves in this cemetery. There are lots of stones marking graves, quite a few "hand-lettered" gravestones, and a few "store bought."

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON TUTTLE:

Burial: Unknown, Buried in small graveyard 3 or 4 miles from Germanton, NC

Children of MARY PETREE and THOMAS TUTTLE are:

71. i. NANCY⁷ TUTTLE, b. 1809, Stokes Co., NC; d. 17 Jun 1905.
72. ii. JOHN P. TUTTLE, b. 08 Apr 1810, Stokes Co., NC; d. 24 Nov 1863, Stokes Co., NC.
73. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON TUTTLE, b. 1813, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown.
74. iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON TUTTLE, JR., b. Abt. 1816, Stokes Co., NC; d. Aft. 1880, Stokes Co., NC.
75. v. MARGARET MORIAH TUTTLE, b. 20 Dec 1816, Stokes Co., NC; d. 22 Feb 1895, Stokes Co., NC.
76. vi. MARTHA JANE TUTTLE, b. 1818, Stokes Co., NC; d. 1885.
- vii. CHARLES TUTTLE¹⁴⁶, b. 1819, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴⁶; d. Unknown.
77. viii. MICHAEL FRYE TUTTLE, b. 1821, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown.
78. ix. ANNA MELINDA TUTTLE, b. 1823, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- x. MARY C. TUTTLE¹⁴⁷, b. 1825, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown; m. JOHN P. BILBY¹⁴⁸; d. Unknown.
- xi. MARTIN LEVI TUTTLE¹⁴⁹, b. 1828, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴⁹; d. Unknown; m. MARTHA ANN MOLLY FOWLER¹⁵⁰, 26 Nov 1849, Stokes Co., NC¹⁵¹; b. 1832, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- xii. NOAH JEFFERSON TUTTLE¹⁵², b. 09 May 1829, Stokes Co., NC¹⁵²; d. 02 Feb 1919, Stokes Co., NC¹⁵³; m. MELISSA MALINDA ANN BANNER¹⁵⁴, 19 Aug 1854, Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁵; b. 1831, Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁶; d. Aft. 1880¹⁵⁶.
- xiii. LORETTA FRANCES TUTTLE¹⁵⁷, b. 1832, Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁷; d. Unknown; m. BENJAMIN WARREN¹⁵⁷, 13 Feb 1853¹⁵⁷; d. Unknown.

29. SOLOMON⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁷ was born 1788¹⁵⁷, and died 1859 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁷. He married ELIZABETH TUTTLE¹⁵⁷ 06 Sep 1809 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁷. She was born 07 Feb 1789 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁷, and died 26 Mar 1858 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁷.

Notes for SOLOMON PETREE:

Solomon's mother, Margaretha, survived her husband by many years. She did not remarry. Finally she and her son, Solomon, with the consent of the other heirs signed an agreement in 1824 in which he assumed responsibility of seeing that her needs were supplied while he used the lands. This appears in Book 8, page 223 of Stokes Co. NC records and has some interesting features since it tells something of what were the necessities of life for members of the family. The agreement was as follows:

"State of North Carolilna - Stokes Couonty: Articles of agreement between Solomon Petree and his mother

Margaret Petree. The said Margaret Petree agrees with said Solomon that him or his heirs shall live on and tend the lower part of the plantation which he now lives on, during her natural life, provided the said Solomon Petree or his heirs shall pay yearly to the said Margaret Petree the just quantity of fifteen barrels of corn, fifteen bushels of wheat, six hundred bundles of fodder, fill her stable loft with hay and give her four waggon loads besides give her as much ground as she will tend in cotton and her garden as it now stands fenced and let her have pasturage for her cow, calves and hogs along with his as usual and furnishes her with a sufficient quantity of fire wood at her house and provided her or they finds her firewood as above. She is not to give any other person privilege to cut timber or fire wood for any other purpose, further should the said Solomon Petree or his heirs fail to pay the said Margaret the above quantity of corn, wheat, fodder and hay and find her wood and allow her the garden and cotton patch then this bargain to be void otherwise to remain in full force. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 4th day of October 1824. S. Petree (signed) and Margaret Petree (her mark)

.....

Solomon Petree seems to have prospered a great deal and his estate, unlike that of other family members, who apparently did not approve of slavery, contained slaves. There was a definite request in his will, however, that these slaves who were handicapped (deaf) be given special care by a son-in-law, so it is possible Solomon had purchased them to protect them.

More About SOLOMON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, United Methodist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About ELIZABETH TUTTLE:

Burial: Unknown, United Methodist Church Germanton, STokes Co., NC

Children of SOLOMON PETREE and ELIZABETH TUTTLE are:

- i. JOHN H.⁷ PETREE¹⁵⁸, d. Unknown; m. MARY OR MARTHA LEAK¹⁵⁸, Abt. 1849¹⁵⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN H. PETREE:

John H. Petree only lived one year after his marriage. His widow later married William Chaffin

79. ii. SARAH T. PETREE, b. 18 Jun 1810, Stokes Co., NC; d. 11 Jun 1858.
80. iii. WILEY ZIMMER PETREE, b. 1812, Stokes Co., NC; d. Bef. 1848, Stokes Co., NC.
81. iv. ROBERSON DEPRIEST PETREE, b. 1814, Stokes Co., NC; d. Aft. 1860, Chickasaw Co., MS.
82. v. THOMAS FOUNTAIN PETREE, b. 17 Feb 1817, Stokes Co., NC; d. 24 Jun 1900, Moniteau Co., MO.
83. vi. WILLIAM WESLEY PETREE, b. 1818, Stokes Co., NC; d. 30 Sep 1894.

30. MARY BARBARA⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁹ was born 1790¹⁵⁹, and died Unknown. She married MICHAEL B. TUTTLE¹⁵⁹ 20 Mar 1809 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁹, son of JOHN TUTTLE and ANNA FRYE. He was born 15 Jan 1786 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁹, and died Aft. 1851¹⁵⁹.

Children of MARY PETREE and MICHAEL TUTTLE are:

- i. JOHN H.⁷ TUTTLE¹⁶⁰, b. 1809¹⁶⁰; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH BOLES¹⁶⁰; d. Unknown.
- ii. REBECCA TUTTLE¹⁶¹, b. 1810¹⁶¹; d. Unknown.
- iii. ADELINE TUTTLE¹⁶², b. 1816¹⁶²; d. 1910¹⁶³; m. SIMON LEVI JACKSON KIGER^{164,165}; b. 06 May 1822, NC¹⁶⁶; d. 20 Dec 1907, NC¹⁶⁶.

More About SIMON LEVI JACKSON KIGER:

Burial: Unknown, Nazareth Lutheran Church, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁷

84. iv. WILEY M. TUTTLE, b. Abt. 1834; d. Bef. 1880, Stokes Co., NC.

31. MARGARETTA ELIZABETH⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁸ was born 1792 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁶⁸, and died Aft. 1855 in Smyth Co., VA¹⁶⁸. She married LAZARUS HAWKINS¹⁶⁸ 31 Dec 1816¹⁶⁸, son of WILLIAM HAWKINS and NANCY TILLEY. He was born 1795 in NC¹⁶⁸, and died Aft. 1872 in Hawkins Co., TN¹⁶⁸.

More About MARGARETTA ELIZABETH PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Blackbottom Baptist Church, Smyth Co., VA

Children of MARGARETTA PETREE and LAZARUS HAWKINS are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁷ HAWKINS¹⁶⁸, b. Abt. 1818; d. Unknown.
- ii. DOLLY HAWKINS¹⁶⁸, b. 1819¹⁶⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. HENRIETTA HAWKINS¹⁷⁰, b. Abt. 1820¹⁷¹; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM H. HAWKINS¹⁷², b. 16 Jan 1820, NC¹⁷²; d. 21 Jan 1883, Hawkins Co., TN¹⁷²; m. LUCRETIA SNODGRASS¹⁷²; d. Unknown.
85. v. SOLOMON JAMES HAWKINS, b. 1822; d. 1892, Lee Valley, Hawkins Co., TN.
- vi. NOAH HAWKINS¹⁷², b. 1827, Stokes Co., NC¹⁷²; d. Unknown, Eliza Padgett; m. ELIZABETH PADGETT¹⁷², 17 Nov 1847¹⁷²; d. Unknown.
- vii. EMILY ANN HAWKINS¹⁷², b. 1832¹⁷²; d. Jul 1898¹⁷²; m. WILLIAM PRICE¹⁷², 05 Jan 1860¹⁷²; b. 11 Apr 1833¹⁷²; d. 05 Mar 1918¹⁷².
- viii. ELEANOR JANE HAWKINS¹⁷², b. 1834¹⁷²; d. 25 Nov 1870¹⁷²; m. ISAAC MAYFIELD¹⁷², 09 Feb 1861¹⁷²; d. Unknown.
- ix. ELIZA J. HAWKINS¹⁷², b. 1837, NC¹⁷²; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL GREEN¹⁷², 11 Jun 1859¹⁷²; d. Unknown.
- x. JOEL HAWKINS¹⁷², b. 1839, NC¹⁷²; d. Aft. 1871¹⁷²; m. LOUISA ANN SHANKS¹⁷²; d. Unknown.
- xi. LAZARUS FOUNTAIN HAWKINS¹⁷², b. 1841¹⁷²; d. Unknown.
- xii. HELEN HAWKINS¹⁷², b. Abt. 1843¹⁷³; d. Unknown.
86. xiii. ROMAN MCNEAL HAWKINS, b. 18 Nov 1844, NC; d. 21 May 1921, Tulare Co., CA.

32. ANNA EVA⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁷⁴ was born 1794 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷⁵, and died Abt. 1850. She married WILLIAM HARTMAN¹⁷⁶ 24 Sep 1822 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷⁶. He died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM HARTMAN:

Lois Fraley Hener Date: July 24, 2000 at 17:53:37

In Reply to: Gen. #4 Anna Eva Petree m. Wm Hartman by Brad Hartman of 344

Brad,

I would be interested in Anna Eva's children. I have a large Petree Tree, and I am always looking to fill in the missing pieces. If you would like information on Anna's parents I can help you with that.

Lois Fraley Hener

////////////////////////////////////

Brad Hartman Date: July 25, 2000 at 06:44:21

In Reply to: Re: Gen. #4 Anna Eva Petree m. Wm Hartman by Lois Fraley Hener of 344

Lois, Their children are as follows: oldest to youngest, John, Adalaid, Elizabeth, Polina, Francis, Emily, George, Alexander & Wesley (my gg grandpa) this info comes from the 1850 census Forsyth county, N.C. For some reason they moved to missouri not long after this to the Neosho area. From what I can tell William had a different wife though. Any idea what happened to Anna? Wesley death cert. lists Anna E. of N.C. as his mother. In 1863 John (oldest) and Wesley jioned union forces. While Francis, George & Alex jioned the C.S. John was a blackmith in the 12th inf. and Wesley was a private in the Ks. 6th Cav. L company. I can send you some copies of his memoirs if you like. How can I find out about Williams parents? That is as far as I have gotten with Wesley. Thanks, Brad

Children of ANNA PETREE and WILLIAM HARTMAN are:

87. i. JOHN W.⁷ HARTMAN, b. 20 Jul 1823; d. 05 Aug 1914, Uniontown, KS.
- ii. POLINA HARTMAN¹⁷⁷, d. Unknown.
- iii. FRANCIS HARTMAN¹⁷⁷, d. Unknown.
- iv. ADALAID HARTMAN¹⁷⁷, d. Unknown.
- v. ALEXANDER HARTMAN¹⁷⁷, d. Unknown.
- vi. EMILY HARTMAN¹⁷⁷, d. Unknown.
- vii. WESLEY HARTMAN¹⁷⁷, d. Unknown.

Notes for WESLEY HARTMAN:

- viii. GEORGE HARTMAN¹⁷⁷, d. Unknown.
- ix. ELIZABETH HARTMAN¹⁷⁷, d. Unknown.

33. ADAM⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁸ was born 12 May 1790 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷⁸, and died 23 Jan 1856 in Decatur Co., IN¹⁷⁸. He married LUCY PRYOR¹⁷⁹ 04 Mar 1812 in Surry Co., NC¹⁸⁰, daughter of JOHN PRYOR. She was born 04 Mar 1791 in VA¹⁸¹, and died 10 May 1866 in Decatur Co., IN¹⁸¹.

Notes for ADAM PETREE:

[]

Adam Petree was born in NC and married in Surry Co., NC. He and his wife moved to Franklin co., IN and then to Decatur Co., IN. Pryor and Mary were on the Decatur co. In Census in 1850 and 1860. Were on the Census in Bartholomew Co., IN in 1870

More About ADAM PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Old Westport Cem., Decatur Co. , IN

More About LUCY PRYOR:

Burial: Unknown, Old Westport Cem. Decatur Co., IN

Children of ADAM PETREE and LUCY PRYOR are:

- i. JOHN N.⁷ PETREE¹⁸², b. 25 Nov 1812, Franklin Co., IN¹⁸²; d. 1846¹⁸³; m. MARGARET HAYES¹⁸⁴, 15 Sep 1832, Franklin Co., IN¹⁸⁴; d. Unknown.
- 88. ii. JOSEPH GREEN PETREE, b. 11 Jul 1815, Franklin Co., IN; d. 23 Jan 1903, Scipio, IN.
- iii. JACOB PETREE¹⁸⁴, b. 14 Oct 1817, Franklin Co., IN¹⁸⁵; d. 1831¹⁸⁵.
- 89. iv. PRYOR MCNEEL PETREE, b. 19 Feb 1820, Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., IN; d. 12 Sep 1902.
- 90. v. DAVID FRANKLIN PETREE, b. 26 Mar 1822, Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., IN; d. 19 Sep 1855, Decatur Co., IN.
- 91. vi. MALCOLM TEMPLE PETREE, b. 25 Sep 1824, Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., IN; d. 19 Mar 1903, Lebanon, IN.
- vii. WILLIAM LEWIS PETREE¹⁸⁶, b. 26 Mar 1826¹⁸⁶; d. 26 Dec 1906, Hamilton, OH¹⁸⁶; m. MARY JANE PEACOCK¹⁸⁶, 12 Feb 1852¹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.
- 92. viii. ANDREW JACKSON PETREE, b. 28 Dec 1828, Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., IN; d. 26 Jan 1869, Macon Co., MO.
- 93. ix. MARGARET MAHALIA PETREE, b. 15 Jul 1832, Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., IN; d. Unknown, Independence, Montgomery Co., KS.

34. DOROTHY DOLLY⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁸⁷ was born Abt. 1795 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁸⁷, and died 23 Apr 1887 in Ray Co., MO¹⁸⁷. She married JOHN ODLE¹⁸⁷ 27 Nov 1817 in Franklin Co., IN¹⁸⁷, son of CALEB ODELL and RACHEL CLEVINGER. He was born 25 Jun 1798 in Cocke Co., TN¹⁸⁸, and died 09 Aug 1866 in Ray Co., MO¹⁸⁸.

Notes for DOROTHY DOLLY PETREE:

[]

Ray Co. MO Death Records 1887 state: Dortha O'Dell died at 8 a.m. Saturday 23 Apr 1887, a widow born in KY had lived 50 years in MO, died in Fishing River Township of senile gangrene of both feet, she had been ill four months, buried at New Garden Church Cemetery

More About DOROTHY DOLLY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, New Garden Cemetery, Ray Co., MO

Notes for JOHN ODLE:

[]

John Odle (O'dell) married Dorothy Petree in Franklin Co., IN and they had nine children all born in Franklin Co., IN. The family came to Ray Co., MO in 1838, according to biographical information given by son John

Odell in "History of Henry County, MO", page 686. In Ray Co., they joined John's family which had traveled from Cocke Co., TN. John was killed by a fall from his wagon and is buried in the New Garden Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

More About JOHN ODLE:

Burial: Unknown, New Garden Cemetery, Ray Co., MO

Children of DOROTHY PETREE and JOHN ODLE are:

- i. ESTHER⁷ ODLE¹⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1819, Franklin co., IN¹⁸⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH ANN ODLE¹⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1821, Franklin co., IN¹⁸⁹; d. Aft. 1900, Ray Co., MO¹⁹⁰.
- iii. SIMON ODLE¹⁹¹, b. 24 Mar 1822, Franklin Co., IN^{191,192}; d. 30 Nov 1864, Ray Co., MO¹⁹².
- iv. GEORGE ODLE¹⁹³, b. Abt. 1827¹⁹³; d. 12 Aug 1864¹⁹⁴.
- v. EMILY ODLE¹⁹⁵, b. 1828¹⁹⁵; d. Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM STICKNEY ODLE¹⁹⁵, b. 1830¹⁹⁵; d. Unknown.
- vii. HENRY ODLE¹⁹⁵, b. 1831, IN¹⁹⁵; d. Unknown.
- viii. MARY ODLE¹⁹⁵, b. 1833¹⁹⁵; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH TARNER¹⁹⁶, 14 May 1852¹⁹⁶; d. Unknown.
- ix. JOHN ODLE¹⁹⁷, b. 06 Mar 1835, Franklin Co., IN¹⁹⁷; d. 04 Jan 1915¹⁹⁸.

35. MARGARET⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁹⁹ was born 10 Mar 1800 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁹⁹, and died 27 Sep 1890 in Union Co., IN. She married JOHN BLACK²⁰⁰ 06 Nov 1817 in Franklin Co., IN²⁰¹. He was born 14 Aug 1795 in VA²⁰², and died 23 Feb 1868 in Union Co., IN²⁰².

More About MARGARET PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Woods Chapel Cemetery, Union Co., IN

More About JOHN BLACK:

Burial: Unknown, Woods Chapel Cemetery, near Philometh, Union Co. IN

Children of MARGARET PETREE and JOHN BLACK are:

94. i. MARY JANE⁷ BLACK, b. 27 Nov 1818, Franklin Co., (currently Union) IN; d. 30 Dec 1906, Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA.
- ii. MCFARLAN BLACK²⁰³, b. 1825²⁰³; d. Unknown.
- iii. JAMES BLACK²⁰³, b. 1830²⁰³; d. Unknown.
- iv. DANIEL T. BLACK²⁰³, b. 1835²⁰³; d. Unknown.
- v. FRANCIS BLACK²⁰³, b. 1838²⁰³; d. Unknown.

36. JOHN⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁰⁴ was born 1803 in Stokes Co., NC²⁰⁴, and died Unknown in Lane Co., OR²⁰⁵. He married MARY POLLY FISHER²⁰⁶ 18 Jan 1828 in Franklin Co., IN²⁰⁶. She was born Abt. 1807 in IN²⁰⁷, and died 21 Jan 1893 in Lake Co., OR²⁰⁸.

Notes for JOHN PETREE:

Following information from Charles G. Eccleston cgecc@juno.com:

A. J. (John) Petre was recorded as a witness at a wedding ceremony on October 26, 1840 in Linn Co., MO. Of particular interest is the fact that the groom, Thomas Mongoeon is half Osage Indian. The bride was the widow Bastien (Helen De'haitre.) The wedding took place at the American Fur Company's Marais des Cygnes post. (source - "The Beginning of the West" 1840- page 418. We have a family story that Johon Petree's wife, Mary Fisher may have been part Indian, but no records to that effect have been found. There is an unusual paragraph at the end of a 1965 letter from Vivian Clipson Coffey, Sharpsburg, IA to Sylvia Roles of Cottage Grove, OR that reads as follows: "Don't mind your nose and you can be proud of your Indian blood - they were the real Americans." The letter was about their shared Petree/Miller ancestors.

John and Mary "Polly" were living in Rochester Twp., Andrew Co., MO when the 1850 MO census was taken. The children still at home were Delila, (17), Sarah A. (13), William (8) and Mary C. (6). A neighbor's son, Byrus Mosier (19) is living with the family as a laborer. Older Petree sons, Mahlon (22) and James (20) are thought to have ventured out to the Oregon Territory, possibly with the family of Miller relatives or friends, to find land for the Petree family to claim. John is shown as a blacksmith born in NC owning real estate valued at \$600. Mary Polly Fisher was born in IN as was her first four children. Children William and Mary are born in MO, which established the family migration to MO to the years from 1838 to 1841.

1852: The Savannah, MO Sentinel published the following articles regarding the movement West:
May 1, 1852---- "The rush continues as great as ever. Our streets are thronged with teams and vehicles of every description---bound principally for California, though some times the wagons are chalked 'for Oregon'. Many of our townsmen have left during the past week [Petree, Richason, Rohrer, Holt, McCord, Clark, and Chambers.---- etc.]

May 15, 1852---- The Sentinel gave the names of 105 heads of families who, taking their families, averaging eight to each, "have left this [Andrew] county for California and Oregon this Spring".

Migration observations at St Joseph during the time the Petrees were crossing the Missouri River: "Teams crossing the river all the while, but there are not half ferry boats here..... There is every description of teams and wagons, from a hand cart and wheel barrow, to a fine six horse carriage and buggy; but more than two thirds are oxen and wagons similar to our own.Most of the horses, mules, and cattle are the best the states afford.....".
Source: "The Beginning of the West" pg. 1085.

John & Mary settled on their DLC#831 (Vol. III Pg 55) near Cresswell, OR in 1852, with the final patent being issued on Feb 25, 1882 on John's behalf to Joel Ware. Andrew County, MO is in the northwest corner of the state not far from the Kansas, Nebraska, and Iowa state borders. Andrew County is north of Buchanan County where the Petrees lived prior to moving to Andrew County

More About JOHN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Creswell, Lane Co., OR²⁰⁸

Notes for MARY POLLY FISHER:

1840: A J. Petre was recorded as a witness at a wedding ceremony on October 26, 1840 in Linn County, MO.. Of particular interest is the fact that the groom, Thomas Mongoeon is half Osage Indian. The bride was the widow Bastien (Helene De'haitre). The wedding took place at the American Fur Company's Marais des Cygnes post. Source: "The Beginning of the West" [1840] page 418. We have a family story that John Petree's wife Mary Fisher may have been part Indian. No records to that effect have been found. There is an unusual paragraph at the end of a 1965 letter from Vivian Clipson Coffey (Sharpsburg, IA) to Sylvia Roles (Cottage Grove, OR) that reads as follows: "Don't mind your nose and you can be proud of your Indian blood--- they were the real Americans." The letter was about their shared Petree/Miller ancestors.

More About MARY POLLY FISHER:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR²⁰⁸

Children of JOHN PETREE and MARY FISHER are:

- i. MAHLON⁷ PETREE²⁰⁸, b. 1828, Union Co., IN²⁰⁸; d. 18 Oct 1914, Douglas Co., OR²⁰⁸.

Notes for MAHLON PETREE:

Notes for MAHLON PETREE:

1847: Mahlon arrived in the Willamette Valley, Oregon Territory on September 25, 1847, and settled his Oregon Donation Land Claim #2076 in Cresswell, OR on October 11, 1853. His recently acquired brother-in-law William Miller was one of the persons who affirmed his claim. The Millers were neighbors to the Petrees on claims located Southwest of Cresswell, OR. A letter dated February 16, 1965 from Vivian Clipson Coffey of Sharpsburg, IA to Sylvia Roles of Cottage Grove, OR indicates that the Petrees and Millers were living and moving together in Eastern TN (vic. VA, NC, & KY) in the late 1700s. They migrated to Millersburg, IL & Franklin/Montgomery Counties, IN, before the clans began their treks to the Oregon Territory beginning in 1846.

1856: Oregon Territory: Mahlon served as a Private in Captain W.H. Latchaw's Company "A", Second Battalion Mounted Volunteers in the Indian Wars of Oregon from February 13-June 19, 1856. Mahlon has an Oregon Indian Wars pension file (#936) in the library collection of the Oregon Historical Society in Portland. Access can only be made in person.

- 95. ii. JAMES PETREE, b. Sep 1830, Franklin Co., IN; d. 06 May 1914, Cottage Grove, Lane Co., OR.
- 96. iii. DELILAH PETREE, b. 1833, Franklin Co., IN; d. 12 Mar 1883, Cresswell, Lane Co., OR.
- iv. SARAH ANN PETREE²⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1837, Franklin Co., IN²⁰⁹; d. Unknown; m. RICHARD E. ROBINSON²¹⁰, 14 Aug 1853, Cresswell, Lane Co., OR²¹⁰; b. 1825, Shelby Co., OH²¹⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for RICHARD E. ROBINSON:

Richard Robinson and wife Sarah Ann Petree arrived in the Oregon Territory Oct 10, 1847 and took DLC#439

- 97. v. WILLIAM FRANKLIN PETREE, b. 04 Nov 1841, Savannah, Andrew Co., MO; d. 11 Jul 1916, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR.
- vi. MARY CATHERINE PETREE²¹⁰, b. 1843, Buchanan co., MO²¹⁰; d. Unknown; m. JAMES H. MOORE²¹⁰, 04 Aug 1860, Lane Co., OR²¹⁰; d. Unknown.
- vii. NANCY C. PETREE²¹¹, b. Abt. 1844, MO²¹¹; d. Unknown.
- 98. viii. THOMAS J. PETREE, b. 1847, Savannah, Andrew Co., MO; d. 30 May 1921.

37. HENRY⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²¹² was born 12 Jan 1804 in Stokes Co., NC²¹², and died 01 Jul 1873 in Savanna, Andrew Co., MO²¹³. He married (1) MARY SNOWDEN²¹⁴ 20 May 1826 in Franklin Co., IN²¹⁴. She was born 13 Aug 1811 in Greene Co., OH, and died Oct 1844 in Andrew, MO²¹⁴. He married (2) SARAH STRADER²¹⁵ Aft. 1844 in Franklin Co., IN²¹⁶. She was born 20 Feb 1826 in NC²¹⁷, and died 06 Feb 1912 in Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO²¹⁷.

Children of HENRY PETREE and MARY SNOWDEN are:

- 99. i. JOHN⁷ PETREE, b. 17 Aug 1827, Franklin Co., IN; d. 19 Dec 1881.
- 100. ii. SARAH ANN PETREE, b. 29 Mar 1830, Franklin Co., IN; d. 08 Jan 1900, Silverton, OR.
- 101. iii. BENJAMIN J. PETREE, b. 04 Feb 1834, Fairfield, Franklin Co., IN; d. 16 Apr 1897, Antioch, Andrew Co., MO.
- 102. iv. MARGARET PETREE, b. 01 Mar 1838, Franklin Co., IN; d. 18 Mar 1917, Gravel Wall, Andrew Co., MO.
- 103. v. BAILIS PETREE, b. 26 Sep 1840, Fairfield, Franklin Co., IN; d. 24 May 1910, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.
- vi. MARY HANNAH PETREE²¹⁸, b. 14 Nov 1842, Fairfield, Franklin Co., IN²¹⁸; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM L. NEEDHAM²¹⁹; d. Unknown.

Children of HENRY PETREE and SARAH STRADER are:

- 104. vii. BELLE⁷ PETREE, b. 08 May 1852, Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO; d. 11 Jun 1938.
- 105. viii. LETITIA PETREE, b. 08 Mar 1853, Andrew Co., MO; d. 02 Aug 1916.
- ix. JAMES PETREE²²⁰, b. 1856, Andrew Co., MO²²⁰; d. 1869²²¹.
- x. DOROTHY PETREE²²², b. 1858, Andrew Co., MO²²²; d. Unknown.
- 106. xi. CATHERINE PETREE, b. 12 Sep 1862, Andrew Co., MO; d. 20 Feb 1884.

38. SOLOMON⁶ PETREE (*JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²²³ was born 10 May 1807 in Stokes Co., NC²²³, and died 22 Feb 1892 in Butler Co., OH²²³. He married EUNICE JONES²²³ 30 Jan 1834²²³. She was born 1815 in OH²²⁴, and died 14 Apr 1902 in Fairfield, Franklin Co., IN²²⁴.

More About EUNICE JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Brier Cemetery, Franklin Co., IN²²⁵

Children of SOLOMON PETREE and EUNICE JONES are:

- i. HARRIET⁷ PETREE²²⁵, b. 1835, Franklin Co., IN²²⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH PETREE²²⁵, b. 1837, Franklin Co., IN²²⁵; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOSEPH PETREE²²⁵, b. 1840, Franklin Co., IN²²⁵; d. Unknown.
- iv. AGNES PETREE²²⁵, b. 1842, Franklin Co., IN²²⁵; d. Unknown.
- v. CATHARINE PETREE²²⁵, b. 1844, Franklin Co., IN²²⁵; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARGARET PETREE²²⁵, b. 1845, Franklin Co., IN²²⁵; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY PETREE²²⁵, b. 1847, Franklin Co., IN²²⁵; d. Unknown.
- 107. viii. EUNICE PETREE, b. 1859, Franklin Co., IN; d. 08 Jul 1927, Probably Franklin Co., IN.

39. SARAH⁶ FERGUSON (*JOHANNA HANNAH⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²²⁶ was born 06 Aug 1813²²⁶, and died 25 May 1887²²⁶. She married NOAH BOYLES²²⁶ 01 Aug 1835²²⁶. He was born 09 Apr 1810 in Stokes Co., NC²²⁶, and died 01 May 1890²²⁶.

Children of SARAH FERGUSON and NOAH BOYLES are:

108. i. HANNAH JULINA⁷ BOYLES, b. 17 Mar 1837; d. Unknown.
- ii. SOPHIA ADELINE BOYLES²²⁶, b. 03 Sep 1839²²⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. POLLY A. BOYLES²²⁶, b. 1841²²⁶; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN GIDEON BOYLES²²⁶, b. 1845²²⁶; d. Unknown; m. NANCY HARTMAN²²⁶; d. Unknown.
- v. HUGH ALEXANDER BOYLES²²⁶, b. 30 Oct 1847²²⁶; d. Unknown; m. MARTHA COVINGTON²²⁶; d. Unknown.
109. vi. REBECCA EMMALINE BOYLES, b. 04 Dec 1851; d. 26 Jun 1876.
110. vii. LAURA HARRIETT BOYLES, b. 01 May 1854; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 7

40. JAMES⁷ BOYER (*BARBARA⁶ PETREE, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²²⁷ was born 1805²²⁷, and died Aft. 1834 in Probably in Adair Co., KY²²⁸. He married MARY NEET²²⁹ 1824 in Adair Co., KY²³⁰, daughter of JOHN NEET and ASENATH PELLEY. She was born 1806²³¹, and died 1857.

Notes for MARY NEET:

By 1840 Mary Neat Jones, formerly Mary Neat Bowyer, is a widow and head of her household in the census of that year.

Children of JAMES BOYER and MARY NEET are:

111. i. ELIZABETH JANE⁸ BOYER, b. 1827; d. Aft. 1869.
- ii. JOHN A. BOYER²³², b. 1828²³²; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM JEFFERSON BOYER²³⁴, b. 1829²³⁵; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOSEPH W. BOYER²³⁶, d. Unknown.
- v. PARTHENIA BLAINE BOYER²³⁶, d. Unknown.
- vi. JAMES P. BOYER²³⁶, d. Unknown; m. ANNA FOSTER²³⁶, Pulaski Co., KY²³⁶; d. Unknown.
- vii. DAVID BOYER²³⁷, d. Unknown.

41. ABRAHAM⁷ PETREE (*DANIEL⁶, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²³⁸ was born 01 Mar 1811 in Stokes Co., NC²³⁸, and died 22 Feb 1899 in Forsyth Co., NC²³⁸. He married (1) MARIA BUTNER²³⁸ 30 Mar 1833 in Stokes Co., NC²³⁸, daughter of THOMAS BUTNER and JOHANNA STOEHR. She was born 06 Jan 1813 in Stokes Co., NC²³⁸, and died 23 Nov 1838 in Stokes Co., NC²³⁸. He married (2) LUCY SPACH²³⁹ 26 Dec 1839 in Bethabara, Forsyth Co., NC²³⁹, daughter of JOHANNES SPACH and ANNA KNAUSS. She was born Abt. 1811 in NC²³⁹, and died Bet. 1860 - 1864²³⁹. He married (3) REBECCA A. LINEBACK²³⁹ 1865²³⁹. She was born 1816²³⁹, and died 1891²³⁹.

Children of ABRAHAM PETREE and MARIA BUTNER are:

112. i. JAMES EDWARD⁸ PETREE, b. 18 Mar 1834, NC; d. 20 Jun 1906.
- ii. CAROLINA ELIZABETH PETREE²⁴⁰, b. 07 Jan 1836²⁴⁰; d. 10 Mar 1836²⁴⁰.
- iii. THOMAS D. PETREE²⁴⁰, b. 1837²⁴⁰; d. 1837²⁴⁰.

Children of ABRAHAM PETREE and LUCY SPACH are:

113. iv. JOHN JOSHUA⁸ PETREE, b. Jul 1840, NC; d. 1912.
- v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER PETREE²⁴¹, b. 1842, NC²⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- vi. WESLEY T. PETREE²⁴¹, b. Abt. 1845, NC²⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- vii. LYDIA K. PETREE²⁴¹, b. 1849, NC²⁴¹; d. Unknown; m. ALEXANDER MARTIN²⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- viii. LUSETTA PETREE²⁴¹, b. Abt. 1854²⁴¹; d. Unknown.

42. ISAAC⁷ PETREE (*DANIEL⁶, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁴² was born 25 Feb 1819 in Stokes Co., NC²⁴³, and died 09 Oct 1893 in Forsyth Co., NC²⁴³. He married SOPHIA SHAMEL²⁴³ 12 Mar 1845 in Stokes Co., NC²⁴³, daughter of PETER SHAMEL and SUSANNAH PFAFF. She was born 1820²⁴⁴, and died 1901²⁴⁴.

Notes for ISAAC PETREE:

Issac Petree enlisted in Co. G., 7th Senior Reserves and reported to Captain Eli E. Holland. His records show the following: 5'11" tall, fair complexion, blonde hair and blue eyes. A farmer, who enlisted on 23 Jun 1864 as a private.

Children of ISAAC PETREE and SOPHIA SHAMEL are:

- i. SUSANNA⁸ PETREE²⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1846²⁴⁴; d. Unknown.
- ii. LOUISA PETREE²⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1848²⁴⁴; d. Unknown.
- iii. CALVIN PETREE²⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1850²⁴⁴; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES A. PETREE²⁴⁴, b. 1851²⁴⁴; d. 1932²⁴⁴.
- v. ELLEN PETREE²⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1853²⁴⁴; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELIZABETH PETREE²⁴⁴, b. 1854²⁴⁴; d. Unknown.
- vii. ISAAC NATHANIEL PETREE²⁴⁴, b. 1857²⁴⁴; d. 1932²⁴⁴; m. MARY J. COLTRANE²⁴⁴; d. Unknown.
- viii. JEREMIAH PETREE²⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1860²⁴⁴; d. 1943²⁴⁴; m. ELLEN C. JONES²⁴⁴; d. Unknown.
- ix. ELMIRA PETREE²⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1863²⁴⁴; d. Unknown.

43. ROBERT BROWN⁷ BIGGERS (*SUSANNA⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁴⁵ was born 14 Nov 1799 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁴⁵, and died Abt. 1879²⁴⁶. He married MARY ANN LITTLE²⁴⁶. She was born 1803²⁴⁶, and died Abt. 1863²⁴⁶.

Children of ROBERT BIGGERS and MARY LITTLE are:

114. i. GARRISON⁸ BIGGERS, b. 1832; d. 1900.
115. ii. MARCENIE BIGGERS, d. Unknown.

44. JOHN⁷ PETRAY (*JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁴⁷ was born 1805 in NC²⁴⁷, and died Unknown in Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷. He married MARTHA LOVE²⁴⁷ 29 Dec 1823 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁴⁷, daughter of JONAH LOVE and MARY GARMON. She was born 22 Oct 1804 in NC²⁴⁷, and died 30 Aug 1899 in Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷.

More About MARTHA LOVE:

Burial: Sep 1899, Pope Co., AR

Children of JOHN PETRAY and MARTHA LOVE are:

- i. JOHN W.⁸ PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 1837, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown; m. MARY C. READ²⁴⁷, 04 Jun 1867, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARTHA A. PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 1840, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH S. PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 1845, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

45. DANIEL D.⁷ PETRAY (*JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁴⁷ was born 1806 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁴⁷, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN²⁴⁷ Abt. 1828 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁴⁷. She was born Abt. 1805 in NC²⁴⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of DANIEL PETRAY and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:

116. i. LAWRENCE J.⁸ PETRAY, b. Sep 1828, NC; d. 17 Mar 1905, Pope Co., AR.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 17 Jan 1829, NC²⁴⁷; d. 23 Jan 1903, Mendocino Co., CA²⁴⁷; m. MARY L. TAYLOR²⁴⁷, 18 Mar 1887, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA²⁴⁷; b. 1844²⁴⁷; d. 09 Apr 1919, Mendocino Co., CA²⁴⁷.
- iii. JULIA ANN PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 1834, IL²⁴⁷; d. Unknown; m. DAVID PHILLIPS²⁴⁷, 15 Feb 1859, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
117. iv. MARY C. PETRAY, b. 15 Jun 1836, Pope Co., AR; d. 24 Dec 1901, Carter Co., OK.
118. v. COLUMBUS BOONE PETRAY, b. 10 Feb 1839, Pope Co., AR; d. 22 Mar 1909, Sonoma Co., CA.
- vi. MARTHA E. PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. Abt. 1843, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. 15 Apr 1881, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; m. WILLIAM K. SHOPTAW²⁴⁷, 27 Apr 1863, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; b. 1842, Meade Co., KY²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN N. B. PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 1845, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- viii. PAULINA E. PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 1849, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown; m. J. M. TUCKER²⁴⁷, 12 Jun 1861, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

46. GEORGE WILSON⁷ PETRAY (*JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁴⁷ was born 10 Jul 1810 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁴⁷, and died 28 Oct 1867 in Sonoma Co., CA²⁴⁷. He married ELIZABETH LOVE²⁴⁷ 02 Jan 1830 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁴⁷, daughter of JONAH LOVE and MARY GARMON. She was born 1808 in NC²⁴⁷, and died 18 Mar 1881 in Sonoma Co., CA²⁴⁷.

More About GEORGE WILSON PETRAY:

Burial: Oct 1867, Shiloh Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

More About ELIZABETH LOVE:

Burial: Mar 1881, Shiloh Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

Children of GEORGE PETRAY and ELIZABETH LOVE are:

- 119. i. RANSOM ALEXANDER⁸ PETRAY, b. 09 Jul 1831, IL; d. 12 Nov 1906, Sonoma Co., CA.
- ii. MARY A. PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 1840, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- 120. iii. PARTHENIA PETRAY, b. 1845, Pope Co., AR; d. Unknown.

47. WILLIAM WILEY ELLISON⁷ PETRAY (*JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁴⁷ was born 1811 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁴⁷, and died Unknown in Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷. He married SARAH HOWELL²⁴⁷ 15 Oct 1832 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁴⁷. She was born 1807 in NC²⁴⁷, and died Unknown in Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷.

Children of WILLIAM PETRAY and SARAH HOWELL are:

- i. JOHN F. M.⁸ PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 1835, Clinton Co., IL²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES M. PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 1839, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM H. PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 1842, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- iv. PAULINA PETRAY²⁴⁷, b. 1844, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

48. MARY ANN POLLY⁷ PETRAY (*JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁴⁷ was born 1825 in NC²⁴⁷, and died Unknown. She married BRICE MCEVER²⁴⁷ 11 Oct 1838 in Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷. He was born 1822 in Washington Co., (currently Clinton Co.) IL²⁴⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY PETRAY and BRICE MCEVER are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ MCEVER²⁴⁷, b. 1844, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. S. CAROLINE MCEVER²⁴⁷, b. 1846, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANDREW N. MCEVER²⁴⁷, b. 1850, Pope Co., AR²⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

49. DELPHIA⁷ PETREE (*JOHANN WILHELM⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁴⁸ was born 1818 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁴⁸, and died 1861 in Russellville, Poke Co., AR²⁴⁸. She married ANDREW MCEVER²⁴⁸, son of ROBERT MCEVER and CELIA WADSWORTH. He was born 12 Mar 1816 in Clinton Co., IL²⁴⁹, and died 06 Jul 1883 in Russellville, Poke Co., AR²⁴⁹.

Children of DELPHIA PETREE and ANDREW MCEVER are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁸ MCEVER²⁴⁹, d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN R. MCEVER²⁴⁹, d. Unknown.
- iii. CELIA A. MCEVER²⁴⁹, d. Unknown.
- iv. SINGLETON MCEVER²⁴⁹, d. Unknown.
- v. MARTHA A. MCEVER²⁴⁹, d. Unknown.
- vi. BRICE N. MCEVER²⁴⁹, d. Unknown.
- vii. JACOB A. MCEVER²⁴⁹, d. Unknown.
- viii. ALBERT M. MCEVER²⁴⁹, d. Unknown.
- ix. PAULINA ADELINE MCEVER²⁴⁹, d. Unknown.
- x. LAURA MCEVER²⁴⁹, d. Unknown.
- xi. MARY J. MCEVER²⁴⁹, b. Abt. 1842²⁴⁹; d. Unknown.
- xii. MARION MCEVER²⁴⁹, b. Abt. 1848²⁴⁹; d. Unknown.

50. SOPHIE ANN⁷ PETREE (*JOHN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁵⁰ was born 26 May 1821 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁵⁰, and died 24 Apr 1888 in Cavanaugh, Sebastian Co., AR²⁵⁰. She married AMZI VANDERBURG²⁵⁰ 04 Jul 1844 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁵⁰, son of FRANCIS VANDERBURG and ELIZABETH PERRY. He was born 07 Aug 1822 in Cabarrus Co., NC, and died Aft. 1870 in Panola Co., MS.

More About SOPHIE ANN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Leard Cemetery, Cavanaugh, AR

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: According to eldest grandchild of Columbus Marion Vanderburg, Sophia was

"hooked" in the stomach by a cow's horn and died a day or two later. The Brenie Funeral Home records state she died of congestion of the bowels.

More About AMZI VANDERBURG:

Military service: Civil War - captured at Fredericksburg, VA 13 Dec 1862

Children of SOPHIE PETREE and AMZI VANDERBURG are:

- i. MARTHA A.⁸ VANDERBURG²⁵¹, b. 06 Aug 1845, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁵¹; d. 11 Sep 1850, Cabarrus Co., NC.

More About MARTHA A. VANDERBURG:

Burial: Unknown, St. Martins Lutheran Cemetery, Concord, NC

- ii. JANE LOUISA VANDERBURG²⁵¹, b. 05 Apr 1848, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁵¹; d. 16 Oct 1899, Cherry Hill, Polk Co., AR²⁵²; m. FRANKLIN FURR²⁵², Abt. 1867, Panola Co., MS²⁵²; b. 21 Jan 1842, NC²⁵²; d. 19 Dec 1911, Cherry Hill, Polk Co., AR²⁵².

More About JANE LOUISA VANDERBURG:

Burial: Unknown, Egger, Polk Co., AR

More About FRANKLIN FURR:

Burial: Unknown, Egger, Polk Co., AR²⁵²

- iii. MARY ROSA VANDERBURG²⁵³, b. Nov 1852, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁵⁴; d. 30 Oct 1918, Cherry Hill, Polk Co., AR; m. SAMUEL L. TURPIN, 18 Jan 1873, Lafayette, MS; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY ROSA VANDERBURG:

Mary Rosa Vanderburg Turpin was great grandmother of Jack Shepard of CA. Some of this information may have been shared by him.

More About MARY ROSA VANDERBURG:

Burial: Unknown, Cherry Hill Cemetery, near Mena, AR

- iv. LAFAYETTE NAPOLEON VANDERBURG²⁵⁵, b. 02 Nov 1852, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁵⁵; d. 15 Nov 1937, Woodruff Co., AR; m. (1) JULIA ERCILLA HEARD, 25 Feb 1880, Taylor, Lafayette Co., MS; b. 07 Mar 1854, Lafayette Co., MS; d. 04 Feb 1923, Woodruff Co., AR; m. (2) LULA DEAN GARRETT²⁵⁵, 18 Dec 1927, Fort Smith, AR; b. 29 Nov 1861, Water Valley, MS²⁵⁵; d. 28 May 1947, Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co, OK²⁵⁵.

Notes for LAFAYETTE NAPOLEON VANDERBURG:

Lafayette Napoleon Vanderburg married his sister-in-law, Lula Garrett Vanderburg, after death of his first wife, but they did not live together very long, as he wanted to be near his children in Brinkley, AR. They supposedly had been sweethearts before she ran off and married Columbus Vanderburg.

More About LAFAYETTE NAPOLEON VANDERBURG:

Burial: Unknown, Hunter Cemetery, Woodruff, AR

More About JULIA ERCILLA HEARD:

Burial: Unknown, Hunter Cemetery, Woodruff, AR

Notes for LULA DEAN GARRETT:

A story from her eldest grandchild, Velma Gabbert Barber, states that when Lula Garrett caught her husband with another woman she went into town to see a lawyer and he refused to give her money for a gun so she could shoot them, telling her she would go to jail for that and who would take care of her children. Instead he gave her money to buy a whip and told her to use it if she caught them again. The next time she found them together, she whipped them both all over the field he had been plowing. It seems the other woman would bring him a plate of cookies when he was working in the field.

More About LULA DEAN GARRETT:

Burial: Unknown, Leard Cemetery, Sebastian, AR

- v. COLUMBUS MARION VANDERBURG²⁵⁵, b. 22 Feb 1855, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁵⁵; d. 01 Jun 1927, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, AR²⁵⁵; m. LULA DEAN GARRETT²⁵⁵, 14 Nov 1876, Lafayette, MS²⁵⁵; b. 29 Nov 1861, Water Valley, MS²⁵⁵; d. 28 May 1947, Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co, OK²⁵⁵.

More About COLUMBUS MARION VANDERBURG:

Burial: Jun 1927, Leard Cemetery, Sebastian, AR

Notes for LULA DEAN GARRETT:

A story from her eldest grandchild, Velma Gabbert Barber, states that when Lula Garrett caught her husband with another woman she went into town to see a lawyer and he refused to give her money for a gun so she could shoot them, telling her she would go to jail for that and who would take care of her children. Instead he gave her money to buy a whip and told her to use it if she caught them again. The next time she found them together, she whipped them both all over the field he had been plowing. It seems the other woman would bring him a plate of cookies when he was working in the field.

More About LULA DEAN GARRETT:

Burial: Unknown, Leard Cemetery, Sebastian, AR

- vi. MIRANDA AMANDA VANDERBURG²⁵⁵, b. 12 Apr 1858, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁵⁵; d. 08 Nov 1937; m. WILLIAM RICHARD TATUM, 10 Jan 1879, Lafayette, MS; d. Unknown.

51. MOSES MARTIN⁷ PETREE (*JOHN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁵⁶ was born 16 Dec 1827, and died Unknown. He married MARGARET RHEINHARDT²⁵⁶ 11 Jan 1856 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁵⁷. She died Unknown.

Child of MOSES PETREE and MARGARET RHEINHARDT is:

121. i. JOHN W.⁸ PETREE, b. Abt. 1859, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Unknown.

52. DAVID HENDERSON⁷ PETREE (*JOHN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁵⁸ was born 08 Mar 1838 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁵⁸, and died 02 Sep 1897²⁵⁹. He married MARTHA JANE REAL²⁶⁰ 1874 in Pontotoc Co., MS²⁶⁰. She died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID HENDERSON PETREE:

According to research by Barbara A. Willette, David Petree was a deserter in the Civil War.

Children of DAVID PETREE and MARTHA REAL are:

- i. LAURIE⁸ PETREE²⁶¹, d. Unknown.
ii. BUDDY PETREE²⁶², d. Unknown, Died when an infant²⁶².
iii. JOANNA PETREE²⁶³, b. 27 May 1877²⁶³; d. Unknown; m. ERNEST CONWAY WEED²⁶⁴; d. Unknown.
122. iv. GEORGE THOMAS PETREE, b. 25 Apr 1878; d. 23 Nov 1952, Tallahatchie, MS.
v. MARY ELIZABETH PETREE²⁶⁵, b. 1879²⁶⁵; d. Unknown, Died as an infant²⁶⁵.
123. vi. JAMES EDDIE PETREE, b. 1883, MS; d. Unknown.
vii. ARCHIBALD F. PETREE²⁶⁶, b. 1885²⁶⁶; d. Unknown; m. SALLY SHIVERS²⁶⁷; d. Unknown.
viii. DELLA IDLE PETREE²⁶⁸, b. 1888²⁶⁸; d. Unknown.
ix. LULA PETREE²⁶⁹, b. 1889²⁶⁹; d. Unknown.

Notes for LULA PETREE:

Lula and Laurie Petree were twins. Lula had epilepsy and died as a child.

- x. MATTIE PETREE²⁶⁹, b. 1891²⁶⁹; d. Unknown; m. WATKINS HUGHES²⁶⁹; d. Unknown.
124. xi. HATTIE ALMA PETREE, b. 25 Aug 1892, MS; d. 25 Apr 1960, Ruleville, Sunflower Co., MS.

53. MATTHEW⁷ PETREA (*HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁷⁰ was born 11 Sep 1812 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷⁰, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷⁰. He married SOPHIA HARKEY²⁷⁰ 19 Jun 1838 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷⁰. She was born 10 Jan 1819 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷¹, and died 24 Jun 1891 in Cabarrus Co., NC.

Children of MATTHEW PETREA and SOPHIA HARKEY are:

- i. CARY C.⁸ PETREA²⁷², b. 07 Jul 1839, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷²; d. 01 Oct 1844, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷².
ii. COLUMBUS C. PETREA²⁷², b. 13 Nov 1841, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷²; d. 26 Mar 1863, James Island, SC²⁷².
iii. CHRISTINA JOSEPHINE PETREA²⁷², b. 04 Nov 1843, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷²; d. 15 Mar 1924, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷²; m. DANIEL HAZELIUS RIDENHOUR²⁷³, 19 Dec 1865, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷³; b. Aug 1839²⁷³; d. Unknown.
125. iv. HAZELIOUS STROBEL PETREA, b. 01 Nov 1845, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 30 Nov 1920, Rowan Co., NC.
v. ELIZABETH R. PETREA²⁷⁴, b. 10 Sep 1847, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷⁴; d. Unknown.
vi. DANIEL D. PETREA²⁷⁴, b. 28 Jun 1850, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷⁴; d. Unknown.

- 126. vii. HENRY L. PETREA, b. 26 Nov 1852, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 05 Jan 1886, Cabarrus Co., NC.
- 127. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON PETREA, b. 22 Feb 1856, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 27 Mar 1928, Cabarrus Co., NC.
- 128. ix. WILLIAM OSBORNE PETREA, b. 18 Jan 1858, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 15 Nov 1954, Cabarrus Co., NC.

54. HENRY WILSON⁷ PETREA (*HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁷⁴ was born Nov 1814 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷⁴, and died Unknown. He married (1) MARGARET WINECOFF²⁷⁴ 03 Dec 1849 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷⁴, daughter of DAVID WINECOFF and ELIZABETH WALKER. She was born Abt. 1817 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷⁵, and died Unknown. He married (2) CATHARINE A. E. FELKER²⁷⁶ 05 Mar 1866 in Stokes Co., NC²⁷⁶. She died Unknown.

Children of HENRY PETREA and MARGARET WINECOFF are:

- 129. i. CRUSER MCCREE⁸ PETREA, b. 15 Nov 1851, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 06 Mar 1922.
- ii. MARY ANN E. L. PETREA²⁷⁷, b. 30 Nov 1855, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷⁷; d. 08 Oct 1941²⁷⁷; m. HENRY NEIL GOODNIGHT, SR.²⁷⁷, 03 Jan 1878²⁷⁷; b. 18 Oct 1853, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷⁷; d. 04 Mar 1907²⁷⁷.
- 130. iii. JOHN PETREA, b. Abt. 1866; d. Unknown.

55. AUGUSTUS⁷ PETREA (*HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁷⁸ was born 17 Jan 1817 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁷⁸, and died Apr 1865 in Camp Chase, OH²⁷⁸. He married JANE ELIZABETH STEELE HUNTER²⁷⁸ 11 Jan 1844 in China Grove, Rowan Co., NC²⁷⁹. She died Unknown.

Notes for AUGUSTUS PETREA:

The 1850 Census Report Mecklenburg County lists a 36 year old man named Augustus Petrea. I think it reasonable to assume that this is the same person.

The information from that census:

Dwelling # 926

Family # 931

Names Age Sex Occupation Birthplace

Petrea, Augustus 36 M Farmer NC

Jane 41 F

Robert 6 M

Abner 1.25 M

Bigham, John C. 20 M Farmer

Joseph 18 M Farmer

Mary 15 F

Nancy 13 F

The value their real estate is listed as \$450.

Source: Mecklenburg County 1850 Census Report in "Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society Quarterly", 1987, Vol 5, No 1, ISSN 0740-8951, page 79.

Children of AUGUSTUS PETREA and JANE HUNTER are:

- 131. i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁸ PETREA, b. 23 Nov 1844, Rowan Co., NC; d. 13 Sep 1903, Hardy, Nuckollus Co., NE.
- ii. SARAH LAVENIA PETREA²⁸⁰, b. 02 Aug 1846, Rowan Co., NC²⁸⁰; d. 18 Apr 1933, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS²⁸⁰; m. ANTHONY LARKINS HOLT²⁸⁰, 20 Dec 1865, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC²⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- 132. iii. ABNER WILSON PETREA, b. 29 Jan 1849, Rowan Co., NC; d. 04 Jul 1929, Naranjo, CA.
- 133. iv. ALLEN AUGUSTUS PETREA, b. 19 May 1852, Rowan Co., NC; d. 08 Sep 1898, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC.

56. LABAN⁷ PETREA (*HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁸⁰ was born 15 Jun 1820 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁸⁰, and died 16 Dec 1889 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁸⁰. He married (1) ELIZABETH HERLOCKER²⁸⁰ 09 May 1853 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁸⁰. She died Unknown. He married (2) FRANCES SMITH²⁸⁰ 25 Feb 1862 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁸⁰. She died Unknown.

Children of LABAN PETREA and ELIZABETH HERLOCKER are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE⁸ PETREA²⁸⁰, b. 16 Dec 1845, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁸⁰; d. 16 May 1863²⁸⁰; m. JOHN RIDENHOUR²⁸⁰, Abt. 1862²⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- 134. ii. JOHN ARCHIBALD PETREA, b. 13 Nov 1847, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 04 Nov 1913, Cabarrus Co., NC.
- 135. iii. ELIZABETH LAURETTA PETREA, b. 25 Feb 1849, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 05 Oct 1937, Naranjo, CA.
- 136. iv. ELAM MORROW PETREA, b. 10 Oct 1851, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- v. VICTOR LOSLON PETREA²⁸⁰, b. 29 Jun 1855²⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- vi. CHRISTINE GEMIMA PETREA²⁸⁰, b. 31 May 1858, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁸⁰; d. Unknown; m. JOHN BARNHARDT²⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- 137. vii. MARY MARIE JENNETA PETREA, b. 30 Oct 1860, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Bef. Jul 1933.

Children of LABAN PETREA and FRANCES SMITH are:

- 138. viii. GEORGE CEPHUS⁸ PETREA, b. 19 Dec 1862, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 10 Apr 1914.
- ix. JERUTHA ANN PETREA²⁸⁰, b. 07 Jan 1865²⁸⁰; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES BELL²⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- 139. x. HENRY MATTHEW PETREA, b. 07 Jan 1867, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 11 Aug 1956, Somerset Co., PA.
- xi. SARAH SALLY FRANCES PETREA²⁸⁰, b. 26 Jun 1869, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁸⁰; d. 04 Aug 1945²⁸⁰.
- 140. xii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PETREA, b. 11 Nov 1871, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 08 Jan 1945.
- xiii. CALEB FURLIN PETREA²⁸⁰, b. 07 Apr 1875, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁸⁰; d. 05 Mar 1894²⁸⁰.
- 141. xiv. MARTIN WINFRED PETREA, b. 11 Feb 1878, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 30 May 1961, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC.
- 142. xv. NORFLEET OTTOMAR PETREA, b. 02 Sep 1882, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Jun 1971, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC.

57. AMZI⁷ PETREE (*HENRY NATHAN⁶ PETREA, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁸⁰ was born 26 Oct 1826 in Cabarrus Co., NC²⁸⁰, and died Abt. 1864 in Died in Civil War²⁸⁰. He married MARGARET E. EARNHARD²⁸⁰. She died Unknown.

Child of AMZI PETREE and MARGARET EARNHARD is:

- i. MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREA²⁸⁰, b. 14 Aug 1860, Cabarrus Co., NC²⁸⁰; d. Unknown.

58. ANDREW JACKSON⁷ FRYE (*JOHANN PETRUS⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁸¹ was born 14 Mar 1817 in TN²⁸¹, and died Unknown. He married JULIA A. BERNARD²⁸¹ 15 Feb 1852 in Robertson Co., TN²⁸¹. She died Unknown.

Child of ANDREW FRYE and JULIA BERNARD is:

- i. ELLEN C.⁸ FRYE²⁸², b. 13 Sep 1858, Spring Garden Twp., Jefferson Co., IL²⁸²; d. 21 Feb 1944, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., IL²⁸²; m. SAMUEL J. MCMEEN²⁸²; b. Apr 1844, Jefferson Co., IL²⁸²; d. 24 Oct 1910, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., IL²⁸².

59. JANE⁷ MARTIN (*CATHERINE⁶ FRYE, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁸³ was born 1818 in Stokes Co., NC²⁸³, and died Abt. 1890²⁸⁴. She married WILLIAM HESTER²⁸⁵ 30 Jan 1839 in Stokes Co., NC²⁸⁵. He was born 1821 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC²⁸⁵, and died 1867²⁸⁵.

Child of JANE MARTIN and WILLIAM HESTER is:

- i. JEREMIAH HAMILTON⁸ HESTER²⁸⁵, b. 07 Nov 1851, Forsyth Co., NC²⁸⁵; d. 26 Aug 1934, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC²⁸⁵; m. LOUISA SOUTHERN²⁸⁵, 02 Nov 1871, Forsyth Co., NC²⁸⁵; b. 13 Jan 1848²⁸⁵; d. 24 Nov 1919, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC²⁸⁵.

More About LOUISA SOUTHERN:

Burial: Nov 1919, Bethabara Moravian Church, Forsyth Co., NC

60. FRANCIS MARION⁷ FRYE (*JOHANN VALENTINE FELTY⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁸⁶ was born 07 Aug 1827²⁸⁷, and died Unknown. He married MARY ELIZABETH GREER²⁸⁸ 23 Jan 1855²⁸⁹. She was born 29 Apr 1836²⁸⁹, and died Aug 1912²⁸⁹.

Children of FRANCIS FRYE and MARY GREER are:

143. i. THOMAS GREER⁸ FRYE, b. 12 Jan 1856; d. 08 Oct 1881.
- ii. JAMES FRYE²⁸⁹, b. 27 Jan 1857²⁸⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. ROBERT H. FRYE²⁸⁹, b. 29 Jan 1859²⁸⁹; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN W. FRYE²⁸⁹, b. 29 Apr 1862²⁸⁹; d. 24 Feb 1963²⁸⁹.
- v. EMMET L. FRYE²⁸⁹, b. 06 Aug 1864²⁸⁹; d. Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES E. FRYE²⁸⁹, b. 13 Nov 1867²⁸⁹; d. Unknown.
- vii. NANCY L. FRYE²⁸⁹, b. 12 Jul 1870²⁸⁹; d. Unknown.
- viii. ANNIE CLOUD FRYE²⁹⁰, b. 31 Oct 1877²⁹¹; d. Unknown; m. NERO ENGLISH²⁹¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANNIE CLOUD FRYE:

From information received from Todd W. Baslee twbaslee@undata.com : "Ammie Cloud Fry English wrote a Fry Heritage Book many years ago. She was the daughter of Francis Fry and Elizabeth Greer.

61. POLLY⁷ PETREE (*JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁹² was born ²⁹³, and died 23 May 1850²⁹³. She married WILLIAM S. TURBYFIELD²⁹⁴ 30 Jun 1832 in Lincoln Co., NC²⁹⁴. He died Unknown.

Children of POLLY PETREE and WILLIAM TURBYFIELD are:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES PINKEY⁸ TURBYFIELD²⁹⁵, d. Unknown.
- ii. LEWIS TURBYFIELD²⁹⁵, d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS TURBYFIELD²⁹⁵, d. Unknown.
144. iv. ELIZABETH TURBYFIELD, b. 11 Aug 1817, NC; d. 25 Feb 1878, AL.

62. HENRY⁷ PETREE (*JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁹⁶ was born 18 Feb 1803 in Lincoln Co., NC²⁹⁶, and died 29 Apr 1876 in Whitestone, SC²⁹⁶. He married MARGARET W. UNKNOWN²⁹⁷ 23 Apr 1825²⁹⁷. She died Unknown.

More About HENRY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Lebanon Methodist Cemetery, Whitestone, SC

More About MARGARET W. UNKNOWN:

Burial: Unknown, Lebanon Methodist Cemetery, Whitestone, SC

Children of HENRY PETREE and MARGARET UNKNOWN are:

145. i. JOHN⁸ PETREE, b. 1827; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANNA PETREE²⁹⁸, b. 1830²⁹⁸; d. Unknown.
- iii. CARMEL PETREE²⁹⁸, b. 1832²⁹⁸; d. Unknown.
- iv. HEXAN PETREE²⁹⁸, b. 1834²⁹⁸; d. Unknown.
146. v. JAMES PETREE, b. 1836, SC; d. Unknown.
- vi. NANCY PETREE²⁹⁸, b. 1837²⁹⁸; d. Unknown.
- vii. FRANKNEZ C. PETREE²⁹⁸, b. Abt. 1839²⁹⁸; d. Unknown.
- viii. POMEROY PETREE²⁹⁸, b. Abt. 1840²⁹⁸; d. Unknown.
- ix. HENRY PETREE²⁹⁸, b. Abt. 1843²⁹⁸; d. Unknown.
- x. FRANCIS PETREE²⁹⁸, b. Abt. 1844²⁹⁸; d. Unknown.
- xi. DAWSON PETREE²⁹⁸, b. Abt. 1845, SC²⁹⁸; d. Unknown.

63. JOHN⁷ PETREE, JR. (*JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)²⁹⁹ was born 18 Feb 1810 in Lincoln Co., NC²⁹⁹, and died 15 Sep 1885 in Cherokee Co., GA²⁹⁹. He married (1) AMANDA MARTIN³⁰⁰ 15 Feb 1829³⁰⁰. She was born 30 Nov 1810³⁰¹, and died 27 May 1832 in Probably NC³⁰¹. He married (2) MARY POLLY THOMPSON SMITH 08 Nov 1832 in Lincolnton, NC³⁰². She was born 07 Dec 1815, and died 10 Sep 1885 in Cherokee Co., GA.

Notes for JOHN PETREE, JR.:

John Petree met and married Amanda Martin in NC and they lived there until Amanda died, when their second child was six weeks old. After that, John took his two babies and moved to Roswell, GA where he met and married Mary T. Smith, a young lady of seventeen years of age, and of English descent. John Petree had eleven children by his second wife and he and Mary prospered and lived to a mature age, both died in the year 1885,

within five days of each other.. Mary died first and John dropped dead at the well while watering his horses. They were both short and plump in stature and were both of the Methodist faith. (This information came from some records compiled by Petree descendants in 1948.)

According to the obituary of John Petree written by W. H. Speer on 2 Oct 1885 in the Cherokee Advance, "John Petree was born February 1810 near Salem, NC,.....at the time of his death, 15 Sep 1885 he was in his 76th year and had lived 41 years in Georgia, most of the time in Cherokee Co., He was a mechanic, and known for the excellence of his work. He was most provident. No tax on himself or his purse was too great if it was necessary for the comfort of his family. He professed religion at a camp meeting in Spartanburg, SC in September of 1837 and joined the Methodist Church. He lived a consistent, though not demonstrative, member for 48 years....."

From the Cherokee Advance, 5 May 1881, Cherokee Co., Georgia, comes a Story about some excitement in the Petree household. It is titled "A Bold Burglar." Here is the story from the newspaper:

"About a month ago, Mr. John Petree, who lives near Woodstock in this county, employed a young man by the name of Ellis to work on his farm. Ellis was a stranger in the neighborhood, and claiming to be from Gwinnett Co. Mr. Ellis, however, conducted himself well, since his arrival until last week, when he became guilty of one of the boldest robberies that has been perpetrated in this county for several years. The facts are: On last Sunday Week, Mr. Petree said his family went to church and they tried to persuade the young man to accompany them, but he refused, and they finally left him to 'take care of the house' while they were gone. It is supposed that Ellis spent that day in searching through the premises for valuables. Mr. Petree says this must have been the case, for on Tuesday night following, as they finished supper, Ellis arose from the table and went from the kitchen to the dwelling house, leaving the family in the kitchen, and before they were aware of 'what was up', Ellis had picked a trunk lock and extracted fifteen dollars from the trunk - had 'found' ten more dollars in another depository - had appropriated a new suit of clothes belonging to a son of Mr. Petree, worth twenty-five dollars, and also an overcoat worth fifteen dollars and hid out. Diligent search was made for the young man, and the next morning Mr. Petree came to Canton in search of this man, and sent his two sons to Marietta to telegraph up and down the railroad for him. They boarded the narrow-gauge for Marietta, but had not gone far when some one waved the train down. Lo and behold, it was Mr. Ellis. He was at once arrested and brought back to where he had committed the crime. He was tried before Justices George W. Brooks and Joseph Carmichael, and convicted accordingly, and on the following morning Mr. Ellis came up to Canton, accompanied by John C. Petree and E. T. Petree to engage rooms at the Spears and Kitchen hotel until the August term of the Superior court of Cherokee Co., after which time he will most likely get a permanent job on the Marietta and North Railroad for at least ten years. Ellis is a fine looking young man about twenty-five years old, and is said to be intelligent, but he put it to a bad use this time."

More About JOHN PETREE, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church, Cherokee Co., GA

Cause of Death (Facts Page: Cause: About sunset he went to water his mule, drew his water, carried it a few steps from the well, and fell and died without a struggle

Occupation: Mechanic

More About AMANDA MARTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Old White Cemetery, Lincolnton, NC

Notes for MARY POLLY THOMPSON SMITH:

According to obituary of Mary Smith Petree, written by W. H. Speer, he wrote: "Mrs. Mary T. Petree, nee Smith, wife of the late John Petree, was born December 17, 1815 in Lincoln Co., NC and was married to Mr. John Petree Nov 11, 1832. She died September 10, 1885, preceding her husband only five days. She was of a gentle, sweet, amiable disposition, kind to those of her own household and to her neighbor. She professed saving faith in Christ as a camp meeting in Spartanburg, SC in September 1839 and united with the Methodist Church. She was a devoted member. Her great effort was to be a Christian in all of life's offices. To be approved as a Christian wife, mother, neighbor, friend, and a child of the heavenly Father was her great desire and aim. She was sorely afflicted for almost a year before her death, but was never heard to complain. She spoke of her readiness and willingness to depart, and when, after long suffering and patience waiting the Master came for her, she passed away sweetly and triumphantly, leaving many dear ones to grieve their loss.

More About MARY POLLY THOMPSON SMITH:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church, Cherokee Co., GA

Children of JOHN PETREE and AMANDA MARTIN are:

- 147. i. SUSAN EMALINE⁸ PETREE, b. 13 Nov 1830; d. 20 Sep 1890.
- 148. ii. LAWSON H. PETREE, b. 11 Apr 1832, NC; d. 06 May 1904.

Children of JOHN PETREE and MARY SMITH are:

- 149. iii. WILBURN THEODORE⁸ PETREE, b. 29 Sep 1834; d. 04 Sep 1860, Near Denver, CO.
- iv. JULIA ANNE PETREE³⁰³, b. 09 Dec 1836³⁰³; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT M. BRASELTON³⁰³, 12 Oct 1854³⁰³; d. Unknown.
- v. FRANCES CAROLINE PETREE³⁰³, b. 09 Mar 1839³⁰³; d. Unknown; m. JOHN K. TRIPPE³⁰³, 10 Mar 1859³⁰³; d. Unknown.
- 150. vi. CHARLES HARRISON PETREE, b. 03 Nov 1841, SC; d. 13 Apr 1915, Cobb Co., GA.
- vii. MARY JANE PETREE³⁰³, b. 28 Jan 1844³⁰³; d. Unknown; m. PETER ISHAM EDWARDS³⁰³, 11 Feb 1864³⁰³; d. Unknown.
- viii. ANNA CLEMENTINE PETREE³⁰⁴, b. 11 Sep 1846³⁰⁴; d. Unknown; m. JAMES D. BRASELTON³⁰⁵, 08 May 1870³⁰⁵; d. Unknown.
- 151. ix. RUSSELL REYNO PETREE, b. 28 Jan 1850; d. 30 Dec 1925.
- x. SARAH FLORENCE PETREE³⁰⁶, b. 28 Dec 1852³⁰⁶; d. 20 Jun 1864³⁰⁶.

More About SARAH FLORENCE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA³⁰⁶

- 152. xi. HENRY KING PETREE, b. 28 Jan 1856, GA; d. 08 Feb 1917, Woodstock, Cherokee Co., GA.
- xii. GEORGIA ANN ABERTINE PETREE³⁰⁶, b. 30 Jun 1859³⁰⁶; d. 12 Jul 1859³⁰⁶.

More About GEORGIA ANN ABERTINE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA³⁰⁶

- 153. xiii. ELBERT TWIGGS PETREE, b. 20 Aug 1862, GA; d. Unknown.

64. LAWSON⁷ PETREE (*JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³⁰⁷ was born 05 Oct 1812 in Lincoln Co., NC³⁰⁷, and died 15 Apr 1890 in Catawba Co., NC³⁰⁷. He married MARY T. COBB³⁰⁷ 04 Oct 1835 in Lincoln Co., NC³⁰⁷. She was born 17 Sep 1816 in Lincoln Co., NC³⁰⁸, and died 29 Dec 1889 in Catawba Co., NC³⁰⁸.

More About LAWSON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, Catawba Co., NC

More About MARY T. COBB:

Burial: Unknown, Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, Catawba Co., NC

Children of LAWSON PETREE and MARY COBB are:

- i. BARBARA E.⁸ PETREE³⁰⁹, b. 17 Feb 1837, Lincoln Co., NC³⁰⁹; d. 27 Dec 1886³⁰⁹.
- 154. ii. ROBERT MICHAEL PETREE, b. 15 Jun 1838, Lincoln Co., NC; d. 15 Dec 1915, Lincoln Co., NC.
- iii. JAMES B. PETREE³⁰⁹, b. 18 Apr 1847, Lincoln Co., NC³⁰⁹; d. 06 Jun 1849, Lincoln Co., NC³¹⁰.
- iv. NANCY JULIAN PETREE³¹¹, b. 03 Dec 1849, Lincoln Co., NC³¹¹; d. Unknown³¹².

More About NANCY JULIAN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Laboratory Methodist Cemetery, Lincoln City, NC

- 155. v. MARY NARCISSUS PETREE, b. 25 Sep 1851, Lincoln Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- vi. LAWSON PETREE, JR.³¹³, b. 28 Mar 1855, Catawba Co., NC³¹³; d. 19 Jan 1918³¹³; m. MINTE E. UNKNOWN³¹⁴; d. Unknown.

65. ELIZABETH⁷ PETREE (*JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³¹⁵ was born Abt. 1815³¹⁶, and died Abt. 1874. She married DANIEL WILLIAM DOUB³¹⁷ 09 Apr 1846 in Stokes Co., NC³¹⁸, son of PHILLIP DOUB and SUSANNAH HELSABECK. He was born 19 May 1814 in Stokes Co., NC³¹⁸, and died 28 Apr 1874 in Stokes Co., NC³¹⁹.

Notes for ELIZABETH PETREE:

"During the years 1867-'70, there was a goodly number of accessions to the Pfafftown Christian Church. An informal record of these was kept by Evangelist Wilson in a ledger which has been preserved and is currently in the hands of his granddaughter Mrs. MARTHA WILSON MYERS. This extant ledger has enabled Miss SADIE, a sister of Mrs. Myers, to compile valuable facts about this particular pioneering personnel of the late 1860's. Obviously it is of primary religious and sociological value to those concerned where the entries yield detailed information which otherwise might perchance be obscured or remain unknown. Wherefore we edit it as based on Miss Wilson's archival transcription and her knowledgeable interpretation of the data. No entry in the table of vital statistics which follows has been briefed elsewhere by the author." (source for this from Forsyth Co., NC Genealogical Society) The names in this list included Elizabeth Petree Doub, her brothers, Ezekiel and Riley Frost Petree and her sister, Rebecca, who married Augustus Jeremiah Helsabeck. Elizabeth's husband, Daniel was a Methodist minister.

Children of ELIZABETH PETREE and DANIEL DOUB are:

156. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ DOUB, b. 1848, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 1928, NC.
- ii. JACOB DOUB³²⁰, b. 1850, Forsyth Co., NC³²⁰; d. 1891, NC³²⁰; m. ELLEN JONES³²⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. SUSAN DOUB³²⁰, b. 1855, Forsyth Co., NC³²⁰; d. 1857, Forsyth Co., NC³²⁰.
157. iv. IRVIN AUGUSTUS DOUB, b. 03 Dec 1856, NC; d. 31 Aug 1932, Forsyth Co., NC.
158. v. BOYD VACHEL DOUB, b. 23 Jun 1869, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 23 May 1932, Pfafftown, Forsyth Co., NC.

66. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷ PETREE (*JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³²¹ was born 25 Sep 1815 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC³²¹, and died 14 Jan 1897 in Pleasant Site, AL³²². He married ELIZABETH TURBYFIELD^{323,324} 12 Oct 1837 in Lincoln Co., NC³²⁵, daughter of WILLIAM TURBYFIELD and POLLY PETREE. She was born 11 Aug 1817 in NC³²⁶, and died 25 Feb 1878 in AL³²⁷.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PETREE:

Miss Ruth K. Petree, in her history of the Petree family, said that William H. Petree settled at Russellville, AL about 1850. After Elizabeth's death, William Henry Petree raised an adopted son, David Petree, Jr.

----- Original Message -----

From: JPFOOTHILL@aol.com

To: jomartin1@worldnet.att.net

We had some long lost cousin's show up on Sunday. They are retired and "seeing America". They are Jim and Sharon Petree from Eugene, Oregon. They are kin thru Johann Jacob Petri / Henry Petree / Henry Petree (mean Henry) / his oldest son William Henry Harrison Petree (who stayed in Alabama when Henry returned to NC) / James Henry Petree / Edward Lorenzo Dow Petree (who moved from Alabama to Potosi, Texas and later convinced his father James Henry Petree to move also) / Edward Dow Petree (eventually moved to California) / Jim Petree (who moved to Oregon).

Jim and Sharon attended Church services at the Rural Hall Lutheran, visited the graves of his relatives and were sent to visit Aunt Dorothy Petree. She got in touch with me and we have been doing the Stokes County tour of grave yards and old home places.

I have attached some pictures and a description of the oldest photo. The recent photo shows from left to right Sharon, Dorothy, Jim, my sister Julia, and John (I really do get better looking with age).

The oldest Petree in the 1907 picture is James Henry Petree, who would have been a nephew to Ezekiel Petree,,,, I think I got that right.

More About WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Bonds Cemetery, Franklin Co., ALL³²⁸

Notes for ELIZABETH TURBYFIELD:

Notes for ELIZABETH J. TURBYFILL:

believe her father was Wilson Turbyfill, b. Dinwidy, Va. Feb. 5, 1780, d. 6 Oct. 1877. He is buried in Bonds Cemetery next to Elizabeth J. Petree and William H. Petree. Elizabeth was a Turbyfill before her marriage to William

H. Petree.

More About ELIZABETH TURBYFIELD:

Burial: Unknown, Bonds Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL³²⁸

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and ELIZABETH TURBYFIELD are:

- i. JULIAN⁸ PETREE³²⁹, b. 06 Oct 1838³²⁹; d. Unknown, died as infant³²⁹.
- ii. MARGARETA C. PETREE³²⁹, b. 08 Feb 1840³²⁹; d. Unknown.
- 159. iii. WILLIAM RILEY PETREE, b. 09 Aug 1841, Lincoln, NC; d. 19 Dec 1920.
- 160. iv. JOHN WILSON PETREE, b. 15 Oct 1843; d. 25 Jun 1917.
- v. SARAH R. PETREE³²⁹, b. 01 Mar 1845³²⁹; d. Unknown.
- vi. ALBERTHA PETREE³²⁹, b. 15 Mar 1847³²⁹; d. Unknown.
- 161. vii. JAMES HENRY PETREE, b. 25 Jul 1850, Atlanta, GA; d. 19 Oct 1931, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX.
- 162. viii. AUGUSTUS T. PETREE, b. 04 Sep 1852; d. Unknown.

67. RILEY FROST⁷ PETREE (*JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)³³⁰ was born 28 Jul 1820 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC³³⁰, and died 15 Jan 1902 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC³³¹. He married OLETHIA MARY ANN HELSABECK³³² 14 Oct 1845 in Stokes Co., NC³³², daughter of JOHANN HELSABECK and MARY DOUB. She was born 06 May 1830 in Stokes Co., NC³³², and died 04 Nov 1904 in Stokes Co., NC³³³.

Notes for RILEY FROST PETREE:

Riley Frost Petree was a deeply religious man, and his son placed the family bible in his coffin to be buried with him. (losing some valuable dates). Family sources state that Riley fought for the Union during the Civil War, however there is a R.F. Petree listed in the Confederate States Home Guard. He could have served on both sides. It is believed that Riley disagreed with his father on taking sides during the Civil War. His father disinherited Riley from his will, giving him only the sum of 25 cents. Riley was interested in public affairs as well as in his farm and family. After the Civil War a Constitutional Convention was called to meet in Raleigh, NC January 4 to March 17, 1868. Riley represented District 19 Stokes Co., NC in this session in which several changes were made from previous constitutions. Riley was a man of integrity and was willing to work to help rebuild peace in the state. He died in 1902 in the home of his son, Riley Jeffery Petree.

More About RILEY FROST PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC

Notes for OLETHIA MARY ANN HELSABECK:

The following is from research by Ruth Petree and Rachel Rawls:

Olethia Helsabeck had a German background. Her great-grandfather, Friedrich Hilsebeck had once been a Moravian though he left their denomination before his death. The 1799 Bethania Diary of September 2 tells us: "At the request of his children and relatives I (pastor) held teh fneral of Friedrich Hilsebeck on his farm. He formerly belonged to us, but a number of years ago severed his connection with us. "

More About OLETHIA MARY ANN HELSABECK:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, located in Meadows Townshipo on Friendship Rd. # 1955 north of Germanton, near Bolejack Rd. # 1961. This is the older section of Cemetery located beside the church³³⁴

Children of RILEY PETREE and OLETHIA HELSABECK are:

- 163. i. JACOB HENRY⁸ PETREE, b. 05 Jan 1847, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 19 Jan 1932, Compton, Newton Co., AR.
- 164. ii. FRANCIS EZEKIAL PETREE, b. 25 Jan 1849, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 12 Oct 1927, Stokes Co., NC.
- 165. iii. REBECCA ELIZABETH PETREE, b. Aug 1850; d. 1928.
- 166. iv. WESLEY AUGUSTUS PETREE, b. 02 Jun 1852, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. 05 Jan 1931, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC.
- 167. v. RILEY JEFFREY PETREE, b. 09 Nov 1853, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. 23 May 1928, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC.
- 168. vi. MARGARET C. PETREE, b. 1856, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 1922.
- 169. vii. NATHANIEL OLIVER PETREE, b. 11 Jul 1858, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 10 Oct 1944.
- 170. viii. ELLEN B. PETREE, b. 24 Sep 1861, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 04 Sep 1890.

ix. FLORA PETREE³³⁵, b. 1865, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC³³⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for FLORA PETREE:

[]

Flora Petree lived in LeGrange where she was Post Mistress

171. x. DAVID HEATON PETREE, b. 15 Mar 1868, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 10 Aug 1940, FL.
172. xi. JOSEPH ABBOTT PETREE, b. 1871; d. 1937.

68. EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷ PETREE (*JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)³³⁷ was born 27 Aug 1825 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC³³⁸, and died Jan 1887 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC³³⁸. He married ELIZABETH COLLINS³³⁸ 28 Sep 1848 in Stokes Co., NC³³⁸. She was born 1828 in Salem, Forsyth Co., NC³³⁸, and died Bef. 1907 in Forsyth Co., NC³³⁸.

Notes for EZEKIEL BUCHANAN PETREE:

Ezekial Petree served as an apprentice to Dr. Zevely at Salem, NC. He probably met Elizabeth while in this service. After they married he was a farmer and blacksmith. His home was about one mile north of Jefferson Church of Christ. He was a trustee of the church. In fact, he donated the timber that was used to build the original church. He did not want his country to be divided by war and at the beginning of the Civil War, he and seven other men from his community decided to go North and work for the Union rather than fight for the Confederacy. Following is a statement found in Report of Detectives about this incident and shared by John Petree JPFOOTHILL@aol.com (great-great-grandson of Ezekiel B. Petree):

"In the jail at Abingdon, on the 2nd of November, conversed with the following men and found them members of the Order of Heroes of America. First: John Gardner, with whom we exchanged signs and passwords. He told us which way to go to get out of the lines; to go by the way of Estillville, of this county, and through Scott County into TN. Told us nearly all the people in the lower end of the county of Washington and in county of Scott were members of the order, and that John Hamilton, the sheriff of the county, was a member of the order and would assist us anytime, day or night, that we would call on him, to pass through the lines, and that a man named Dorton was also a member and would assist us. Second: Harrison Bowman, a member, also told us that John Hamilton, Sheriff, was a member and would assist us in getting through the lines, and with provisions, and that he lived on the south side of the North Fork of the Holston River; also told us of one William Dorton, a member, who would assist us. told us most any of the people in that part of the country would assist us in getting off. He told McGill that he had written a letter, which had been found upon his little boy, describing the way for the enemy to come in and capture the post of Abingdon, where the arms were kept, how the jail was situated, etc, but said the authorities would have to prove that he wrote it. He told us he had been staying out in the bushes for some length of time with some fifteen others, and that in one hour more he would have gotten off, as all his arrangements had been made to leave. He said he expected the enemy to come in there in a few days. Third: A man whose name I did not learn, who gave us the signs and passwords of the Order. This man was dressed in a straw hat and a bed quilt over his shoulder that was made in squares. McGill says there are some five others in the same part of the jail, members of the Order. On the train between Dublin and Lynchburg found two members of the Order sent from Wytheville, told us they were members; passed the signs and passwords with them; one of them was E. B. Petree, from Forsyth Co., NC. He said the order was extensive in that country; the other man, Linville Price, deserter from the Thirty-Fourth NC Regiment of Ashe Co., NC. I think valuable information may be gotten from these men. They are confined now in Castle Thunder." Signed by Jonathan B. Williams, Thomas McGill on Nov 9, 1864 and respectfully forwarded to Honorable Secretary of War, I. H. Carrington, Provost-Marshal

.....

From Betsy Hendrix I received following email:

----- Original Message -----

From: <Blh24602@cs.com <mailto:Blh24602@cs.com>>

To: <jomartin1@worldnet.att.net <mailto:jomartin1@worldnet.att.net>>

Sent: Tuesday, August 21, 2001 5:57 PM

Subject: Re: Johan Jacob Petri

Hi, Jo, Unfortunately, I don't have any more information on Elizabeth Collins than you do. In fact, I didn't know she was buried at Jefferson. I was reading over the Petree file that you sent and I need to clarify the prison/hospital thing with Ezekial - if I can! I really can't figure out where he was at. Dorothy Petree always thought he was at Castle Thunder Prison at Petersburg, VA. From a civil war book I found that this was a confederate penitentiary, not a prison of war. There was a Castle Thunder Prison in Richmond, VA and one at Petersburg. She requested the National Archives to send her a list of prisoners at Petersburg, but instead they sent a list for the Salisbury Prison. Ezekial wasn't on it. I did some checking on Confederate prisons/hospitals - having 2 Castle Thunders is confusing. First, on Ezekial's military record it states on the card "Confederate States Hospital, Petersburg, Va. Date of admission: Dec. 13, 1864. Remarks: furloughed 30 days." On another card it states: "Medical Director's Office, Richmond, Va.When received: Jan. 9, 1865. Date of Paper: Jan 5, 1865. Where Sent: AAG (Assistant Adjutant General); Where from: Chimb Hospl; Remarks: App." Well, I finally figured out that "Chimb" stands for Chimborazo Hospital in Richmond. So we know he was there. Do you know about the document from the "War of Rebellion Official Records, Union & Confederate Armies, Series IV, Vol 3, which says: "On the train between Dublin & Lynchburg found 2 members of the order sent from Wytheville; told us they were members; passed the signs and passwords with them; one of them was E.B. Petree from Forsyth Co., NC. I think valuable information may be gotten from these men. They are confined now in Castle Thunder." Nov. 9, 1864. Forwarded to the Secretary of War."

Dorothy told me he was running from confederate soldiers and they shot at him, missed, he went over a barbed wired fence and the soldiers didn't follow. He ended up in a tobacco barn and made tobacco sticks. My father has a tobacco stick supposedly made by Ezekiel. Thunder Castle Hospital in Richmond was also known as Prison Hospital, Lunatic Hospital, General Hospital #13.

Thanks so much for sending the file. Maybe we will find out where E.B. was - I've put in a query to the Nat'l. Archives!

Betsy

More About EZEKIEL BUCHANAN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Notes for ELIZABETH COLLINS:

"During the years 1867-'70, there was a goodly number of accessions to the Pfafftown Christian Church. An informal record of these was kept by Evangelist Wilson in a ledger which has been preserved and is currently in the hands of his granddaughter Mrs. MARTHA WILSON MYERS. This extant ledger has enabled Miss SADIE, a sister of Mrs. Myers, to compile valuable facts about this particular pioneering personnel of the late 1860's. Obviously it is of primary religious and sociological value to those concerned where the entries yield detailed information which otherwise might perchance be obscured or remain unknown. Wherefore we edit it as based on Miss Wilson's archival transcription and her knowledgeable interpretation of the data. No entry in the table of vital statistics which follows has been briefed elsewhere by the author. Names on this list included:

PETREE, EZEKIEL B., Aug. 27, 1825 - Jan. 1887, brother of RILEY FROST PETREE and PETREE HELSABECK, and grandfather of Mrs. Margaret Doub. PETREE, Mrs. Ezekiel B., (nee ELIZABETH COLLINS).

Time Line: In 1828, birth year of Elizabeth Collins, Andrew Jackson was elected President of the US, beginning his term in 1829. The Great Depression began this year. The US Senate ratified a treaty setting the Sabine River as the border between Mexico and US.

More About ELIZABETH COLLINS:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of EZEKIEL PETREE and ELIZABETH COLLINS are:

- 173. i. MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, b. 14 Oct 1849, Stokes Co., NC; d. 04 Aug 1891, Forsyth Co., NC.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE PETREE³³⁹, b. Abt. 1852, Forsyth Co., NC³⁴⁰; d. Abt. 1900, Forsyth Co., NC³⁴⁰.
- 174. iii. WILLIAM HENRY PETREE, b. 14 May 1854, NC; d. 01 Jan 1931, Forsyth Co., NC.
- iv. SARAH PETREE³⁴¹, b. Abt. 1856, Forsyth Co., NC³⁴²; d. Abt. 1900, Forsyth Co., NC³⁴²; m. UNKNOWN BLEVINS³⁴³; d. Unknown.
- v. MARGARET PETREE³⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1858, Forsyth Co., NC³⁴⁵; d. Abt. 1900, Forsyth Co., NC³⁴⁵; m. JOHN HEAD³⁴⁶; d. Unknown.
- vi. RILEY A. PETREE³⁴⁶, b. 08 May 1860, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 09 Jun 1926, Forsyth Co., NC; m. JULIA MOSER³⁴⁶; b. 17 Mar 1866, Forsyth Co., NC³⁴⁷; d. 02 Sep 1907, Forsyth Co., NC³⁴⁷.
- 175. vii. JOHN ABRAHAM PETREE, b. 05 Sep 1864, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 12 Jan 1907, Forsyth Co., NC.
- viii. ALMIRA AUGUSTA PETREE³⁴⁸, b. Abt. 1868, Forsyth Co., NC³⁴⁹; d. Unknown; m. SILAS WESTMORELAND³⁵⁰; b. Abt. 1860, Stokes Co., NC³⁵¹; d. Unknown.
- 176. ix. LOUISA R. PETREE, b. 1850, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 1918, Forsyth Co., NC.

69. HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE (*JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³⁵² was born 13 Jul 1829 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC³⁵², and died 27 Feb 1876³⁵³. She married AUGUSTUS JEREMIAH HELSABECK³⁵³ 19 May 1851 in Pfafftown, Stokes Co. (currently Forsyth) NC³⁵³, son of JOSEPH HELSABECK and SUSANNA SPAINHOUR. He was born 31 Aug 1827 in Stokes Co., NC³⁵³, and died 12 Dec 1907³⁵³.

More About HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Helsabeck Family Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

More About AUGUSTUS JEREMIAH HELSABECK:

Burial: Unknown, Helsabeck Family Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC (located between Rural Hall & King, NC

Children of HANNAH PETREE and AUGUSTUS HELSABECK are:

- 177. i. MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, b. 22 May 1852, Stokes Co., NC; d. 14 Mar 1926, Stokes Co., NC.
- 178. ii. JOSEPH HENRY HELSABECK, b. 18 May 1854, Stokes Co., NC; d. 07 Oct 1919.
- iii. JOHN A. HELSABECK³⁵⁴, b. Abt. 1857, Stokes Co., NC³⁵⁵; d. Unknown, NC³⁵⁶; m. NANCY JANE NEWSOM³⁵⁷; b. Abt. 1861, NC³⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- iv. SUSANNA REBECCA HELSABECK^{359,360}, b. 30 Jul 1860, Stokes Co., NC³⁶¹; d. 17 Mar 1926, Stokes Co., NC³⁶²; m. (1) JASPER NEWTON NEWSOM³⁶²; b. Abt. 1859, NC³⁶²; d. Unknown; m. (2) FILMORE JORDAN³⁶³; b. 1853, Montgomery Co., NC³⁶³; d. Unknown, NC³⁶⁴.
- v. ROBERT ALEXANDER HELSABECK³⁶⁵, b. 01 Jan 1870, Stokes Co., NC³⁶⁶; d. 09 Oct 1943³⁶⁷; m. ELIZA ANN VEST³⁶⁸, 26 Oct 1892³⁶⁸; b. 09 Dec 1870, NC³⁶⁹; d. 10 Mar 1963, NC³⁶⁹.

Notes for ROBERT ALEXANDER HELSABECK:

[]

Robert graduated from Transylvania University "College of The Bible" in Lexington, KY in 1891. In the area around King, NC he was most often known as "Uncle Bob". During the first twenty-seven years of his ministry, he was the only resident minister of the following Churches of Christ: King, Poplar Springs, Capella, Haw Pond, Corinth, Jefferson, Pfafftown, Muddy Creek in Forsyth and Stokes Counties and Double Creek in Surry Co.

More About ROBERT ALEXANDER HELSABECK:

Occupation: Minister of Church of Christ

70. MARY CATHERINE⁷ PETREE (*JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³⁷⁰ was born 08 Aug 1823 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC³⁷¹, and died 03 Jul 1891 in Stokes Co., NC³⁷². She married WILLIAM A. SPAINHOUR^{373,374} 15 Mar 1843 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC³⁷⁴, son of JOSEPH SPAINHOUR and ELIZABETH SHOUSE. He was born 09 Nov 1821 in Stokes Co., NC³⁷⁵, and died 31 Oct 1895³⁷⁶.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE PETREE:

"During the years 1867-'70, there was a goodly number of accessions to the Pfafftown Christian Church. An informal record of these was kept by Evangelist Wilson in a ledger which has been preserved and is currently in the hands of his granddaughter Mrs. MARTHA WILSON MYERS. This extant ledger has enabled Miss SADIE, a sister of Mrs. Myers, to compile valuable facts about this particular pioneering personnel of the late 1860's. Obviously it is of primary religious and sociological value to those concerned where the entries yield detailed information which otherwise might perchance be obscured or remain unknown. Wherefore we edit it as based on Miss Wilson's archival transcription and her knowledgeable interpretation of the data. No entry in the table of vital statistics which follows has been briefed elsewhere by the author. Names on this list included: SPAINHOUR, WILLIAM A., Dec. 9, 1821 - Oct 31, 1895, married MARY CATHERINE PETREE, March 15, 1843. She was born Aug. 8 1823; died, July 3, 1891. She was a sister of Riley Frost Petree, Ezekiel Petree, and Mrs. A. J. Helsabeck.

More About MARY CATHERINE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Doubs Chapel, Forsyth Co., NC

More About WILLIAM A. SPAINHOUR:

Burial: Unknown, Doubs Chapel, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of MARY PETREE and WILLIAM SPAINHOUR are:

- i. EZEKIEL⁸ SPAINHOUR³⁷⁷, b. 1844, Stokes Co., NC³⁷⁷; d. 1846, Stokes Co., NC³⁷⁷.
- ii. RILEY SPAINHOUR³⁷⁷, b. 1845, Stokes Co., NC³⁷⁷; d. 02 Jun 1864³⁷⁷.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY SPAINHOUR³⁷⁷, b. 1848, Stokes Co., NC³⁷⁷; d. 1873³⁷⁷.
179. iv. JACOB FRANCIS SPAINHOUR, b. 18 May 1850, Stokes Co., NC; d. 1917, Forsyth Co., NC.
180. v. JOHN WESLEY SPAINHOUR, b. 09 Sep 1853, Stokes Co., NC; d. 19 Mar 1914.
- vi. ELIZABETH REBECCA SPAINHOUR³⁷⁷, b. 1856, Stokes Co., NC³⁷⁷; d. 1859, Stokes Co., NC³⁷⁷.
- vii. OLIVER CALVIN SPAINHOUR³⁷⁷, b. 15 Feb 1859, Stokes Co., NC³⁷⁷; d. 1923³⁷⁷; m. MARY FRANCES HAUSER³⁷⁷; b. 1869³⁷⁷; d. 1902³⁷⁷.
181. viii. SARAH MARGARET KATHERINE SPAINHOUR, b. 24 May 1862, Stokes Co., NC; d. 1928.

71. NANCY⁷ TUTTLE (*MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³⁷⁸ was born 1809 in Stokes Co., NC³⁷⁹, and died 17 Jun 1905³⁸⁰. She married BENJAMIN BOLES³⁸¹ 04 Jun 1836³⁸¹. He died Unknown.

Children of NANCY TUTTLE and BENJAMIN BOLES are:

182. i. OLIVIA A.⁸ BOLES, b. 07 May 1846, Stokes Co., NC; d. 29 Apr 1931, Stokes Co., NC.
- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON BOLES³⁸¹, d. Unknown.

72. JOHN P.⁷ TUTTLE (*MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³⁸¹ was born 08 Apr 1810 in Stokes Co., NC³⁸¹, and died 24 Nov 1863 in Stokes Co., NC³⁸². He married PHOEBE TILLEY³⁸³ 16 Apr 1835 in Stokes Co., NC³⁸³, daughter of JOEL TILLEY and MARIA JARRELL. She was born 17 Apr 1811 in Stokes Co., NC³⁸⁴, and died 30 Jun 1906 in Stokes Co., NC³⁸⁴.

Children of JOHN TUTTLE and PHOEBE TILLEY are:

- i. BARBARA ELIZABETH⁸ TUTTLE³⁸⁵, d. Unknown.
- ii. MARTHA CATHERINE TUTTLE³⁸⁵, b. 1845³⁸⁵; d. Unknown.
183. iii. NANCY POWELL TUTTLE, b. 1848; d. Unknown.

73. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ TUTTLE (*MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³⁸⁶ was born 1813 in Stokes Co., NC³⁸⁶, and died Unknown. He married ANNIE JANE KIGER³⁸⁷ 01 Mar 1836 in Stokes Co., NC, daughter of JOHANN GEIGER and CHRISTINA MOSER. She was born 1813 in NC³⁸⁸, and died Bef. 1880 in Stokes Co., NC³⁸⁸.

Children of GEORGE TUTTLE and ANNIE KIGER are:

- i. MARTHA JANE⁸ TUTTLE³⁸⁸, b. 1836, Stokes Co., NC³⁸⁸; d. 1921³⁸⁸; m. GIDEON FERGUSON³⁸⁸; b. 1831, NC³⁸⁸; d. 26 Jun 1924, NC³⁸⁸.
184. ii. ALBERT GIDEON TUTTLE, b. 1840, Stokes Co., NC; d. Aft. 1880.
- iii. THOMAS J. TUTTLE³⁸⁸, b. 1842, Stokes Co., NC³⁸⁸; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH SMITH³⁸⁸; b. Abt. 1845³⁸⁸; d. Unknown.

- iv. GABRIEL TUTTLE³⁸⁸, b. Abt. 1843, Stokes Co., NC³⁸⁸; d. Aft. 1880, Stokes Co., NC³⁸⁸.
- v. ANNA TUTTLE³⁸⁸, b. 1845, Stokes Co., NC³⁸⁸; d. Bef. 1920³⁸⁸; m. GEORGE LEE SMITH³⁸⁸; b. Abt. 1845³⁸⁸; d. Unknown.
- vi. DEWITT EZEKIAL TUTTLE³⁸⁸, b. 08 May 1848, Stokes Co., NC³⁸⁸; d. 27 Sep 1913, Stokes Co., NC³⁸⁸.
- 185. vii. CALEB VAN BUREN TUTTLE, b. 1850, Stokes Co., NC; d. 1931, Stokes Co., NC.

74. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷ TUTTLE, JR. (*MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³⁸⁹ was born Abt. 1816 in Stokes Co., NC³⁹⁰, and died Aft. 1880 in Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹. He married SUSANNAH C. BOWMAN³⁹¹ 15 Mar 1839 in NC³⁹¹. She was born 19 Jan 1819 in NC³⁹¹, and died Aft. 1880 in Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹.

Children of THOMAS TUTTLE and SUSANNAH BOWMAN are:

- i. JOSEPH GIDEON⁸ TUTTLE³⁹¹, b. 1840, Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹; d. Unknown, NC³⁹¹.
- 186. ii. GEORGE JEFFERSON TUTTLE, b. 01 Oct 1842, Stokes Co., NC; d. 29 Mar 1932, Stokes Co., NC.
- iii. LOUISA J. TUTTLE³⁹¹, b. 1844, Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹; d. Unknown, NC³⁹¹.
- 187. iv. POLLY C. TUTTLE, b. 1845, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown, NC.
- v. CHARLES M. TUTTLE³⁹¹, b. 1847, Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹; d. Unknown, NC³⁹¹.
- vi. SUSAN M. TUTTLE³⁹¹, b. 1849, Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹; d. Unknown, NC³⁹¹.
- vii. THOMAS FOUNTAIN TUTTLE³⁹¹, b. 1855, Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹; d. Unknown, NC³⁹¹; m. ARENA SMITH³⁹¹, 22 Oct 1879, Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹; b. Apr 1861, Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹; d. Unknown, Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹.
- viii. WILLIAM H. TUTTLE³⁹¹, b. 1858, Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹; d. Aft. 1930, Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹.
- ix. JOHN HENRY TUTTLE³⁹¹, b. 1859, Stokes Co., NC³⁹¹; d. 19 Feb 1925, High Point, Guilford Co., NC³⁹²; m. FRANCES J. SMITH³⁹³, 15 Sep 1881, NC³⁹³; b. Abt. 1859³⁹³; d. Aft. 1920, NC³⁹³.
- x. IRENA TUTTLE³⁹³, b. 1863, Stokes Co., NC³⁹³; d. Unknown, NC³⁹³.
- xi. MARTHA F. TUTTLE³⁹³, b. 1865, Stokes Co., NC³⁹³; d. Unknown, NC³⁹³.

75. MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE (*MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³⁹⁴ was born 20 Dec 1816 in Stokes Co., NC³⁹⁴, and died 22 Feb 1895 in Stokes Co., NC³⁹⁴. She married HENRY BAKER³⁹⁴ 06 Feb 1836 in Stokes Co., NC³⁹⁵. He was born 02 Jun 1814 in Stokes Co., NC³⁹⁶, and died 14 Dec 1896 in Stokes Co., NC³⁹⁶.

Children of MARGARET TUTTLE and HENRY BAKER are:

- 188. i. THOMAS M.⁸ BAKER, b. 16 Feb 1837, Stokes Co., NC; d. 21 Dec 1906, Stokes Co., NC.
- ii. ALEXANDER BAKER³⁹⁶, d. Unknown; m. (1) CHANEY OVERBY³⁹⁶; d. Unknown; m. (2) SARAH ANN WHITE³⁹⁶, 05 Nov 1857, Stokes Co., NC³⁹⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOSEPH L. BAKER³⁹⁶, d. Unknown.
- iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH BAKER³⁹⁶, d. Unknown.
- 189. v. SUSAN C. BAKER, b. 31 Jan 1840, NC; d. 22 Jun 1918, Stokes Co., NC.
- vi. SARAH P. BAKER³⁹⁶, d. Unknown.
- vii. WILEY BAKER³⁹⁶, d. Unknown.
- 190. viii. NANCY J. BAKER, b. Abt. 1842, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- 191. ix. FRANCIS J. BAKER, b. Abt. 1843, Stokes Co., NC; d. 02 Jun 1881, Stokes Co., NC.
- 192. x. WILLIAM R. BAKER, d. Unknown.
- 193. xi. MARY ELIZA BAKER, b. Abt. 1845, Stokes Co., NC; d. Bef. 1880, Stokes Co., NC.
- 194. xii. MARGARET M. BAKER, b. 25 Nov 1855; d. 18 May 1938.

76. MARTHA JANE⁷ TUTTLE (*MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³⁹⁷ was born 1818 in Stokes Co., NC³⁹⁷, and died 1885³⁹⁸. She married STEPHEN SHELBY HAMPTON³⁹⁹. He died Unknown.

Child of MARTHA TUTTLE and STEPHEN HAMPTON is:

- 195. i. MARY ANN⁸ HAMPTON, b. 1844; d. 1919.

77. MICHAEL FRYE⁷ TUTTLE (*MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{400,401} was born 1821 in Stokes Co., NC⁴⁰¹, and died Unknown. He married MARGARET ANN FRYE^{402,403} 24 Dec 1839⁴⁰³, daughter of JOHANN FRYE and ELIZABETH BLUM. She was born 1818⁴⁰⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for MICHAEL FRYE TUTTLE:

1860 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census shows:

183/183 Tuttle, Michael 40m, farmer
950-700
Margaret 40f
Martha 18f (att. sch.)
William 16m (att.sch)
Mary 14f (att.sch)
Frances 12f (att.sch)
James 5m

Children of MICHAEL TUTTLE and MARGARET FRYE are:

- i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁸ TUTTLE⁴⁰⁴, b. 30 May 1844, Stokes Co., NC⁴⁰⁵; d. Unknown; m. SARAH P. BAKER⁴⁰⁶; d. Unknown.
- 196. ii. MARY CATHERINE TUTTLE, b. 1846; d. Unknown.
- 197. iii. FRANCIS JEFFERSON TUTTLE, b. Abt. 1848; d. 1928.
- iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH TUTTLE⁴⁰⁷, b. 20 May 1848⁴⁰⁸; d. 01 Mar 1888⁴⁰⁸.

78. ANNA MELINDA⁷ TUTTLE (*MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁰⁹ was born 1823 in Stokes Co., NC⁴⁰⁹, and died Unknown. She married JAMES M. PLUNKETT⁴¹⁰. He died Unknown.

Child of ANNA TUTTLE and JAMES PLUNKETT is:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ PLUNKETT⁴¹¹, d. Unknown; m. JAMES H. TUTTLE⁴¹¹; d. Unknown.

79. SARAH T.⁷ PETREE (*SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴¹² was born 18 Jun 1810 in Stokes Co., NC⁴¹², and died 11 Jun 1858⁴¹³. She married DAVID LEAK⁴¹⁴ 21 Dec 1843⁴¹⁴. He was born 21 Aug 1821 in VA⁴¹⁴, and died 10 Feb 1885⁴¹⁴.

More About SARAH T. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, United Methodist Church, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁴¹⁵

Children of SARAH PETREE and DAVID LEAK are:

- i. THOMAS F.⁸ LEAK⁴¹⁶, b. 1845, NC⁴¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN M. LEAK⁴¹⁶, b. 1847, NC⁴¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. NANCY E. LEAK⁴¹⁶, b. 1850, NC⁴¹⁶; d. Unknown.

80. WILEY ZIMMER⁷ PETREE (*SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴¹⁶ was born 1812 in Stokes Co., NC⁴¹⁶, and died Bef. 1848 in Stokes Co., NC⁴¹⁷. He married SUSAN REBECCA GUINN⁴¹⁸ 13 Jan 1835 in Stokes Co., NC⁴¹⁸, daughter of THORNTON GUINN and ANNE BOSTICK. She was born Abt. 1813 in Stokes Co., NC⁴¹⁹, and died Bef. 1891⁴¹⁹.

Notes for WILEY ZIMMER PETREE:

Wiley Z. Petree died about 1845 and Susan Guinn Petree moved west with her children.

Children of WILEY PETREE and SUSAN GUINN are:

- i. MAY A. W.⁸ PETREE⁴²⁰, b. 1836, Stokes Co., NC⁴²⁰; d. Unknown.
- 198. ii. WILLIAM EDGAR PETREE, b. 1838, Stokes Co., NC; d. Jan 1897, Butler Co., MO.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH PETREE⁴²⁰, b. 1840, Stokes Co., NC⁴²⁰; d. Unknown; m. JOHN A. PEACHWAY⁴²⁰; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN A. W. PETREE⁴²⁰, b. 23 Feb 1844, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁴²⁰; d. Unknown; m. SARAH ELIZABETH WINCHESTER⁴²⁰; d. Unknown.

81. ROBERSON DEPRIEST⁷ PETREE (*SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴²¹ was born 1814 in Stokes Co., NC⁴²¹, and died Aft. 1860 in Chickasaw Co., MS⁴²¹. He married (1) NANCY E. GUINN⁴²¹ 17 Jul 1837 in Stokes Co., NC⁴²¹, daughter of THORNTON GUINN and ANNE BOSTICK. She was born 1820⁴²¹, and died Mar 1849 in Chickasaw Co., MS⁴²¹. He married (2) MARGARET

SELLERS⁴²¹ 24 Oct 1850 in Oakland, Yalobusha Co., MS⁴²¹. She died Unknown.

Children of ROBERSON PETREE and NANCY GUINN are:

199. i. JOHN T. CHARLES⁸ PETREE, b. 1838; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM B. PETREE⁴²¹, b. 1840⁴²¹; d. Unknown.
200. iii. ELIZABETH ANNA PETREE, b. Aug 1842; d. 01 Oct 1904, TX.
- iv. MARY SUSAN PETREE⁴²¹, b. 1844; d. Unknown; m. T. L. BEADLER⁴²¹; d. Unknown.
- v. VIRGINIA C. PETREE⁴²¹, b. 1846⁴²¹; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARTHA C. PETREE⁴²¹, b. 1849⁴²¹; d. Unknown.

Children of ROBERSON PETREE and MARGARET SELLERS are:

- vii. SARAH⁸ PETREE⁴²¹, b. 1852; d. Unknown.
- viii. NANCY PETREE⁴²¹, b. 1854; d. Unknown.
- ix. ELEANOR PETREE⁴²¹, b. 1857; d. Unknown.

82. THOMAS FOUNTAIN⁷ PETREE (*SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴²² was born 17 Feb 1817 in Stokes Co., NC⁴²², and died 24 Jun 1900 in Moniteau Co., MO⁴²². He married (1) MARY B. EBERT⁴²² 09 Oct 1837 in Stokes Co., NC⁴²². She was born 21 Sep 1818 in NC⁴²², and died 02 Sep 1857 in Moniteau Co., MO⁴²². He married (2) ANNE B. DRINKWATER⁴²² 13 Feb 1870⁴²². She was born 31 Oct 1852⁴²², and died Unknown.

Children of THOMAS PETREE and MARY EBERT are:

201. i. BYRON S.⁸ PETREE, b. 09 Aug 1838, Moniteau Co., MO; d. 1881.
- ii. WILLIAM W. PETREE⁴²², b. 15 Jan 1841, Moniteau Co., MO⁴²³; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN PETREE⁴²⁴, b. 05 Jun 1843, Moniteau Co., MO⁴²⁴; d. 04 Mar 1852, Moniteau Co., MO⁴²⁴.

More About JOHN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

202. iv. WILEY ZIMMON PETREE, b. 26 Aug 1845, Moniteau Co., MO; d. 06 Sep 1925, Moniteau Co., MO.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH PETREE⁴²⁴, b. 12 Mar 1848⁴²⁴; d. 06 Aug 1933⁴²⁴; m. (1) TOBIAS NEWKIRK⁴²⁴, 03 May 1866⁴²⁴; d. Unknown; m. (2) W. H. FORD⁴²⁴, 13 Jan 1901⁴²⁴; d. Unknown.

More About MARY ELIZABETH PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

- vi. SARAH ANN PETREE⁴²⁴, b. 12 Mar 1848⁴²⁴; d. 1936⁴²⁴; m. JOHN BARRY BAKER⁴²⁴; d. Unknown.
- vii. DREWRY V. PETREE⁴²⁴, b. 05 Jul 1850⁴²⁴; d. 26 Oct 1862⁴²⁴.

More About DREWRY V. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

- viii. GEORGE R. PETREE⁴²⁴, b. 06 Mar 1853⁴²⁴; d. 02 Dec 1871⁴²⁴.

More About GEORGE R. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

- ix. MARTHA J. PETREE⁴²⁴, b. 06 Aug 1855⁴²⁴; d. 27 Nov 1891⁴²⁴; m. WADE HOWARD⁴²⁴; d. Unknown.

More About MARTHA J. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

Child of THOMAS PETREE and ANNE DRINKWATER is:

- x. JOHN H.⁸ PETREE⁴²⁵, b. Abt. 1871⁴²⁵; d. Unknown.

83. WILLIAM WESLEY⁷ PETREE (*SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴²⁶ was born 1818 in Stokes Co., NC⁴²⁷, and died 30 Sep 1894⁴²⁸. He married (1) LUCINDA J. FRYE^{429,430} 24 Jul 1843 in Stokes Co., NC⁴³¹, daughter of JESSE FRYE and MILLIE CREWS. She was born Abt. 1824⁴³², and died Unknown. He married (2) LUCY DELANEY WESTMORELAND⁴³³ 24 Nov 1863 in Stokes Co., NC⁴³⁴, daughter of WILLIAM WESTMORELAND and CHARITY MORRIS. She was born 15 Jul 1832 in Stokes Co.,

NC, and died 15 Nov 1911.

Notes for WILLIAM WESLEY PETREE:

William Wesley Petree left his second wife and went west taking some of his children by his first wife with him. He was in Giles Co., TN when his son, Solomon was fifteen years old. He left many descendants in the Thomasville, NC and Forsyth Co., NC areas.

1860 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census shows:

194/194 Petree, W. W. farmer

1,500-7,500

Lucinda 36f

Mary 15f

Demaris 14m

Jesse 14m

H. Mariah 12f

Gaston 10m

William 8m

Francis 6m

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and LUCINDA FRYE are:

- i. WILLIAM D.⁸ PETREE⁴³⁴, d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANCES P. PETREE⁴³⁴, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARION E. PETREE⁴³⁴, b. 1845⁴³⁴; d. Unknown.
203. iv. DEMARIS J. PETREE, b. Abt. 1846; d. Unknown.
204. v. JESSE FRANKLIN PETREE, b. 16 Mar 1846; d. 08 Nov 1922, Forsyth Co., NC.
- vi. AMARAH PETREE⁴³⁴, b. 1848⁴³⁴; d. Unknown.
- vii. GASTON M. S. PETREE⁴³⁴, b. 1849⁴³⁴; d. Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM PETREE and LUCY WESTMORELAND is:

205. viii. SOLOMON ZOLLICOFFER⁸ PETREE, b. 03 Apr 1865, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 26 Jan 1948.

84. WILEY M.⁷ TUTTLE (*MARY BARBARA⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴³⁵ was born Abt. 1834⁴³⁶, and died Bef. 1880 in Stokes Co., NC⁴³⁶. He married NANCY J. BAKER⁴³⁶ 06 Dec 1858 in Stokes Co., NC⁴³⁶, daughter of HENRY BAKER and MARGARET TUTTLE. She was born Abt. 1842 in Stokes Co., NC⁴³⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of WILEY TUTTLE and NANCY BAKER are:

- i. SELENA C.⁸ TUTTLE⁴³⁶, b. Abt. 1859, Stokes Co., NC⁴³⁶; d. Unknown.
- ii. FANNIE LEVI TUTTLE⁴³⁶, b. Abt. 1861, Stokes Co., NC⁴³⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. LAURA JANE TUTTLE⁴³⁶, b. Abt. 1869, Stokes Co., NC⁴³⁶; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH GLEN TUTTLE⁴³⁶, b. Abt. 1874, Stokes Co., NC⁴³⁶; d. Unknown; m. LUTHER FRANCIS BAKER⁴³⁶, 04 Nov 1894, Stokes Co., NC⁴³⁶; b. 23 May 1873, Stokes Co., NC⁴³⁶; d. Unknown.

85. SOLOMON JAMES⁷ HAWKINS (*MARGARETTA ELIZABETH⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴³⁷ was born 1822⁴³⁷, and died 1892 in Lee Valley, Hawkins Co., TN⁴³⁷. He married (1) MARY JAMES⁴³⁷ 07 Feb 1845⁴³⁷. She died Bef. 1870⁴³⁷. He married (2) NANCY CANTRELL⁴³⁸ 10 Apr 1870⁴³⁸. She died Unknown.

Child of SOLOMON HAWKINS and MARY JAMES is:

206. i. ELIZABETH JANE⁸ HAWKINS, d. Unknown.

86. ROMAN MCNEAL⁷ HAWKINS (*MARGARETTA ELIZABETH⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴³⁹ was born 18 Nov 1844 in NC⁴³⁹, and died 21 May 1921 in Tulare Co., CA⁴³⁹. He married (1) MARGARET J. MOONEY⁴³⁹. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARY JANE HARRELL⁴³⁹ 23 Dec 1877 in TN⁴⁴⁰, daughter of SAMUEL HARRILL. She died Unknown. He married (3) HENRIETTA STEVENS⁴⁴¹ 23 Dec 1877⁴⁴¹. She died Unknown.

Child of ROMAN HAWKINS and MARY HARRELL is:

- i. ARIZONA NEVADA⁸ HAWKINS, b. 23 Nov 1878, Hawkins Co., TN; d. 20 Nov 1949, Tulare Co., CA.

87. JOHN W.⁷ HARTMAN (*ANNA EVA⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁴² was born 20 Jul 1823⁴⁴³, and died 05 Aug 1914 in Uniontown, KS⁴⁴³. He married MARTHA KIRBY⁴⁴⁴ 1856 in Granby Co., MO⁴⁴⁴. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN W. HARTMAN:

----- Original Message -----

From: baer7598@sbcglobal.net

To: jomartin1@worldnet.att.net

Sent: Saturday, September 03, 2005 11:07 PM

Subject: John's children

In the 1860 census of newton Co Mo. John and Martha have a 2 year old boy with them named Henry M. He is never mentioned again. The infant son that went to war was my grandfather Franklin Asbury.

Franklin A. was born Aug. 22, 1861 in Pineville Mo.

Died May 1, 1944 In Fort Scott Kansas, he and his wife are buried in Uniontown. Frank married Mary I Stalker June 5, 1884 in Uniontown, Ks. Mary's father was born in Scotland.

Maggie Hartman was born June, 1873 she died in Tulsa, Okla. April 25, 1967 age 95 and is buried in Uniontown. She was married to Joe Kern, but in the 1900 census she is with John and Martha and is listed as a widow.

My problem child Sophronia, I know that she was born 1869 in the 1870 census she is one year old. She married Alfred Bruce Nov. 15, 1885, at the age of 17. And with her parents in the 1885 census age given is 16. NOW her grave marker said that she died June 14, 1883 at the age of 23 years 6 months and 3 days. I hired Mrs Parker to research the Hartman family for me in Fort Scott and she was unable to find anything on Fronia. She is buried in Uniontown as Fronia Hartman w/o A.B. Bruce. Not being able to get the 1890 census has sure caused me a big headache

Goodnight

Annie Bagwell

.....
The following was shared by Annie Bagwell from a local newspaper in Uniontown, MO

"When John Hartman, one of the oldest settlers of the county who died this morning, enlisted in 1862 to fight for his country, and left Uniontown for the scene of battle, his wife and infant son accompanied him, following him in a commissary wagon through Oklahoma and Missouri. During all the time of his service, three years, the mother and their little son kept close to him, living and sleeping during all this time in the Commissary wagon. Mr. Hartman enlisted in the army in Fort Scott in 1862 and at the end of the war removed to Uniontown to make his home. He there followed his trade as a blacksmith and had worked continuously at his trade until about 15 years ago, quitting on account of old age at the age of 77 years.

Mr. Hartman's father, William Hartman, was killed near the beginning of the Civil War by guerrillas and he was buried in the garden in the rear of their hom by his wife. The sons, four young men were eager to go to war and two of them enlisted in the Union army, while the other two enlisted in the Confederate Ranks.

John H. Hartman, who had made his home continuously in this country since 1862, died this morning at 8 o'clock at his home in Uniontown, as the result of senile decay, his age being 92 years. Up to about two months ago, he had been able to be up and around, and was not feeble for his age. But the weight of his years came suddenly upon him and for the past two months he has been confined to his bed. The deceased is survived by his wife, a daughter, Mrs. Maggie Kerns of Uniontown, and a son, F. A. Hartman of Uniontown, also by a brotehr, WESley Hartman of near Uniontown. The funeral will be held tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock (Aug 6, 1914) at 11 o'clock from the home, Rev. Lewis of Uniontown Methodist Church officiating. Interment will be in the Uniontown Cemetery."

More About JOHN W. HARTMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Uniontown, KS

More About MARTHA KIRBY:
Burial: Unknown, Uniontown, KS

Children of JOHN HARTMAN and MARTHA KIRBY are:

- i. HENRY M.⁸ HARTMAN⁴⁴⁵, b. Abt. 1858⁴⁴⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. SOPHRONIA HARTMAN, b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown; m. ALFRED BRUCE, 15 Nov 1885; d. Unknown.
- iii. FRANK ASBURY HARTMAN⁴⁴⁶, b. 22 Aug 1861, Pineville, MO⁴⁴⁶; d. 01 May 1944, Fort Scott, KS⁴⁴⁶; m. MARY STALKER⁴⁴⁶, 05 Jun 1884, Uniontown, KS⁴⁴⁶; d. Unknown.

More About FRANK ASBURY HARTMAN:
Burial: Unknown, Uniontown, KS

More About MARY STALKER:
Burial: Unknown, Uniontown, KS

- iv. MAGGIE HARTMAN⁴⁴⁶, b. Jun 1873⁴⁴⁶; d. 25 Apr 1967, Tulsa, OK⁴⁴⁶; m. JOE KERN⁴⁴⁶; d. Bef. 1900⁴⁴⁶.

88. JOSEPH GREEN⁷ PETREE (*ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁴⁷ was born 11 Jul 1815 in Franklin Co., IN⁴⁴⁷, and died 23 Jan 1903 in Scipio, IN⁴⁴⁷. He married ELIZABETH PULLEN⁴⁴⁷ 01 Oct 1838 in Union Co., IN⁴⁴⁷. She was born 02 Dec 1819 in VA⁴⁴⁷, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Scipio, IN⁴⁴⁷.

Children of JOSEPH PETREE and ELIZABETH PULLEN are:

- i. DAVID⁸ PETREE⁴⁴⁷, b. 1839⁴⁴⁷; d. 1933⁴⁴⁷.
- ii. MARTHA C. PETREE⁴⁴⁷, b. 21 Jul 1847⁴⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. EMMARETTA PETREE⁴⁴⁷, b. 18 Sep 1861⁴⁴⁷; d. 25 Apr 1884, Scipio, IN⁴⁴⁷; m. JAMES OMER BLAND⁴⁴⁷, 29 Dec 1880⁴⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

89. PRYOR MCNEEL⁷ PETREE (*ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁴⁷ was born 19 Feb 1820 in Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., IN⁴⁴⁷, and died 12 Sep 1902⁴⁴⁷. He married MARY POLLY FREELAND⁴⁴⁷ 20 Mar 1842 in Decatur Co., IN⁴⁴⁷. She died Unknown.

Notes for PRYOR MCNEEL PETREE:
Record of Marriages

Be it remembered that on this day
towit the Eighteenth day of March
in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and forty two the
following license was issued
from the clerks office of the Decatur
circuit court towit
the State of Indiana Decatur County (____)
Be any person legally authorized to
solemnize the rites of matrimony
These are therefore to license and
permit you to join together in the
Holy State of matrimony Pryor
M.C. Petree and Mary Freeland
and for so doing this shall be
sufficient warrant.

In the testimony whereof I,
Henry M. Talbott, clerk of said court
have here unto set my hand and
the seal of said court March 18th 1842
Henry M. Talbott CK
And afterwards towit on the fourteenth day
of April in the year 1842 the following
certificate was filled here towit
State of Id Decatur County
This is to certify that I, Charley Woodward
an ordained minister, did on the 20th
day of March 1842 Solemnize
marriage between Prior MC
Petree and Mary Freeland. Given
my hand and seal this 14th day of
April 1842. Charley Woodward

More About PRYOR MCNEEL PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Burnsville Cemetery, Burnsville, NC

Children of PRYOR PETREE and MARY FREELAND are:

- i. JOHN T.⁸ PETREE⁴⁴⁸, b. 1844, Bartholomew Co., IN⁴⁴⁸; d. Unknown; m. MARTHA BOYER⁴⁴⁹; d. Unknown.
207. ii. JAMES A. PETREE, b. 1847, Bartholomew Co., IN; d. Unknown.

90. DAVID FRANKLIN⁷ PETREE (*ADAM*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁴⁵⁰ was born 26 Mar 1822 in Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., IN⁴⁵⁰, and died 19 Sep 1855 in Decatur Co., IN⁴⁵⁰. He married JANE LANDPHARE⁴⁵⁰ 01 Dec 1844 in Decatur Co., IN⁴⁵⁰. She died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID FRANKLIN PETREE:
Record of Marriages

Be it remembered that on this day
towit the 16th day of November in the
year 1844 The following marriage
license was issued from the Clerks Office
of the Decatur Circuit Court towit
The State of Indiana, Decatur County (ht)
To any person empowered by law to
Solemnize marriage in said county court
Your are hereby authorized to Join to-
gether as husband and wife Mr.
David Petree and Miss Jane
Landphye, according to the laws
of the State of Indiana and gotten same
make due return within three months
In testimony where of Henry M.
Talbott, Clerk by the Circuit Court of
said county herewith submits my name
and affix the seal of said court at Greensburg
this 26th day of November 1844.
Henry M. Talbott CK
And afterwards towit on the 6th day
of December in the year 1844. The foll-
owing certificate was filed here towit
State of Indiana
Decatur County (Set)
I do hereby certify that the
marriage contract was solemnized

between David Petree and Jane
Landphyre by me this 7th of Dec
1844. James Cageby JP

More About DAVID FRANKLIN PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Westport, IN

Children of DAVID PETREE and JANE LANDPHARE are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ PETREE⁴⁵¹, b. 31 Aug 1845, Decatur Co., IN⁴⁵¹; d. Unknown; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DENHAM, 30 Nov 1870⁴⁵¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DENHAM:
[]

Benjamin Denham served 23 months with Union Army in Civil War.

- ii. MARGARET ELLEN PETREE⁴⁵¹, b. 20 Sep 1845, Decatur Co., IN⁴⁵¹; d. Unknown.
208. iii. ADAM SMITH PETREE, b. 02 Jan 1847, Decatur Co., IN; d. Unknown.
- iv. LUCY ANN PETREE⁴⁵¹, b. 01 Jan 1849, Decatur Co., IN⁴⁵¹; d. Unknown.
209. v. JOSEPH GREEN PETREE, b. 10 Feb 1851, Decatur Co., IN; d. 24 Mar 1924, Dewey Co., OK.
- vi. NANCY CATHERINE PETREE⁴⁵¹, b. 25 Feb 1853, Decatur Co., IN⁴⁵¹; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM WILLCOX⁴⁵¹, 18 Dec 1873⁴⁵¹; d. Unknown.
210. vii. SARAH JANE PETREE, b. 31 Dec 1855, Decatur Co., IN; d. 14 Oct 1942, Boone Co., IN.

91. MALCOLM TEMPLE⁷ PETREE (*ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁵² was born 25 Sep 1824 in Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., IN⁴⁵², and died 19 Mar 1903 in Lebanon, IN⁴⁵². He married MARTHA ANN DENEEN⁴⁵² 25 May 1845⁴⁵², daughter of ALEXANDER DENEEN and MARTHA BYERS. She was born 04 Apr 1829 in OH⁴⁵³, and died Unknown in Bartholomew Co., IN.

More About MALCOLM TEMPLE PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, IN

Children of MALCOLM PETREE and MARTHA DENEEN are:

- i. MARTHA⁸ PETREE⁴⁵⁴, b. 1850⁴⁵⁴; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCY E. PETREE⁴⁵⁴, b. 1851⁴⁵⁴; d. Unknown.
211. iii. SARAH ELISA PETREE, b. 1853, Indianapolis, IN; d. Unknown.
212. iv. MARGARET EMALINE PETREE, b. 15 Oct 1854, Bartholomew Co., IN; d. 21 Jun 1936, Indianapolis, IN.
- v. A. S. PETREE⁴⁵⁴, b. 1857, IN⁴⁵⁴; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELVIRA PETREE⁴⁵⁴, b. 1859, IN⁴⁵⁴; d. Unknown.

92. ANDREW JACKSON⁷ PETREE (*ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 28 Dec 1828 in Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., IN⁴⁵⁵, and died 26 Jan 1869 in Macon Co., MO⁴⁵⁵. He married ELIZABETH MONCRIEF⁴⁵⁵. She was born 11 Mar 1834, and died 08 Oct 1903 in MO.

More About ANDREW JACKSON PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, New Harmony Cemetery, Macon Co., MO

More About ELIZABETH MONCRIEF:
Burial: Unknown, New Harmony Cemetery, Macon Co., MO

Children of ANDREW PETREE and ELIZABETH MONCRIEF are:

- i. JANE⁸ PETREE⁴⁵⁶, d. Unknown; m. GEORGE WALKER⁴⁵⁶; d. Unknown.
- ii. BENJAMIN PETREE⁴⁵⁶, d. Unknown.
- iii. BECKY PETREE⁴⁵⁶, d. Unknown.
- iv. PRESLEY PETREE⁴⁵⁶, d. Unknown, When a small boy⁴⁵⁷.
- v. JOHN W. PETREE⁴⁵⁸, b. 1852⁴⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- vi. LUCY PETREE⁴⁶⁰, b. 1854⁴⁶¹; d. Unknown; m. DOUDLEY PERRY⁴⁶²; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARGARET PETREE⁴⁶², b. 1859⁴⁶³; d. Unknown.
213. viii. ROBERT WILSON PETREE, b. 07 Mar 1861, Decatur co., IN; d. 29 Dec 1950.
214. ix. MARY CATHERINE PETREE, b. 05 Apr 1867; d. 15 Jan 1947, MO.

93. MARGARET MAHALIA⁷ PETREE (*ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁶⁴ was born 15 Jul 1832 in Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., IN⁴⁶⁴, and died Unknown in Independence, Montgomery Co., KS. She married JOHN GREER⁴⁶⁴ 10 Sep 1848 in Decatur Co., IN⁴⁶⁴. He was born 10 Dec 1827 in Scott Co., KY, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN GREER:

Andrea Dougan, a fellow Greer researcher, sent me this and said I could share it. You have John Greer on your RootsWeb World Connect site, so I thought you might be interested. If you use it, please give Ms. Dougan credit. She prefaced it with:

My sister found this page at either the Martinsville or Mooresville Library in Morgan County in a correspondence file. I have no idea what the source is. I'm sure if she had known she would have written it at the top of the page for me. He is called Captain throughout this sketch, but as far as I know, he was mustered out as a Lieutenant.

Here and There

Included in the historical stories of Morgan county [Indiana] lawmakers as written by Noah J. Major, is one that is especially interesting to this writer. The story in this case relates to Captain John E. Greer. The writer knew Capt. Greer when the latter resided on a farm seven miles west of Independence, Kansas.

In our youthful days, or childhood days, to speak more correctly, our family lived farther west in the same county and the main road over which we traveled to the county seat - Independence - passed by the Greer farm. The Greer home was one of the best in the county. A large barn placed on a hillside sheltered cattle and horses, and the feed that was stored for winter use. It was a red barn, for red was the color mostly used in that county in those days in painting barns. The young folks in Capt. Greer's family were popular with their fellows and they were nearly always on hand for the social events of the community.

But here is Uncle Noah's story concerning Capt. Greer -

"Captain John E. Greer was elected representative (for Morgan County) [Indiana] by the Republicans in 1866. The nomination took place in William Hardwick's barn near Centerton. In August, 1862, the President called for 300,000 more volunteers, and Captain Greer raised about thirty-five men, who were assigned to the fifth cavalry. After the war he returned home in Green Township and resumed farming and stock feeding. He was a stalwart Republican and trustworthy member of the Legislature of 1867."

"Captain Greer was born in Scott County, Kentucky, December 10, 1827, and came with his parents to this county in 1838. In 1848 he married Miss Mahala Petre of Decatur County. To this union were born eleven children, eight of whom are living and reside in Kansas. Captain Greer moved to Kansas in 1880, where he engaged principally in buying and shipping mules to the South. He died suddenly at Independence, Kansas, January 17, 1896."

"The Greers are of Irish descent and seem to be endowed with the military spirit, as several of their ancestors served in the

Revolutionary war as well as the war of 1812. Most of the older Greers settled in Ohio, but John A. Greer, father of Captain Greer, settled in Kentucky. In 1842, four years after he came to this county, he started with a flatboat, laden with farm products, to New Orleans, but when nearing Vicksburg he died and was buried on the bank of the Mississippi river. Grant Stafford was appointed administrator of the estate and some time elapsed before the settlement was completed."

We remember Captain Greer as one of the leading men of the county in Kansas in which we both lived. He was active in affairs of the Republican Party and he could always be counted on to do his full share in every campaign in behalf of his party. He was also successful in business, even in the years when grasshoppers, and other pests or hot winds would lessen the prospects of the farmers. He was not a man to surrender to discouraging circumstances.

- F.G.

Child of MARGARET PETREE and JOHN GREER is:

- i. NANCY ELIZABETH⁸ GREER⁴⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1848, Decatur Co., IN⁴⁶⁵; d. 04 Jun 1943, Independence, Montgomery, KS⁴⁶⁵; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON PETTET⁴⁶⁵, 01 Aug 1866, Morgan Co., IN⁴⁶⁵; b. 04 Sep 1840, IN⁴⁶⁵; d. 23 May 1925, Independence, Montgomery, KS⁴⁶⁵.

More About NANCY ELIZABETH GREER:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Independence, Montgomery Co., KS⁴⁶⁵

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON PETTET:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Independence, Montgomery Co., KS⁴⁶⁵

94. MARY JANE⁷ BLACK (*MARGARET⁶ PETREE, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁶⁶ was born 27 Nov 1818 in Franklin Co., (currently Union) IN⁴⁶⁷, and died 30 Dec 1906 in Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA⁴⁶⁷. She married RUSSELL THOMAS⁴⁶⁷ 15 Jan 1839 in Brownsville Twp., Union Co., IN⁴⁶⁷. He was born 22 Oct 1818 in IN⁴⁶⁷, and died 12 Mar 1877 in Appanoose Co., IA⁴⁶⁷.

More About MARY JANE BLACK:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Ararat Cemetery, IN

Children of MARY BLACK and RUSSELL THOMAS are:

- i. MARGARET⁸ THOMAS⁴⁶⁷, b. 28 Nov 1839, Union co., IN⁴⁶⁷; d. 09 Sep 1929, Flathead Co., MT⁴⁶⁷.
- ii. LEVI WORTH THOMAS⁴⁶⁷, b. 05 Oct 1848⁴⁶⁷; d. 1915⁴⁶⁷.
- iii. RACHAEL THOMAS⁴⁶⁷, b. 07 Mar 1851, Decatur Co., IN⁴⁶⁷; d. 10 Apr 1944, Muskogee, OK⁴⁶⁷; m. LEVI LEWIS⁴⁶⁷, Bef. 1878⁴⁶⁷; b. Bet. 1841 - 1842, Franklin Co., (currently Union) IN⁴⁶⁷; d. 1918, Urich, MO⁴⁶⁷.

More About RACHAEL THOMAS:

Burial: Unknown, Urich Cemetery, MO⁴⁶⁷

More About LEVI LEWIS:

Burial: Unknown, Urich Cemetery, MO⁴⁶⁷

95. JAMES⁷ PETREE (*JOHN⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁶⁸ was born Sep 1830 in Franklin Co., IN⁴⁶⁸, and died 06 May 1914 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁸. He married AUGUSTA HALL⁴⁶⁸. She was born 25 Aug 1849 in Andrew Co., MO⁴⁶⁸, and died 30 Jul 1872 in Cresswell, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁸.

Notes for JAMES PETREE:

Notes for JAMES PETREE:

1856: Oregon Territory: James served as a Private in the Indian Wars of Oregon from February 13 to June 19, 1856 under Captain W. H. Latchaw's Company "A" Second Battalion Recruits, Second Regiment Oregon Mounted Volunteers.

Carpenter by trade.

James & Gatsy Petree family info submitted by Joy Lehmann 1509 S. Novato Blvd Apt 13 Novato, CA 94947.

More About JAMES PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Cottage Grove, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁸

Children of JAMES PETREE and AUGUSTA HALL are:

- i. MARY A.⁸ PETREE⁴⁶⁸, b. Dec 1866, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁸; d. Unknown.
- ii. INFANT PETREE⁴⁶⁸, b. 1872, Cresswell, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁸; d. 1872, Cresswell, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁸.

96. DELILAH⁷ PETREE (*JOHN⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁶⁸ was born 1833 in Franklin Co., IN⁴⁶⁸, and died 12 Mar 1883 in Cresswell, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁸. She married WILLIAM STOCKTON MILLER⁴⁶⁸ 28 May 1853 in Cresswell, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁸. He was born 26 Dec 1831 in Montgomery Co., IL⁴⁶⁸, and died 05 Aug 1895 in Lebanon Co., OR⁴⁶⁸.

More About DELILAH PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Cresswell, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁸

Notes for WILLIAM STOCKTON MILLER:

Notes for WILLIAM STOCKTON MILLER:

1850: William Miller arrived in the Oregon Territory on September 10, 1850, and settled DLC # 1095 on July 5, 1853. Other records show arrival on July 16, 1851.

1895: Obituary for William Stockton Miller---(no publication info known)--- W.S. Miller of Cresswell, who died at Lebanon, OR, August 5, 1895, at home of his daughter, Mrs Liza Winkie, was born in Millersburg, Illinois, December 26, 1832. The deceased was a grandnephew of Commodore F.C. Stockton one of the early governors of Calif, and is therefore a direct descendant of the Pilgrims. The Stockmans having come over on the Mayflower. He leaves four sons and four daughters to mourn his loss. The remains were brought from Lebanon on the overland train Tuesday night and Wednesday were interred by the Masons in the little green grass grown cemetery at Cresswell. After the Mason's services were ended Rev. C.H. Wallace offered a fervent prayer. The grave was covered with beautiful bouquets of floral pieces of offerings of relatives and friends, and at last we realize that the life battle of one more weary old man was ended. Never again will there be the need of prayer for him or tears, or flowers. Fortune and fate had laid a cruel hand on this good old man blighting the threads of hope with which he began life, but fate and fortune are powerless to harm him more. At last he sleeps in the little grave yard presented to the town of Cresswell by the Miller family many years ago, by the side of Delilah Petree Miller, mother of his children he sleeps at last and the sighing winds by day and the sentinel stars at night will keep watch o'er the grave of the loved Father who is at rest.

More About WILLIAM STOCKTON MILLER:

Burial: Unknown, Cresswell, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁸

Children of DELILAH PETREE and WILLIAM MILLER are:

- i. JOHN⁸ MILLER⁴⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- ii. ANDREW MILLER⁴⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON MILLER⁴⁶⁹, b. Cottage Grove, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁹; d. Unknown.
- iv. MATILDA MILLER⁴⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- v. LOUISA MILLER⁴⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- vi. REBECCA MILLER⁴⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- vii. ADEN MILLER⁴⁶⁹, b. 20 Dec 1862, Albany, Linn Co., OR⁴⁶⁹; d. 17 Apr 1948, Cresswell, Lane Co., OR⁴⁶⁹.

97. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷ PETREE (*JOHN⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES²,*

*JOHANN*¹)⁴⁷⁰ was born 04 Nov 1841 in Savannah, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁷¹, and died 11 Jul 1916 in Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁴⁷¹. He married LUCINDA METZKER⁴⁷¹ 26 Apr 1874 in Cedarville, Modoc Co., CA⁴⁷¹. She was born 19 Oct 1851 in Mahaska Co., IA⁴⁷¹, and died 03 Mar 1937 in Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁴⁷¹.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN PETREE:

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN PETREE:

1880: William (39) is living on a ranch near Lake City, CA (Surprise Valley) with his wife Lucinda Metzker Petree (29) and daughter Mary (2) when the 1880 CA census is taken.

1908: May 27, 1908 Alturas New Era Newspaper: Lakeview--- Mr. & Mrs. WF Petree made a trip to Cedarville last week. Mrs. Petree's aged father, John Metzker returned home with them.

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR

Notes for LUCINDA METZKER:

in 1880: John and Mary Conner Metzker's daughter, Lucinda Petree is living about 7 families south of John and Mary's Lake City, CA ranch with her husband William F. Petree and their two year old daughter Mary Susannah. In later years Mary Susannah will meet and marry Charles Edward Eccleston who at that time is the 6 year old son of Isaac and Mary Ellen Eccleston living on their Crane Creek homestead ranch on the northeast corner of Goose lake, 7 miles south of Lakeview, OR.

More About LUCINDA METZKER:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR

Child of WILLIAM PETREE and LUCINDA METZKER is:

- 215. i. MARY SUSANNAH⁸ PETREE, b. 21 Oct 1877, Lake City, Modoc Co., CA; d. 31 May 1934, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR.

98. THOMAS J.⁷ PETREE (*JOHN*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ PETRI, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁴⁷¹ was born 1847 in Savannah, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁷¹, and died 30 May 1921⁴⁷¹.

Notes for THOMAS J. PETREE:

October 1893, Thomas J. Petree signed a petition in support of the issuance of a liquor licence by a business in Paisley, OR per an article in the Oct 26, 1893 issue of the Lake County Examiner.

Child of THOMAS J. PETREE is:

- i. ETNA⁸ PETREE⁴⁷², d. Unknown.

99. JOHN⁷ PETREE (*HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ PETRI, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁴⁷³ was born 17 Aug 1827 in Franklin Co., IN⁴⁷³, and died 19 Dec 1881⁴⁷⁴. He married MARY J. GROVES⁴⁷⁴ 27 Dec 1849 in Andrew Co., MO⁴⁷⁴. She was born 19 Aug 1826 in 24 Mar 1887⁴⁷⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PETREE and MARY GROVES are:

- 216. i. LEOTHE JANE⁸ PETREE, b. 28 Sep 1850; d. 30 Sep 1903.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD PETREE⁴⁷⁴, b. 01 May 1855⁴⁷⁴; d. 01 Mar 1862⁴⁷⁴.
- 217. iii. MARY ELIZABETH PETREE, b. 11 Apr 1860; d. Unknown.
- 218. iv. KATE PETREE, b. 26 Apr 1863; d. Unknown.
- 219. v. ADELINE RAY PETREE, b. 30 Apr 1865; d. Bef. 1917.

100. SARAH ANN⁷ PETREE (*HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ PETRI, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁴⁷⁵ was born 29 Mar 1830 in Franklin Co., IN⁴⁷⁵, and died 08 Jan 1900 in Silverton, OR⁴⁷⁶. She married JOHN MOSER⁴⁷⁶ 18 Feb 1847 in Andrew Co., MO⁴⁷⁶, son of JOSEPH MOSER and ISABELLA DUNNIGAN. He was born 20 Aug 1827 in Owen Co., IN, and died 12 Oct 1916 in Marion Co., OR.

Child of SARAH PETREE and JOHN MOSER is:

- 220. i. JOHN FRANKLIN⁸ MOSER, d. Unknown.

101. BENJAMIN J.⁷ PETREE (*HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁴⁷⁶ was born 04 Feb 1834 in Fairfield, Franklin Co., IN⁴⁷⁶, and died 16 Apr 1897 in Antioch, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁷⁶. He married LUCY ANN EARLS⁴⁷⁶ 25 Nov 1860⁴⁷⁶. She was born Abt. 1837, and died Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN J. PETREE:

Notes for BENJAMIN J. PETREE:

BIOGRAPHY: History of Andrew Co. and DeKalb Co. MO, 977.81 H2b:

Benjamin Petree, ex-judge of the county court, and a prosperous farmer of Clay Township, was born in Franklin County, Ind., February 4, 1834. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Snowden) Petree. The father, a native of North Carolina, was born in 1907. The mother was a native of Ohio, born on August 13, 1811. They were married in Indiana, where they lived, engaged in farming, until 1843, at which time they came to Andrew County, Mo., where they died, the father about 1872, the mother in the fall of 1844. In politics the father was a Whig. The mother was a member of the Christian Church. Benjamin is the third of six children. He received a common-school education, which has been much improved by desultory reading and study. He went with his father to California in the fall of 1849. The latter remained there about one year, when he returned to Missouri; but Benjamin remained until 1857, engaged in mining. He then came back to Missouri, and upon his return settled in Andrew County, and commenced his present occupation. In the spring of 1857 he bought and removed to a farm one and one-fourth miles east of Savannah, where he lived till 1876, when he exchanged that for his present home. His farm consists of 190 acres of good land, with a neat residence, barn and other buildings upon it. In November, 1860, he wedded Miss Lucy Earls, a native of Platte County, but reared in Andrew County. She is the daughter of Jonathan and Francis Earls. The former was the first treasurer of Andrew County. In the early part of 1864 Mr. Petree enlisted in the United States Army, joining the Eighteenth Missouri Infantry, with which he served until the close of the war. He accompanied Sherman from Atlanta to Washington City, and was mustered out of service at Louisville in July, 1865. In politics he is a Republican. In 1880 he was elected county judge, and served one term. His wife is a member of the Christian Church. They have had nine children - six sons and three daughters - of whom one daughter is dead.

More About BENJAMIN J. PETREE:

Fact 1: Took siblings, Margaret, Bailis & Mary in to his home after his return from CA.

Military service: November 18, 1864, to July 8, 1865, Served as a private in Compnay B, 18th MO Infantry .

Took part in General Sherman's march through Georgia and the Carolinas.

Source: Information on Benjamin Petree & Family is from Richard W. Petree, Jr

Notes for LUCY ANN EARLS:

Fact 1: Received a widows pension (\$30/mo) in 1902 until her death.

Children of BENJAMIN PETREE and LUCY EARLS are:

221. i. JOHN FRANKLIN⁸ PETREE, b. 09 Sep 1861, Andrew Co., MO; d. 18 Apr 1941, Paris, KY.
222. ii. GEORGE BALLARD PETREE, b. 29 Nov 1862; d. 07 Sep 1893.
223. iii. WILLIAM HENRY PETREE, b. 17 Feb 1864; d. 09 Mar 1898.
- iv. FRANCES PETREE⁴⁷⁶, b. 1866⁴⁷⁶; d. 1866⁴⁷⁶.
224. v. CLAUDIUS EDWARD PETREE, b. 19 Aug 1867, Andrew Co. MO; d. 01 Nov 1925, KY.
225. vi. CHARLES EDWARD PETREE, b. 01 Oct 1869, Savannah, Andrew Co. MO; d. 18 Jan 1937.
- vii. MARY PETREE⁴⁷⁶, b. 25 Jun 1871⁴⁷⁶; d. 09 Jan 1942⁴⁷⁶; m. DELBERT YATES EYER⁴⁷⁶; d. Unknown.
- viii. MARTHA PETREE⁴⁷⁶, b. 16 Jan 1873⁴⁷⁶; d. 09 Jan 1942, Paris, KY⁴⁷⁷.

Notes for MARTHA PETREE:

[]

Martha Petree was a Doctor of Osteopathy and lived in Paris, KY

226. ix. WEEDON ARTHUR PETREE, b. 05 Oct 1874; d. 12 Oct 1960.

102. MARGARET⁷ PETREE (*HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁴⁷⁸ was born 01 Mar 1838 in Franklin Co., IN⁴⁷⁸, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Gravel Wall, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁷⁹. She married JOHN EISIMINGER⁴⁷⁹ 17 Mar 1864 in Andrew Co., MO⁴⁷⁹. He was born 04 Mar 1837⁴⁷⁹, and

died 01 Oct 1907⁴⁷⁹.

Children of MARGARET PETREE and JOHN EISIMINGER are:

- 227. i. ADA⁸ EISIMINGER, b. 14 May 1868; d. Unknown.
- 228. ii. LUCY JANE EISIMINGER, b. 04 Apr 1870; d. Unknown.
- 229. iii. ELIZA CAROLINE EISIMINGER, b. 07 Nov 1872; d. Unknown.

103. BAILIS⁷ PETREE (*HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁸⁰ was born 26 Sep 1840 in Fairfield, Franklin Co., IN⁴⁸⁰, and died 24 May 1910 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO⁴⁸⁰. He married MARY ANN HALE⁴⁸⁰ 30 Mar 1862 in Andrew Co., MO⁴⁸⁰. She was born 05 Jan 1843 in Greene Co., TN⁴⁸¹, and died 20 Apr 1923 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO⁴⁸².

Notes for MARY ANN HALE:

[]

Mary Hale moved to Adair Co.,MO when a child.

More About MARY ANN HALE:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia from influenza

Children of BAILIS PETREE and MARY HALE are:

- 230. i. JAMES HENRY⁸ PETREE, b. 19 Feb 1863, Andrew Co., MO; d. 1932, Andrew Co., MO.
- 231. ii. LOUIS EDWARD PETREE, b. 02 Jun 1865, Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO; d. 1935.
- 232. iii. JOHN ERNEST PETREE, b. 22 May 1867, Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO; d. 27 Mar 1934, Caldwell Co., MO.
- iv. MCDONALD PETREE⁴⁸³, b. 06 Jan 1870, Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁸³; d. 20 Aug 1897, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO⁴⁸³.
- 233. v. MARY ELIZABETH PETREE, b. 06 Jan 1872, Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO; d. 12 Apr 1916, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.
- 234. vi. ORAN ADRIAN PETREE, b. 19 Jun 1874, Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO; d. 15 Oct 1961, Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.
- 235. vii. CHARLES BAILIS PETREE, b. 05 Dec 1876, Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO; d. 24 Apr 1970, Savannah, Andrew Co. MO.
- viii. LETTIE ELVIRA PETREE⁴⁸³, b. 13 Sep 1879⁴⁸³; d. May 1970⁴⁸³; m. DELOS AUSTIN BRAGG⁴⁸³; d. Unknown.

Notes for LETTIE ELVIRA PETREE:

In 1923, Lettie Elvira Petree was in Topeka, KS at the time of her mother's death.

Her social security card was issued in KS.

- 236. ix. NORA ELMA PETREE, b. 29 Jul 1881, Andrew Co., MO; d. Aug 1970, Rosemead, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 237. x. JESSIE LOUELLA PETREE, b. 13 Apr 1893, Rosendale Co., MO; d. 09 Nov 1943, Waukegan, IL.

104. BELLE⁷ PETREE (*HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁸³ was born 08 May 1852 in Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁸³, and died 11 Jun 1938⁴⁸⁴. She married HOWARD WILLIAMS 08 Nov 1874⁴⁸⁴. He was born 18 Dec 1850 in 25 Apr 1922⁴⁸⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of BELLE PETREE and HOWARD WILLIAMS are:

- i. MYRTLE⁸ WILLIAMS⁴⁸⁵, b. 28 Nov 1876⁴⁸⁵; d. Unknown; m. FRANK LATIMORE⁴⁸⁵, 26 Feb 1896⁴⁸⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL WILLIAMS⁴⁸⁵, b. 20 Aug 1878⁴⁸⁵; d. Unknown; m. MABEL HOMACK⁴⁸⁵, 10 Feb 1904⁴⁸⁵; d. Unknown.
- iii. ETTA WILLIAMS⁴⁸⁵, b. 22 Apr 1885⁴⁸⁵; d. Unknown; m. LOU WOODS⁴⁸⁵, 21 Sep 1904⁴⁸⁵; d. Unknown.

105. LETITIA⁷ PETREE (*HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁸⁶ was born 08 Mar 1853 in Andrew Co., MO⁴⁸⁶, and died 02 Aug 1916⁴⁸⁷. She married JAMES HENRY WILKERSON⁴⁸⁷ 26 Mar 1874⁴⁸⁷. He was born 24 Feb 1847 in OH⁴⁸⁷, and died 06 Jan 1923⁴⁸⁷.

Children of LETITIA PETREE and JAMES WILKERSON are:

- i. HALLIE MAE⁸ WILKERSON⁴⁸⁸, b. 05 May 1875, Savanah, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁸⁸; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM FREDERICK SWARTZ⁴⁸⁸, 06 Apr 1910, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁸⁸; d. Unknown.

- ii. CLYDE ORVILLE WILKERSON⁴⁸⁸, b. 26 Jul 1876, Savanah, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁸⁸; d. Unknown.
- iii. EDNA MANCILE WILKERSON⁴⁸⁸, b. 02 Jan 1879, Savanah, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁸⁸; d. Unknown.
- iv. LULA BELLE WILKERSON⁴⁸⁸, b. 15 Nov 1885, Savanah, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁸⁸; d. Unknown.
- v. LETTIE IRENE WILKERSON⁴⁸⁸, b. 06 May 1886, Savanah, Andrew Co., MO⁴⁸⁸; d. Unknown; m. ELMER SKOGLUND⁴⁸⁸; d. Unknown.

106. CATHERINE⁷ PETREE (*HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁸⁹ was born 12 Sep 1862 in Andrew Co., MO⁴⁸⁹, and died 20 Feb 1884⁴⁹⁰. She married MOSES E. WELLS⁴⁹⁰ 04 Apr 1878 in Andrew Co., MO⁴⁹⁰. He was born 14 Apr 1855⁴⁹⁰, and died 28 Dec 1924⁴⁹⁰.

Children of CATHERINE PETREE and MOSES WELLS are:

- i. BESSIE CORDELIA⁸ WELLS⁴⁹¹, d. Unknown.
- ii. KATIE MARIE WELLS⁴⁹¹, d. Unknown.

107. EUNICE⁷ PETREE (*SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁹² was born 1859 in Franklin Co., IN⁴⁹², and died 08 Jul 1927 in Probably Franklin Co., IN⁴⁹³. She married EDWARD F. LUKER⁴⁹³ 08 Sep 1881⁴⁹³. He was born 14 Dec 1855⁴⁹³, and died 11 Jan 1933 in Probably Franklin Co., IN⁴⁹³.

More About EUNICE PETREE:

Burial: Jul 1927, Brier Cemetery, Franklin Co., IN

More About EDWARD F. LUKER:

Burial: Jan 1933, Brier Cemetery, Franklin Co., IN

Children of EUNICE PETREE and EDWARD LUKER are:

- i. HARRY E.⁸ LUKER⁴⁹³, b. Bet. 1881 - 1890⁴⁹³; d. Unknown.
- ii. MINNIE LUKER⁴⁹³, b. Bet. 1881 - 1890⁴⁹³; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN BURTON LUKER⁴⁹³, b. 09 Sep 1883, Franklin Co., IN⁴⁹³; d. 18 Aug 1963⁴⁹³.
- iv. MURAL LUKER⁴⁹³, b. 1884⁴⁹³; d. Unknown.
- v. PEARL E. LUKER⁴⁹³, b. 1884⁴⁹³; d. Unknown; m. ELMER O. LOPER⁴⁹³, 1904⁴⁹³; b. Abt. 1880⁴⁹³; d. Unknown.
- vi. LILLIE L. LUKER⁴⁹³, b. Abt. 1887⁴⁹³; d. Unknown.

108. HANNAH JULINA⁷ BOYLES (*SARAH⁶ FERGUSON, JOHANNA HANNAH⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{494,495} was born 17 Mar 1837⁴⁹⁶, and died Unknown. She married JERRY W. BENNETT⁴⁹⁷. He died Unknown.

Child of HANNAH BOYLES and JERRY BENNETT is:

- 238. i. PINKNEY O.⁸ BENNETT, b. 08 May 1859; d. 30 Nov 1905.

109. REBECCA EMMALINE⁷ BOYLES (*SARAH⁶ FERGUSON, JOHANNA HANNAH⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁴⁹⁸ was born 04 Dec 1851⁴⁹⁸, and died 26 Jun 1876⁴⁹⁸. She married DAVID COLUMBUS "LUM" SLATE⁴⁹⁹, son of SAMUEL SLATE and VIOLEANY HALL. He was born 24 Oct 1851 in Stokes Co., NC⁵⁰⁰, and died 25 Jan 1927 in Plains, MT⁵⁰⁰.

Child of REBECCA BOYLES and DAVID SLATE is:

- i. LAURA FRANCES⁸ SLATE⁵⁰¹, b. 21 Jan 1873⁵⁰²; d. 23 Jul 1952⁵⁰²; m. WILLIS BADGER HARRIS⁵⁰³; d. Unknown.

110. LAURA HARRIETT⁷ BOYLES (*SARAH⁶ FERGUSON, JOHANNA HANNAH⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁰⁴ was born 01 May 1854⁵⁰⁴, and died Unknown. She married JOSEPH COVINGTON⁵⁰⁴. He was born 25 May 1851⁵⁰⁵, and died Unknown.

Child of LAURA BOYLES and JOSEPH COVINGTON is:

- i. JAMES MADISON⁸ COVINGTON⁵⁰⁵, b. 25 Jan 1887, Stokes Co., NC⁵⁰⁵; d. Unknown.

111. ELIZABETH JANE⁸ BOYER (*JAMES⁷, BARBARA⁶ PETREE, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁰⁶ was born 1827⁵⁰⁷, and died Aft. 1869⁵⁰⁷. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON HARMON⁵⁰⁷ 1849 in Adair Co., KY⁵⁰⁷. He died Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE BOYER:

Original Message -----

From: "Erwin Lepiarczyk" <erwin@yahoo.com>

To: "Jo Martin" <jomartin1@worldnet.att.net>

Sent: Sunday, May 29, 2005 12:11 AM

Subject: Re: Bowyer family

Jo,

My second-great-grandmother's family was recorded in the 1870 Independence County, Arkansas census; not Missouri. I keyed a mistake in my earlier email to you. I am referring to the family of Elizabeth Jane Boywer Harmon (ca. 1827->1869). Elizabeth is the daughter of James Bowyer and Mary Neat Jones (formerly Mary Neat Bowyer).

Thanks,

Erwin H. Lepiarczyk II

Children of ELIZABETH BOYER and GEORGE HARMON are:

- 239. i. PRISCILLA ELIZABETH⁹ HARMON, b. 1857; d. 1932.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM HARMON⁵⁰⁸, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY ANN HARMON⁵⁰⁸, d. Unknown.

112. JAMES EDWARD⁸ PETREE (*ABRAHAM⁷, DANIEL⁶, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁰⁹ was born 18 Mar 1834 in NC⁵⁰⁹, and died 20 Jun 1906. He married (1) MATILDA E. SHAMEL⁵⁰⁹ 12 Aug 1855⁵¹⁰, daughter of PETER SHAMEL and SUSANNAH PFAFF. She was born 1829⁵¹¹, and died 1897⁵¹¹. He married (2) VICTORIA V. SNYDER⁵¹² 18 Feb 1902⁵¹². She was born 1857 in Davidson Co., NC⁵¹², and died 1923 in Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹².

Notes for JAMES EDWARD PETREE:

About the time James Edward Petree married Victoria Snyder (second wife) he adopted John Wesley Hauser, son of Sandy Cephus and Isabelle Teague Hauser. It is not known if this was a legal adoption however John Wesley took the Petree name and his descendants have been Petrees ever since. When James Edward Petree died in 1906 he did not leave a will, and his estate settlement made no mention of John Wesley. So either the adoption was never made legal or the courts of that day did not consider a newly adopted son a true heir. Legal or not, his heirs had the Petree name and also their genes as he married Lois Lee Ziglar, daughter of Ida Luella Petree and Nathaniel Ziglar.

More About JAMES EDWARD PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Tabor Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹²

More About MATILDA E. SHAMEL:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Tabor Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹²

Notes for VICTORIA V. SNYDER:

Victoria Snyder Petree was living with John and Lois Petree until she died in 1923.

Children of JAMES PETREE and MATILDA SHAMEL are:

- i. CORNELIA A.⁹ PETREE⁵¹², b. May 1856⁵¹²; d. 31 Oct 1925⁵¹²; m. GEORGE A. JONES⁵¹², 09 Mar 1880,

- Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹²; b. Oct 1856⁵¹²; d. 12 Oct 1926, Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹².
240. ii. AURELIUS L. PETREE, b. 1859, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 16 Apr 1933, Guilford Co., NC.
 iii. EDNA JANE PETREE⁵¹², b. 06 May 1862⁵¹²; d. 04 Jul 1947, Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹²; m. JOHN ALBERT ALSPAUGH⁵¹², 10 Mar 1881⁵¹²; b. 15 Sep 1860⁵¹²; d. 24 Jan 1917⁵¹².
- More About EDNA JANE PETREE:
 Burial: Unknown, Mt. Tabor Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹²
- More About JOHN ALBERT ALSPAUGH:
 Burial: Unknown, Mt. Tabor Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹²
- iv. ERASTUS LEE PETREE⁵¹², b. 09 Oct 1863⁵¹²; d. 03 Aug 1886⁵¹².
- More About ERASTUS LEE PETREE:
 Burial: Unknown, Mt. Tabor Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹²
241. v. FLAVIUS PETREE, b. Abt. 1866, Forsyth Co., NC; d. Jul 1890, Genassa, AL.
 242. vi. IDA LUELLE PETREE, b. 03 Aug 1870, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 02 Aug 1961, Randolph Co., NC.

Child of JAMES PETREE and VICTORIA SNYDER is:

- vii. JOHN WESLEY HAUSER⁹ PETREE⁵¹², b. 02 Jul 1894, Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹²; d. Aug 1980, Guilford Co., NC⁵¹²; m. LOIS LEE ZIGLAR⁵¹², 19 Apr 1919, Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹²; b. 03 Jun 1900, Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹²; d. Feb 1981⁵¹².

Notes for JOHN WESLEY HAUSER PETREE:

About the time James Edward Petree married Victoria Snyder (second wife) he adopted John Wesley Hauser, son of Sandy Cephus and Isabelle Teague Hauser. It is not known if this was a legal adoption however John Wesley took the Petree name and his descendants have been Petrees ever since. When James Edward Petree died in 1906 he did not leave a will, and his estate settlement made no mention of John Wesley. So either the adoption was never made legal or the courts of that day did not consider a newly adopted son a true heir. Legal or not, his heirs had the Petree name and also their genes as he married Lois Lee Ziglar, daughter of Ida Luella Petree and Nathaniel Ziglar.

More About JOHN WESLEY HAUSER PETREE:

Last Residence: Oak Ridge, Guilford, NC 27310
 Social Security #: 237-07-0905 issued in NC

More About LOIS LEE ZIGLAR:

Last Residence: Oak Ridge, Guilford, NC 27310
 Social Security #: 245-76-5893 issued in NC

113. JOHN JOSHUA⁸ PETREE (*ABRAHAM⁷, DANIEL⁶, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵¹³ was born Jul 1840 in NC⁵¹³, and died 1912⁵¹³. He married ANGELICA JUSTINA SHULTZ⁵¹³ 12 Nov 1863 in Forsyth Co., NC⁵¹³, daughter of JOHN SCHULTZ and ANNA SCHAUB. She was born May 1842 in NC⁵¹³, and died 1919⁵¹³.

Children of JOHN PETREE and ANGELICA SHULTZ are:

243. i. ROBERT P.⁹ PETREE, b. 11 May 1864, NC; d. 08 May 1938, Forsyth Co., NC.
 ii. LILLIA I. PETREE⁵¹³, b. Abt. 1867, NC⁵¹³; d. Unknown.

114. GARRISON⁸ BIGGERS (*ROBERT BROWN⁷, SUSANNA⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵¹⁴ was born 1832⁵¹⁴, and died 1900⁵¹⁴. He married MARTHA R. SINCLAIR⁵¹⁴. She was born 1832⁵¹⁴, and died 1895⁵¹⁴.

Child of GARRISON BIGGERS and MARTHA SINCLAIR is:

244. i. WILLIAM LUTHER⁹ BIGGERS, b. 1856; d. 1931.

115. MARCENIE⁸ BIGGERS (*ROBERT BROWN⁷, SUSANNA⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵¹⁵ died Unknown. She married WILLIAM BARTLET HINSON⁵¹⁵. He died Unknown.

Child of MARCENIE BIGGERS and WILLIAM HINSON is:

- i. FRANCES ISABELLE⁹ HINSON⁵¹⁵, d. Unknown; m. JOHN E. LOVE⁵¹⁵; d. Unknown.

116. LAWRENCE J.⁸ PETRAY (*DANIEL D.⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵¹⁶ was born Sep 1828 in NC⁵¹⁶, and died 17 Mar 1905 in Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶. He married (1) MISSOURI E. CHARLES⁵¹⁶ 1850 in Pope Co., AR. She was born 1830 in KY⁵¹⁶, and died Bef. 1870 in Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶. He married (2) ISABELL LAWLESS⁵¹⁶ 1874 in Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶. She was born Aug 1844 in AL⁵¹⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of LAWRENCE PETRAY and MISSOURI CHARLES are:

- i. ANDREW J.⁹ PETRAY⁵¹⁶, b. 1851, Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCINDA C. PETRAY⁵¹⁶, b. 1856, Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶; d. Unknown.

Children of LAWRENCE PETRAY and ISABELL LAWLESS are:

- iii. JAMES L.⁹ PETRAY⁵¹⁶, b. Oct 1877, Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH E. PETRAY⁵¹⁶, b. Oct 1880, Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- v. ALBERT W. PETRAY⁵¹⁶, b. Mar 1883, Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶; d. Unknown.

117. MARY C.⁸ PETRAY (*DANIEL D.⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵¹⁶ was born 15 Jun 1836 in Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶, and died 24 Dec 1901 in Carter Co., OK⁵¹⁶. She married (1) THOMAS A. CUDE⁵¹⁶ 01 Apr 1858 in AR⁵¹⁶. He was born 1833 in TN⁵¹⁶, and died 30 Apr 1864 in AR⁵¹⁶. She married (2) WILLIAM THOMAS REAGAN⁵¹⁶ 1868 in AR⁵¹⁶. He died Unknown.

Children of MARY PETRAY and THOMAS CUDE are:

- i. JOHN ALLEN⁹ CUDE⁵¹⁶, b. 1859, Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH CUDE⁵¹⁶, d. Unknown.
- iii. CLEMENT CUDE⁵¹⁶, d. Unknown.

Child of MARY PETRAY and WILLIAM REAGAN is:

- iv. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ REAGAN⁵¹⁶, d. Unknown.

118. COLUMBUS BOONE⁸ PETRAY (*DANIEL D.⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵¹⁶ was born 10 Feb 1839 in Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶, and died 22 Mar 1909 in Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶. He married MARTHA ELLEN BELLAH 06 Jun 1867 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, daughter of CYRUS BELLAH and MARIAH WYMAN. She was born 1844 in Ripley Co., MO, and died 1919 in Sonoma Co., CA.

More About MARTHA ELLEN BELLAH:

Burial: 1919, Olive Hill Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

Children of COLUMBUS PETRAY and MARTHA BELLAH are:

- 245. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ PETRAY, b. Abt. 1868, Sonoma Co., CA; d. Unknown.
- 246. ii. CYRUS BOONE PETRAY, b. 12 Nov 1870, Sonoma Co., CA; d. 02 Sep 1935, Sonoma Co., CA.
- 247. iii. JESSE WALTER PETRAY, b. 12 Apr 1874, Sonoma Co., CA; d. 26 Jan 1936, Sonoma Co., CA.
- iv. ADA E. PETRAY⁵¹⁶, b. Jun 1877, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶; d. Unknown; m. JOHN E. GARNER⁵¹⁶, Abt. 1902, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶; b. Abt. 1873, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- v. ROLLO AUSTIN PETRAY⁵¹⁶, b. 25 Feb 1881, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶; d. 07 May 1919, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶.
- 248. vi. MYRTLE EVETTE PETRAY, b. 25 Jan 1883, Sonoma Co., CA; d. 08 Jun 1961, Alameda Co., CA.

119. RANSOM ALEXANDER⁸ PETRAY (*GEORGE WILSON⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵¹⁶ was born 09 Jul 1831 in IL⁵¹⁶, and died 12 Nov 1906 in Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶. He married (1) MARTHA JANE DARNELL⁵¹⁶ 03 Feb 1859 in Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶, daughter of COKE DARNELL and ELIZABETH SHINN. She was born 20 Mar 1842 in Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶, and died 30 Jan 1863 in Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶. He married (2) NANCY JANE FAUGHT⁵¹⁶ 22 Feb 1865 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶, daughter of WILLIAM FAUGHT and NANCY SEARS. She was born 06 Oct 1836 in Hendricks Co., IN⁵¹⁶, and died

24 Aug 1904 in Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶.

More About RANSOM ALEXANDER PETRAY:

Burial: Nov 1906, Oakmound Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

More About MARTHA JANE DARNELL:

Burial: Feb 1863, Oakmound Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

More About NANCY JANE FAUGHT:

Burial: Aug 1904, Oakmound Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

Children of RANSOM PETRAY and MARTHA DARNELL are:

- 249. i. HENRY IVIN⁹ PETRAY, b. Nov 1859, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM JACKSON PETRAY⁵¹⁶, b. 18 Jan 1863, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶; d. 04 Sep 1917, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶.

Children of RANSOM PETRAY and NANCY FAUGHT are:

- 250. iii. JAMES ALBERT⁹ PETRAY, b. Nov 1865, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA; d. 05 Dec 1920, Sonoma Co., CA.
- 251. iv. EDWIN ALBIN PETRAY, b. 02 Mar 1867, Windsor, Sonoma Co., CA; d. 21 Feb 1941, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA.
- 252. v. FRANK ALEXANDER PETRAY, b. 08 Aug 1869, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA; d. 04 Jun 1955, Sonoma Co., CA.
- vi. NELLIE MARY PETRAY⁵¹⁶, b. 31 Aug 1872, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶; d. 30 Mar 1946, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA⁵¹⁶.
- vii. GEORGE LEA PETRAY⁵¹⁶, b. 06 Dec 1875, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶; d. 20 Sep 1888, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶.
- viii. LAURA MAE PETRAY⁵¹⁶, b. 14 May 1878, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶; d. 22 Mar 1940, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA⁵¹⁶; m. CHESTER ALLEN BRIDGFORD⁵¹⁶, 21 Nov 1906⁵¹⁶; b. 05 Aug 1884, CA⁵¹⁶; d. 30 Sep 1944, San Mateo Co., CA⁵¹⁶.

120. PARTHENIA⁸ PETRAY (*GEORGE WILSON⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵¹⁶ was born 1845 in Pope Co., AR⁵¹⁶, and died Unknown. She married BENJAMIN F. BONNELL⁵¹⁶ 26 Apr 1865 in Sonoma Co., CA⁵¹⁶. He was born Abt. 1835 in MO⁵¹⁶, and died Aft. 1890⁵¹⁶.

Children of PARTHENIA PETRAY and BENJAMIN BONNELL are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ BONNELL⁵¹⁶, d. Unknown.
- ii. LIZZIE BONNELL⁵¹⁶, d. Unknown.
- iii. DORA BONNELL⁵¹⁶, d. Unknown.
- iv. MATTIE BONNELL⁵¹⁶, d. Unknown.
- v. FRANK BONNELL⁵¹⁶, d. Unknown.

121. JOHN W.⁸ PETREE (*MOSES MARTIN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵¹⁷ was born Abt. 1859 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵¹⁷, and died Unknown. He married MARY UNKNOWN. She died Unknown.

Child of JOHN PETREE and MARY UNKNOWN is:

- i. DANIEL N.⁹ PETREE⁵¹⁷, b. 1878, Old Field, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵¹⁷; d. Unknown.

122. GEORGE THOMAS⁸ PETREE (*DAVID HENDERSON⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵¹⁸ was born 25 Apr 1878⁵¹⁸, and died 23 Nov 1952 in Tallahatchie, MS⁵¹⁸. He married CYNTHIA GRIFFIN⁵¹⁸ in Pontotoc Co., MS⁵¹⁸. She died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE THOMAS PETREE:

According to Email received from Danny Petrie, his father and grandfather George Thomas Petrie, and George Thomas Petrie, Jr., spelled their name Petrie rather than Petree. For the sake of convenience in searching file for names I have made all names Petree, however I keep the following email so I am aware of their name change.

----- Original Message -----

From: "Dan L Petrie" <dan.petrie@juno.com>

To: <jomartin1@worldnet.att.net>

Sent: Saturday, May 25, 2002 11:39 PM

Subject: George Thomas Petrie Sr.

My father was George Thomas Petrie Jr. His parents , my grandparents were George Thomas Petrie and Cynthia Griffin. I would like to know how the Petrie's are related to Paul and Jo Martin.

Danny Petrie

Child of GEORGE PETREE and CYNTHIA GRIFFIN is:

253. i. GEORGE THOMAS⁹ PETREE, JR., b. Private.

123. JAMES EDDIE⁸ PETREE (*DAVID HENDERSON⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵¹⁹ was born 1883 in MS⁵¹⁹, and died Unknown. He married MINERVA HANNAH⁵²⁰. She died Unknown.

Child of JAMES PETREE and MINERVA HANNAH is:

i. JAMES A.⁹ PETREE⁵²⁰, b. 1909⁵²⁰; d. Unknown.

124. HATTIE ALMA⁸ PETREE (*DAVID HENDERSON⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵²¹ was born 25 Aug 1892 in MS⁵²¹, and died 25 Apr 1960 in Ruleville, Sunflower Co., MS⁵²¹. She married ROY CLEVELAND SHANNON⁵²¹. He died Unknown.

Children of HATTIE PETREE and ROY SHANNON are:

- i. EARL⁹ SHANNON, b. Private.
- ii. BESSIE M. SHANNON, b. Private.
- iii. MAMIE C. SHANNON, b. Private; m. WILL LANGRUM, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ROY CLEVELAND SHANNON, JR., b. Private.
- v. DORIS LOUISE SHANNON⁵²², b. 04 Oct 1930, Sunflower Co., MS⁵²²; d. 17 Mar 1967, Marion Co., MS⁵²².

125. HAZELIOUS STROBEL⁸ PETREA (*MATTHEW⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵²³ was born 01 Nov 1845 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²³, and died 30 Nov 1920 in Rowan Co., NC⁵²³. He married LEAH ELIZABETH RIDENHOUR⁵²³ 04 Jul 1866 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²³. She was born 03 Feb 1846 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁴, and died 20 Jan 1931 in Rowan Co., NC⁵²⁴.

Children of HAZELIOUS PETREA and LEAH RIDENHOUR are:

- i. JOHN EARLY⁹ PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 02 Dec 1867, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. 11 Nov 1871, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵.
- ii. ELLEN ARABELLA PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 03 Nov 1870, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. 10 Oct 1871, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵.
- iii. FRANCES EVE PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 11 Dec 1872, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. 28 Mar 1941, Rowan Co., NC⁵²⁵; m. WILLIAM THOMAS BARBER⁵²⁵, 06 Dec 1894, Rowan Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. Unknown.
- 254. iv. ARTHUR BICKEL PETREA, b. 27 Jan 1875, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 06 Jun 1953.
- v. EMMA ELECTRA PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 17 Dec 1876, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. 03 Apr 1907, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; m. FRANK A. BARRIER⁵²⁵; d. Unknown.
- vi. ADA ANN PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 13 Oct 1879, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. 14 Jul 1942, Lexington, Davidson Co., NC⁵²⁵; m. JOHN LIPPARD⁵²⁵; d. Unknown.
- vii. MAGGIE SOPHIA PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 21 Jun 1882, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. 20 Oct 1938, Rowan Co., NC⁵²⁵; m. CHARLES E. LIPPARD⁵²⁵; d. Unknown.

126. HENRY L.⁸ PETREA (*MATTHEW⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵²⁵ was born 26 Nov 1852 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵, and died 05 Jan 1886 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵. He married ELLEN F. MISENHEIMER⁵²⁵ Abt. 1876⁵²⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of HENRY PETREA and ELLEN MISENHEIMER are:

- i. IRA VIOLA⁹ PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 14 Apr 1877, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. 28 Feb 1928, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵.
- ii. JOHN DEXTER PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 04 Jun 1879, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. 25 Oct 1912, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵.
- 255. iii. DELMAR PETREA, b. 10 Oct 1881, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- iv. RHODA SOPHIA PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 24 Jun 1884, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES ISENHOUR⁵²⁵; d. Unknown.

127. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ PETREA (*MATTHEW⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵²⁵ was born 22 Feb 1856 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵, and died 27 Mar 1928 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵. He married ROSETTA VIRGINIA BANGLE⁵²⁵ 22 Aug 1877 in St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE PETREA and ROSETTA BANGLE are:

- i. HAWLEY ADOLPHUS⁹ PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 17 Mar 1878, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. 06 Nov 1950, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; m. MINNIE WILKSEN⁵²⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. PINK LINDORA PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 16 Aug 1880, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. 02 Oct 1951, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; m. BOST GEORGE⁵²⁵; d. Unknown.
- iii. MADA LUCETIA PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 21 Jul 1883, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. Dec 1967, Miami, FL⁵²⁵; m. BENJAMIN TERRY⁵²⁵; d. Unknown.
- iv. FRANK KELLER PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 15 Dec 1886, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. Nov 1969, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC28025⁵²⁵; m. ODELL C. MILLS⁵²⁵; d. Unknown.

More About FRANK KELLER PETREA:

Social Security Number: 255-03-2171

- v. CARRIE LOUVINA PETREA⁵²⁵, b. 05 Jul 1889, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁵; d. Sep 1988, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC 28025⁵²⁵; m. FRANKLIN BARNHARDT⁵²⁵; b. 09 Jan 1893⁵²⁶; d. Jul 1975, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC 28025⁵²⁶.

More About CARRIE LOUVINA PETREA:

Social Security Number: 241-05-9105

More About FRANKLIN BARNHARDT:

Social Security Number: 241-09-7242

- vi. ANNIE ALICE PETREA⁵²⁷, b. 12 Nov 1891, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁷; d. 09 Oct 1975, Thomasville, NC⁵²⁷; m. JESSE RAYMOND MEREDITH⁵²⁷; d. Unknown.

More About ANNIE ALICE PETREA:

Residence at death: Thomasville, Davidson Co., NC 27360

Social Security Number: 245-90-0569

- vii. MIRTIE MOSELL PETREA⁵²⁷, b. 23 Mar 1895, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁷; d. Unknown; m. JAY Y. JOHNSON⁵²⁷, 02 Jan 1929, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁷; d. Unknown.
- 256. viii. SAMUEL WILSON PETREA, b. 17 Dec 1899, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 23 Jun 1976, Orange Park, Clay, FL.

128. WILLIAM OSBORNE⁸ PETREA (*MATTHEW⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵²⁷ was born 18 Jan 1858 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁷, and died 15 Nov 1954 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁷. He married NANCY ANNA LYERLY⁵²⁷. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PETREA and NANCY LYERLY are:

- 257. i. BRUNER EUGENE⁹ PETREA, b. 22 Sep 1884, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. 02 Oct 1965, Loman Home, White Rock, SC.
- ii. LILLIAN GRACE PETREA⁵²⁸, b. 19 Jan 1897, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁸; d. 24 Dec 1979, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁸; m. HARRY EDWARD CLINE⁵²⁸; b. 09 Mar 1890, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁸; d. 11 Aug 1982, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁸.

129. CRUSER MCCREE⁸ PETREA (*HENRY WILSON⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵²⁹ was born 15 Nov 1851 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵²⁹, and died 06 Mar 1922⁵²⁹. He married ELIZABETH M. GOODNIGHT⁵²⁹ Abt. 1880. She was born 07 Nov 1855⁵²⁹, and died 23 Jun 1925⁵²⁹.

Children of CRUSER PETREA and ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT are:

- i. ORA PEARL⁹ PETREA⁵²⁹, b. 08 Dec 1884⁵²⁹; d. Unknown.
- 258. ii. CRUISER MACK NEAL PETREA, b. 03 Jul 1887; d. 27 Oct 1962, Cabarrus Co., NC.
- iii. FRED SMITH PETREA⁵²⁹, b. Abt. 1892⁵²⁹; d. Unknown.

130. JOHN⁸ PETREA (*HENRY WILSON⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵²⁹ was born Abt. 1866⁵²⁹, and died Unknown. He married JULIA UNKNOWN⁵²⁹. She died Unknown.

Child of JOHN PETREA and JULIA UNKNOWN is:

- i. MARGARET MAGGIE⁹ PETREA⁵²⁹, d. Unknown.

131. ROBERT WILLIAM⁸ PETREA (*AUGUSTUS⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵³⁰ was born 23 Nov 1844 in Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁰, and died 13 Sep 1903 in Hardy, Nuckollus Co., NE⁵³⁰. He married SOPHIA BOSTIAN⁵³⁰ 20 May 1877 in China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁰. She was born 14 Feb 1849 in China Grove, Rowan Co., NC, and died Unknown.

Children of ROBERT PETREA and SOPHIA BOSTIAN are:

- i. CHARLES AUGUSTA⁹ PETREA⁵³⁰, b. 01 Apr 1878, Concord, Person Co., NC⁵³⁰; d. 30 Jan 1904, Pawnee Co., NE⁵³⁰.
- 259. ii. JOHN CALVIN PETREA, b. 09 Jan 1881, Concord, Person Co., NC; d. 11 Jan 1954, Pawnee Co., NE.
- 260. iii. JOSEPH ALLEN PETREA, b. 27 Jun 1884, Concord, Person Co., NC; d. Mar 1977, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD 20906.

132. ABNER WILSON⁸ PETREA (*AUGUSTUS⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵³⁰ was born 29 Jan 1849 in Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁰, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Naranjo, CA⁵³⁰. He married ELIZABETH LAURETTA PETREA⁵³⁰ 16 Jul 1871 in Salisbury, NC⁵³⁰, daughter of LABAN PETREA and ELIZABETH HERLOCKER. She was born 25 Feb 1849 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵³⁰, and died 05 Oct 1937 in Naranjo, CA⁵³⁰.

More About ABNER WILSON PETREA:

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA

Children of ABNER PETREA and ELIZABETH PETREA are:

- i. JENNIE ELIZABETH⁹ PETREA⁵³⁰, b. 14 Mar 1872, Dallas Co., AL⁵³⁰; d. 21 Mar 1951, Fresno, CA⁵³⁰; m. GEORGE BIRCH HAWKINS⁵³⁰, 30 Jun 1895, Fresno Co., CA⁵³⁰; b. 01 Jul 1872, KS⁵³¹; d. 21 Jan 1951, Fresno, CA⁵³¹.
- ii. ALLEN ANTHONY PETREA⁵³², b. 31 Jan 1878, Linton, Green Co., IN⁵³²; d. Abt. 1932, San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., CA⁵³²; m. (1) NETTIE PETERSON⁵³³, Abt. 1902⁵³³; d. Unknown; m. (2) LULU PETREE⁵³³, Bet. 1909 - 1929⁵³³; d. Unknown; m. (3) ANNA NOBLE⁵³³, Bet. 1909 - 1929⁵³³; d. Unknown.
- 261. iii. ANSLEM LEE PETREA, b. 17 Oct 1882, Linton, Green Co., IN; d. 15 Dec 1915, Fresno, CA.
- iv. PERRY ABNER PETREA⁵³⁴, b. 11 Nov 1885, Fresno, CA⁵³⁴; d. 23 Sep 1914⁵³⁴.
- 262. v. LOUIE L. PETREA, b. 10 Mar 1888, Fresno, CA; d. 10 Feb 1961, Fresno, CA.

133. ALLEN AUGUSTUS⁸ PETREA (*AUGUSTUS⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵³⁴ was born 19 May 1852 in Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴, and died 08 Sep 1898 in China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴. He married MARY ANN CRESS⁵³⁴ 05 May 1881 in Mt. Pleasant, NC⁵³⁴. She was born 15 Oct 1861 in Cabarrus Co., NC, and died Unknown.

Notes for ALLEN AUGUSTUS PETREA:

From Broderbund WFT Vol. 1, Pedigree # 4171 we get the following statement:

"Allen Augustus Petree was youngest son and only one of the family to remain at China Grove, NC. He was a farmer and farmed the land surrounding the "home place." He presumably lived there with his mother until her death. The next spring he married and continued to live on the farm where he was born.

More About ALLEN AUGUSTUS PETREA:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lawn Cemetery, Rowan Co., NC

Children of ALLEN PETREA and MARY CRESS are:

- i. LILLIE BELLE⁹ PETREA⁵³⁴, b. 28 May 1883, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴; d. 29 Sep 1956, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴; m. JAMES JERIMIAH LENTZ⁵³⁴, 30 Nov 1905, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴; d. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT WILSON PETREA⁵³⁴, b. 28 Apr 1885, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴; d. 05 Aug 1948, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴; m. CAPTOLA HEILEG⁵³⁴, 11 Dec 1922, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴; d. Unknown.
- iii. JENNIE ORA PETREA⁵³⁴, b. 01 Jul 1889, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴; d. 11 May 1930, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴; m. FRANCIS CRAWFORD CRESS⁵³⁴, 06 Oct 1906, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴; d. Unknown.
- iv. CECIL AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER PETREA⁵³⁴, b. 06 Aug 1897, China Grove, Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁴; d. 08 Nov 1987, Kannapolis, Cabarrus, NC⁵³⁵; m. PEARL MISENHEIMER⁵³⁶; d. Unknown.

More About CECIL AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER PETREA:

Last Residence: China Grove, Rowan, NC 28023

Social Security #: 239-01-8531 issued in NC

134. JOHN ARCHIBALD⁸ PETREA (*LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵³⁶ was born 13 Nov 1847 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵³⁶, and died 04 Nov 1913 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵³⁶. He married EVA CATHERINE PAGE⁵³⁷. She was born 1849⁵³⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PETREA and EVA PAGE are:

- 263.
- i. WILLIAM MONROE⁹ PETREA, b. 01 Feb 1870, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC; d. Unknown.
 - ii. JULIA A. PETREA⁵³⁸, b. 08 Jun 1871⁵³⁸; d. 28 Sep 1874⁵³⁸.
 - iii. RILEY W. PETREA⁵³⁸, b. Feb 1873⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.
 - iv. MARGARET S. PETREA⁵³⁸, b. Abt. 1875⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.
 - v. PIDA E. PETREA⁵³⁸, b. 1877⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.
 - vi. LUTHER C. PETREA⁵³⁸, b. Abt. 1878⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.
 - vii. CHRISTINA PETREA⁵³⁸, b. Mar 1881⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.
 - viii. JOHN V. PETREA⁵³⁸, b. Feb 1884⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.
 - ix. MARTHA E. PETREA⁵³⁸, b. 15 Aug 1887, Mt. Carmel, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵³⁸; d. 04 Jun 1888, Mt. Carmel, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵³⁸.
 - x. MOSELLE PETREA⁵³⁸, b. Aug 1889⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.
 - xi. CLARENCE H. PETREA⁵³⁸, b. 21 May 1891⁵³⁸; d. Jun 1973, Kannapolis, Cabarrus Co., NC 28081⁵³⁸.

More About CLARENCE H. PETREA:

Last Residence: Kannapolis, Cabarrus, NC 28081

Social Security Number: 237-01-7279 issued in NC

135. ELIZABETH LAURETTA⁸ PETREA (*LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵³⁸ was born 25 Feb 1849 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵³⁸, and died 05 Oct 1937 in Naranjo, CA⁵³⁸. She married ABNER WILSON PETREA⁵³⁸ 16 Jul 1871 in Salisbury, NC⁵³⁸, son of AUGUSTUS PETREA and JANE HUNTER. He was born 29 Jan 1849 in Rowan Co., NC⁵³⁸, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Naranjo, CA⁵³⁸.

More About ABNER WILSON PETREA:

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA

Children are listed above under (132) Abner Wilson Petrea.

136. ELAM MORROW⁸ PETREA (*LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵³⁸ was born 10 Oct 1851 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵³⁸, and died Unknown. He married LUNDIA BLACKWELDER⁵³⁸. She died Unknown.

Children of ELAM PETREA and LUNDIA BLACKWELDER are:

- i. JENNIE REBECCA⁹ PETREA⁵³⁸, b. 25 Sep 1876⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH PETREA⁵³⁸, b. 21 Jul 1879⁵³⁸; d. 16 Nov 1881⁵³⁸.
- iii. ESTE LENORA PETREA⁵³⁸, b. 05 Apr 1881⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.
- iv. FRANCES ELLEN PETREA⁵³⁸, b. 05 Apr 1883⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.

- v. HERBERT MONROE PETREA⁵³⁸, b. 05 Apr 1885⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.
- vi. LORNA MAY PETREA⁵³⁸, b. 26 May 1887⁵³⁸; d. Unknown.
- vii. PEARL LEE PETREA⁵³⁸, b. Jul 1889⁵³⁸; d. Unknown; m. WHERRY MONROE CLAY⁵³⁹; d. Unknown.

137. MARY MARIE JENNETA⁸ PETREA (*LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁴⁰ was born 30 Oct 1860 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁰, and died Bef. Jul 1933⁵⁴⁰. She married JOHN MATTHEW RIDENHOUR⁵⁴⁰ 31 Jan 1878 in St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁰. He died Unknown.

Child of MARY PETREA and JOHN RIDENHOUR is:

- i. MARTIN L.⁹ RIDENHOUR⁵⁴⁰, b. 10 Oct 1880⁵⁴⁰; d. 10 May 1937⁵⁴⁰.

138. GEORGE CEPHUS⁸ PETREA (*LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁴⁰ was born 19 Dec 1862 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁰, and died 10 Apr 1914⁵⁴⁰. He married ELIZA CRAVEN⁵⁴⁰ 31 Mar 1898 in St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁰. She died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE PETREA and ELIZA CRAVEN are:

- i. JANICE⁹ PETREA⁵⁴⁰, d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANCES L. PETREA⁵⁴⁰, b. May 1899⁵⁴⁰; d. Unknown; m. LUTHER CHRISTY⁵⁴⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY PETREA⁵⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1900⁵⁴⁰; d. Unknown.
- iv. LAURA PETREA⁵⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1905⁵⁴⁰; d. Unknown.
- v. CARL PETREA⁵⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1910⁵⁴⁰; d. Unknown.

139. HENRY MATTHEW⁸ PETREA (*LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁴⁰ was born 07 Jan 1867 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁰, and died 11 Aug 1956 in Somerset Co., PA⁵⁴⁰. He married (1) VEDA BLACKWELDER⁵⁴⁰ Abt. 1893 in Charleston, VA⁵⁴⁰. She died Unknown. He married (2) HARRIETT CATHERINE CRAMER⁵⁴⁰ 12 Mar 1896 in Addison, PA⁵⁴⁰. She died Unknown. He married (3) MARGARET VIOLA SWARTZWELDER⁵⁴⁰ Abt. 1909 in Breezewood, PA⁵⁴⁰. She died Unknown.

Child of HENRY PETREA and VEDA BLACKWELDER is:

- i. INFANT⁹ PETREA⁵⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1894, Charleston, VA⁵⁴⁰; d. Abt. 1894, Charleston, VA⁵⁴⁰.

Children of HENRY PETREA and HARRIETT CRAMER are:

- ii. EDNA HAZEL⁹ PETREA⁵⁴⁰, b. 20 Feb 1897, Addison, PA⁵⁴⁰; d. Oct 1975, Somerset Co., PA 15501⁵⁴⁰; m. EARL FREDERICK SHAULIS⁵⁴⁰, Abt. 1916⁵⁴⁰; b. 25 Aug 1894⁵⁴¹; d. Feb 1988, Somerset Co., PA 15501⁵⁴¹.

More About EDNA HAZEL PETREA:

Social Security Number: 174-50-2698 (issued in PA)

More About EARL FREDERICK SHAULIS:

Social Security Number: 170-30-1741

- 264. iii. PAUL ARTHUR PETREA, b. 25 Sep 1898, Brandonville, WV; d. 17 Jan 1976, Somerset Co., PA.
- 265. iv. CHARLES ANDREW PETREA, b. 28 Aug 1900, Brandonville, WV; d. 04 Mar 1991, Probably PA.
- v. PEARL MARIE PETREA⁵⁴², b. 10 Jul 1902, Berryburg, PA⁵⁴²; d. Nov 1995, Branchdale, PA 17923⁵⁴²; m. THOMAS ALBERT DOYLE⁵⁴², 01 May 1923, Pottsville, PA⁵⁴²; d. Unknown.

More About PEARL MARIE PETREA:

Social Security #: 187-16-2152

- vi. CATHERINE ELSIE PETREA⁵⁴², b. 30 Oct 1904, Berryburg, PA⁵⁴²; d. 28 Aug 1905, Berryburg, PA⁵⁴².

Children of HENRY PETREA and MARGARET SWARTZWELDER are:

- vii. MARY WILMA⁹ PETREA⁵⁴², b. 10 May 1910, Lavansville, PA⁵⁴²; d. 22 Jul 1972, Bedford, PA⁵⁴²; m. ROBERT KINSEY⁵⁴²; d. Unknown.
- viii. WALLACE MATTHEW PETREA, b. Private; m. AUDRA LILLIAN POWELL, Private; b. Private.

ix. RUTH FRANCES PETREA, b. Private; m. DONALD HENRY HERSHBERGER, Private; b. Private.

140. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁸ PETREA (*LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁴² was born 11 Nov 1871 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴², and died 08 Jan 1945⁵⁴². He married (1) IMA GEORGIANN AUGUSTA EARNHARDT⁵⁴² Bef. 1898 in Cabarrus Co., NC^{543,544}. She was born 11 Feb 1872 in Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁵, and died Unknown. He married (2) MINNIE FINK⁵⁴⁶ Abt. 1898⁵⁴⁶. She died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PETREA:

Burial: Unknown, Lutheran Church of the Holy Trinity, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁷

Child of WILLIAM PETREA and MINNIE FINK is:

- i. INA⁹ PETREA⁵⁴⁸, b. 10 Jan 1899⁵⁴⁸; d. Jul 1983, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC 28025⁵⁴⁸; m. JAMES SMITH⁵⁴⁸; d. Unknown.

More About INA PETREA:

Social Security Number: 244-36-6447

141. MARTIN WINFRED⁸ PETREA (*LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁴⁸ was born 11 Feb 1878 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁸, and died 30 May 1961 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁸. He married ADA WINECOFF Abt. 1901 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁸. She died Unknown.

Children of MARTIN PETREA and ADA WINECOFF are:

- i. PAUL O.⁹ PETREA⁵⁴⁸, b. 31 Jul 1902⁵⁴⁸; d. 28 Apr 1989, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC 28124⁵⁴⁸.

More About PAUL O. PETREA:

Social Security #: 241-03-8821

- ii. MAE BELL PETREA⁵⁴⁸, b. 1904⁵⁴⁸; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELLA PETREA⁵⁴⁸, b. Abt. 1906⁵⁴⁸; d. Unknown.
- iv. RAY PETREA⁵⁴⁸, b. 18 Mar 1910⁵⁴⁸; d. 22 Aug 1946⁵⁴⁸.
- v. BONNIE PETREA, b. Private.
- vi. VIOLET PETREA, b. Private.
- vii. MILDRED ALICE PETREA, b. Private.
- viii. JERRY PETREA, b. Private.

142. NORFLEET OTTOMAR⁸ PETREA (*LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁴⁸ was born 02 Sep 1882 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁸, and died Jun 1971 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁸. He married ETHEL HERLOCHER⁵⁴⁸ 11 Dec 1926 in St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC⁵⁴⁸. She died Unknown.

More About NORFLEET OTTOMAR PETREA:

Last Residence: Mount Pleasant, Cabarrus, NC 28124

Social Security #: 244-03-5985 issued in NC

Children of NORFLEET PETREA and ETHEL HERLOCHER are:

- i. FRANCES JOSEPHINE⁹ PETREA, b. Private; m. TROY A. MOLLEY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. HELEN ETHEL PETREA, b. Private.
- iii. HILDA RUTH PETREA, b. Private; m. HAROLD BURNS LITTLE, Private; b. Private.

143. THOMAS GREER⁸ FRYE (*FRANCIS MARION⁷, JOHANN VALENTINE FELTY⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁴⁹ was born 12 Jan 1856⁵⁴⁹, and died 08 Oct 1881⁵⁴⁹. He married MARY ELLEN HENRY⁵⁴⁹ 30 Jan 1877⁵⁴⁹. She was born 19 Mar 1854 in Wayne Co., OH⁵⁴⁹, and died 08 Oct 1911 in Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO⁵⁴⁹.

Children of THOMAS FRYE and MARY HENRY are:

- i. ARTHUR HOUSTON⁹ FRYE⁵⁴⁹, b. 07 Nov 1877⁵⁴⁹; d. Unknown.

266. ii. ALFRED MILTON FRYE, b. 12 Jan 1880, Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO; d. 01 Feb 1948.
 iii. ERNEST THOMAS FRYE⁵⁴⁹, b. 18 Mar 1881⁵⁴⁹; d. 20 Dec 1935⁵⁴⁹; m. ANNA THOMPSON⁵⁴⁹, 18 Mar 1916⁵⁴⁹; d. Unknown.

144. ELIZABETH⁸ TURBYFIELD (*POLLY⁷ PETREE, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{550,551} was born 11 Aug 1817 in NC⁵⁵², and died 25 Feb 1878 in AL⁵⁵³. She married WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PETREE⁵⁵⁴ 12 Oct 1837 in Lincoln Co., NC⁵⁵⁵, son of JOHN PETREE and EVA BUCHANAN. He was born 25 Sep 1815 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁵⁵⁶, and died 14 Jan 1897 in Pleasant Site, AL⁵⁵⁷.

Notes for ELIZABETH TURBYFIELD:

Notes for ELIZABETH J. TURBYFILL:

believe her father was Wilson Turbyfill, b. Dinwidy, Va. Feb. 5, 1780, d. 6 Oct. 1877. He is buried in Bonds Cemetery next to Elizabeth J. Petree and William H. Petree. Elizabeth was a Turbyfill before her marriage to William H. Petree.

More About ELIZABETH TURBYFIELD:

Burial: Unknown, Bonds Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL⁵⁵⁸

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PETREE:

Miss Ruth K. Petree, in her history of the Petree family, said that William H. Petree settled at Russellville, AL about 1850. After Elizabeth's death, William Henry Petree raised an adopted son, David Petree, Jr.

----- Original Message -----

From: JPFOOTHILL@aol.com

To: jomartin1@worldnet.att.net

We had some long lost cousin's show up on Sunday. They are retired and "seeing America". They are Jim and Sharon Petree from Eugene, Oregon. They are kin thru Johann Jacob Petri / Henry Petree / Henry Petree (mean Henry) / his oldest son William Henry Harrison Petree (who stayed in Alabama when Henry returned to NC) / James Henry Petree / Edward Lorenzo Dow Petree (who moved from Alabama to Potosi, Texas and later convinced his father James Henry Petree to move also) / Edward Dow Petree (eventually moved to California) / Jim Petree (who moved to Oregon).

Jim and Sharon attended Church services at the Rural Hall Lutheran, visited the graves of his relatives and were sent to visit Aunt Dorothy Petree. She got in touch with me and we have been doing the Stokes County tour of grave yards and old home places.

I have attached some pictures and a description of the oldest photo. The recent photo shows from left to right Sharon, Dorothy, Jim, my sister Julia, and John (I really do get better looking with age).

The oldest Petree in the 1907 picture is James Henry Petree, who would have been a nephew to Ezekiel Petree,,,, I think I got that right.

More About WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Bonds Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL⁵⁵⁸

Children are listed above under (66) William Henry Harrison Petree.

145. JOHN⁸ PETREE (*HENRY⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁵⁹ was born 1827⁵⁵⁹, and died Unknown. He married REBECCA UNKNOWN⁵⁵⁹. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PETREE and REBECCA UNKNOWN are:

- i. LANGDON⁹ PETREE⁵⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1855⁵⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET PETREE⁵⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1860⁵⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. LAURA PETREE⁵⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1862⁵⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- iv. SUSAN PETREE⁵⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1868⁵⁵⁹; d. Unknown.

146. JAMES⁸ PETREE (*HENRY⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁵⁹ was born 1836 in SC⁵⁵⁹, and died Unknown. He married SARAH C. UNKNOWN⁵⁵⁹ Abt. 1856 in Spartanburg, SC⁵⁵⁹. She died Unknown.

Children of JAMES PETREE and SARAH UNKNOWN are:

- i. ROBERT A.⁹ PETREE⁵⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1857⁵⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. B. F. PETREE⁵⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1858⁵⁵⁹; d. Unknown.

147. SUSAN EMALINE⁸ PETREE (*JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁶⁰ was born 13 Nov 1830⁵⁶¹, and died 20 Sep 1890⁵⁶¹. She married WILLIAM P. FENN⁵⁶¹ 07 Oct 1847 in Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁶¹. He was born Jun 1823 in Hall Co., GA⁵⁶², and died 29 Nov 1863 in Knoxville, TN.

Notes for SUSAN EMALINE PETREE:

More About SUSAN EMALINE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA

Children of SUSAN PETREE and WILLIAM FENN are:

- i. JOHN R.⁹ FENN⁵⁶², b. 1848⁵⁶²; d. Unknown.
- ii. THOMAS R. FENN⁵⁶³, b. 1850⁵⁶³; d. Mar 1864⁵⁶⁴.
- iii. MOZETTA C. FENN⁵⁶⁵, b. 22 Apr 1854⁵⁶⁵; d. 28 May 1930; m. CARLISLE B. CROWE; d. Unknown.

More About MOZETTA C. FENN:

Burial: Unknown, New Salem Methodist Church, DeKalb Co., AL

- iv. LAWSON J. FENN⁵⁶⁵, b. 1861⁵⁶⁵; d. Unknown.

148. LAWSON H.⁸ PETREE (*JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁵⁶⁶ was born 11 Apr 1832 in NC⁵⁶⁶, and died 06 May 1904⁵⁶⁶. He married ROSANNA DOBBS⁵⁶⁶ 27 Dec 1849 in Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁶⁶. She was born 02 Apr 1832 in GA⁵⁶⁷, and died 28 Apr 1920⁵⁶⁸.

Notes for LAWSON H. PETREE:

On the 1900 GA Federal Census, William Howell, born Sep 1872, age 19, was living with Lawson Petree and his wife.

Charles Hartley writes: "In my research on the John Petree Family of Cherokee County GA, I have received a photocopy of the following deed from Cherokee County. It appears to identify a daughter of Lawson Petree that I did not have in my list."

Deed Book DD, Pages 232-233

28 Sep 1897

L.H. Petree to Genie L Rainwater

Georgia, Cherokee County

This indenture made this the 28 day of September, eighteen hundred and ninety seven between L. H. Petree of the county of Cherokee and Genie L. Rainwater of the county of Milton and said state aforesaid, witnesseth that the said L. H. Petree for and in consideration of natural love and affection he has for his daughter, said Genie L. Rainwater hereby gives, grants and conveys to the said Genie L. Rainwater, her heirs and assigns, a certain parcial of land lying in said county, thirteen acres of lot of land no. nine hundred eleven (911) lying on the south side of said lot, also sixteen acres of lot of land no. nine hundred and sixty two lying on the north side of said lot of land ... east and west across said lot ... of

land containing thirty two acres more or less. This is the said Genie L Rainswater's full part of my lands together with all the rights and privileges thereunto belonging forever in fee simple. In witness whereof the said L. H. Petree has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

(signed)L. H. Petree

(witnessed by)

Wily P. Dobbs

M. ? Peden J.P.

Filed for record Jun 12th 1895

Recorded Jun 13th 1895

W.T. Willson C.S.C.

Notes:

While the daughter's name is difficult to read, it does appear to be Genie Rainwater. Genie is an alternate spelling of Jeannie. The R in Rainwater might possibly be a B making it Bainwater, but I lean toward the R.

The ... in the transcription are for words I simply cannot decipher.

Charles Hartley writes: "I just discovered another deed that bears on my earlier message."

On 12 May 1904, eight days after Lawson Petree had died, Will P. Rainwater deeded the land back to Mrs. L.H. Petree in exchange for \$100. This is in Cherokee County Deed Book GG, Pages 301-302. It identifies him as "Will P. Rainwater, the heir at law of Jennie L. Petree deceased of the county of Milton...". Apparently Jennie was recently deceased.

More About LAWSON H. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁶⁸

Children of LAWSON PETREE and ROSANNA DOBBS are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ PETREE, b. 26 Dec 1850; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANGELINE P. PETREE, b. Abt. 1858; d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGIA PETREE⁵⁶⁸, b. 06 Sep 1860⁵⁶⁸; d. 03 Dec 1905⁵⁶⁸; m. JOSEPH B. MOSTELLER⁵⁶⁸; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGIA PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁶⁸

More About JOSEPH B. MOSTELLER:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁶⁸

- iv. MINNIE E. PETREE⁵⁶⁸, b. 14 Jun 1869⁵⁶⁸; d. 07 Mar 1896⁵⁶⁸; m. BEN F. MOSTELLER⁵⁶⁸; d. Unknown.

More About MINNIE E. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁶⁸

- v. WILLIAM HOWELL PETREE⁵⁶⁸, b. Sep 1872⁵⁶⁸; d. Unknown.

149. WILBURN THEODORE⁸ PETREE (*JOHN*⁷, *JOHANNES*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁵⁶⁹ was born 29 Sep 1834⁵⁶⁹, and died 04 Sep 1860 in Near Denver, CO⁵⁶⁹. He married NANCY EVALINE EDWARDS⁵⁶⁹ 08 Oct 1854 in Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁶⁹. She was born 17 Apr 1837⁵⁷⁰, and died 16 Jan 1914⁵⁷⁰.

Notes for WILBURN THEODORE PETREE:

Wilburn T. Petree died while on his way west to prospect for gold. His dying message, as recorded on his wife's tombstone, was "Tell Father to take care of my wife and children."

There is considerable confusion about Wilburn's name. On the the court records [Cherokee County, Georgia Court Records, Book B, Pages 191-2, 352-3] he is called William. However, the memorial to him on his wife's tombstone calls him Wilburn. He left a wife, Nancy Eveline (Edwards) Petree (b. 17 Apr 1837, d. 16 Jan 1914), and three children: Julie Ann (b. about 1860), John Cleveland (b. Aug 1856), and Villa Rica, (Villy) who died at the age of nine years (b. 17 Jan 1858, d. 8 Jun 1867). Nancy later married Robert Heuie McMillian on 8 Apr 1889. It appears that John Petree raised his grandchildren even after Nancy remarried.

More About WILBURN THEODORE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Memorial Marker at Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁷⁰

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Died of colic in Rocky Mtns, during Gold Rush

More About NANCY EVALINE EDWARDS:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA

Children of WILBURN PETREE and NANCY EDWARDS are:

267. i. JOHN CLEVELAND⁹ PETREE, b. Aug 1856, GA; d. 1915, Atlanta, GA.
- ii. VILLA RICA PETREE⁵⁷⁰, b. 17 Jan 1858, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁷⁰; d. 08 Jul 1867, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁷⁰.
- iii. JULIA ANN PETREE⁵⁷⁰, b. Abt. 1860⁵⁷¹; d. Unknown; m. AUGUSTUS LOVELY ROGERS, 31 Mar 1880, Cherokee Co., GA; b. Abt. 1850, GA; d. Unknown.

Notes for JULIA ANN PETREE:

1880 Grogans, Milton, Georgia

Note: Julia A. ROGERS Wife M Female W 20 GA Keeping House GA GA (l/w husband & 2 stepdaughters)

150. CHARLES HARRISON⁸ PETREE (*JOHN*⁷, *JOHANNES*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁵⁷² was born 03 Nov 1841 in SC⁵⁷², and died 13 Apr 1915 in Cobb Co., GA⁵⁷³. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH BRASELTON^{574,575} 17 Jan 1867 in Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁷⁶. She was born 05 Nov 1845 in GA⁵⁷⁷, and died 05 Mar 1919⁵⁷⁸.

Notes for CHARLES HARRISON PETREE:

Charles H. Petree enlisted in the Confederate Army in March of 1862 at the age of 20 years, 5 months from Woodstock, Cherokee Co., GA. He was assigned to "C" Company, "Phillips Legion" of the Georgia Cavalry, which was commanded by Col. William Phillips. The Georgia Cavalry was commanded by Lt. General Wade Hampton and was first in General Robert E. Lee's Army and later in General Joseph E. Johnston's Army. Charles H. Petree participated in many engagements during his tenure of service and came through unscathed, though he had two horses shot from under him. He was with General Joseph E. Johnston's Army at Greensboro, NC when surrender came on April 26, 1865.

More About CHARLES HARRISON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH BRASELTON:

Burial: Unknown, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA⁵⁷⁸

Children of CHARLES PETREE and MARGARET BRASELTON are:

268. i. WILBURN BRASELTON⁹ PETREE, b. 28 Oct 1867; d. 08 Mar 1911, Powder Springs, Cobb Co., GA.

269. ii. TALLULAH BELLE PETREE, b. 01 Jun 1870; d. 1956.
 iii. MARY PERDILLA PETREE⁵⁷⁸, b. 21 May 1872⁵⁷⁸; d. 22 Feb 1950⁵⁷⁸; m. WILLIS IRVING BULLARD⁵⁷⁸, 30 Dec 1891⁵⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
 iv. ANNETTA JANE PETREE⁵⁷⁹, b. 22 May 1875, GA⁵⁷⁹; d. 07 May 1943⁵⁸⁰; m. AUTRY C. MOORE⁵⁸⁰, 21 Jun 1908⁵⁸⁰; d. Unknown.

More About ANNETTA JANE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA⁵⁸⁰

- v. MINNIE MAUDE PETREE⁵⁸¹, b. 04 Jun 1880, GA⁵⁸¹; d. 04 Nov 1958⁵⁸²; m. JOHN HICKMAN MOSLEY⁵⁸², 01 Dec 1940⁵⁸²; b. 06 Sep 1874⁵⁸³; d. 01 Jan 1944⁵⁸³.

More About MINNIE MAUDE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA

270. vi. JOHN WILLIAM PETREE, b. 09 Jan 1882, GA; d. Unknown.

151. RUSSELL REYNO⁸ PETREE (*JOHN*⁷, *JOHANNES*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁵⁸⁴ was born 28 Jan 1850⁵⁸⁴, and died 30 Dec 1925⁵⁸⁴. He married CAROLINE J. DUPREE⁵⁸⁴, 02 Feb 1873 in Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁸⁴. She was born 28 Jan 1850⁵⁸⁴, and died 1902⁵⁸⁴.

Notes for RUSSELL REYNO PETREE:

Following came from research of Patricia Fischer - ChekWriter@aol.com

Two years after the heirs of John Petree's estate had sold tracts 838 and 819 to their brother Russel Petree, he in turn sold them to his brother Elbert Twiggs Petree.

This deed was first recorded on January 16, 1888 in Deed Book Y, Page 106. it was then re-recorded on February 22, 1889 in Deed Book Y, Pages 470-471 along with a statement that Elbert was using it as security on a loan obtained from H.B. Wofford.

Of the other names listed, H.K. Petree is Henry King Petree, a brother of Russel and Elbert, and J.R. Roach, is probably a relative of Elbert's wife, Delphia Elizabeth Roach Petree. Also Lawson H. Petree, a half-brother, is listed as a Notary Public and Ex officio Justice of the Peace in 1889.

 From Cherokee County, Georgia Deed Book Y, Page 106

R.R. Petree to E.T. Petree
 Lot No. 838, 819, 15", 2"

State of Georgia, Cherokee County

This indeture made this the 10th day of January, Eighteen Hundred and Eighty Eight between R.R. Petree of the State of and County aforesaid of the one part and E.T. Petree of the same place of the other part: Witnesseth that the said R.R. Petree for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred Dollars to him in hand paid at and before this sealing & delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold and conveyed and doth by this presents grant bargain sell and convey unto said E.T. Petree his heirs and assigns One lot of land No. (838) Eight hundred & thirty eight, One (819) Eight hundred & nineteen containing (80) acres more or less lying and being in the 15th District & 2 Section of County aforesaid. To have and to hold said tract of land to him the said E.T. Petree his heirs and assigns together with all and singular the rights members appurtenances to the same in any manner belonging to his and their own proper use benefit and behalf in fee simple. And the said R.R. Petree for himself his heirs executors administrators the said bargained premises to the said E.T. Petree his heirs & assigns will warrent and forever defend the right and titles thereof against themselves and against the claims of all other persons whomsoever. In witness whereof the said R.R. Petree hath hereunto set his hand & affixed his seal the day and year above written.

(witnessed by)

W.N. Rice

H.K. Petree

J.R. Roach

(signed by)

R.R. Petree

State of Georgia, Cherokee County

In person appeared before me, J.L. Carmichael, a Justice of the - in and for said County, H.K. Petree who after being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he was present and saw R.R. Petree sign this written deed and that he also witnessed the same in R.R. Petrees presence.

Sworn to and subscribed this Jan. 16th 1888

(signed)

J.L. Carmichael, J.P.

H.K. Petree

Recorded January 16th 1888

James L. Jordan, clerk

From Cherokee County, Georgia Deed Book Y, PAge 470

R.R. Petree to E.T. Petree

Lot No 838, 819, 15", 2"

State of Georgia, Cherokee County

This Indenture made this the 10th day of January, Eighteen Hundred and Eighty Eight between R.R. Petree of the State and County aforesaid of the one part and E.T. Petree of the same place of the other part: Witnesseth that the said R.R. Petree for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred Dollars to him in hand paid at and before this sealing & delivering of these presents the receipt whereof is acknowledged hath grantd bargained sold and conveyed and doth by this presents grant bargain sell and convey unto the said E.T. Petree his heirs and assigns One lot of land No. (838) Eight hundred & Nthirty eight, One (819) Eight hundred & nineteen containing (80) acres more or less lying and being in the 15th District & 2 Section of the County aforesaid. To have and to hold said tract to him the said E.T. Petree his heirs and ssigns together with all and singular the rights members appurtenances to the same in any way belonging to his and thei rown proper use benefit and behalf in fee simple. And the said R.R. Petree for himself his heirs executors and administrators the saidbargained premises to the said E.T. Petree his heirs assigns will warrent and forever defend the right and titles thereof against themselves and against the claims of all other persons whomsoever. In witness whereof the said R.R. Petree hath hereunto set his hand & affixed his seal the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of

W.N. Price

H.K. Petree

J.R. Roach

(signed by)

R.R. Petree

Georgia, Cherokee County

In person appeared before me L.H. Petree a Notary Public and Ex officio Justice of the Peace in and for said County J. R. Roach who after being sworn says that he was present and saw R.R. Petree sign seal and deliver the witnessed deed for thepurposes therein specified and that he saw W.H. Rice and H. K. Petree sign as witnesses and that he also signed the same as a witness. (signed by) J.R. Roach

Sworn to & subscribed before me this Feb 22nd, 1889.

This is to certify that I deliver over the written deed to H.. Wofford for security for \$375.00 and interest and when said principal is paid and interest is all paid I H.B. Wofford am to return over said Deed this the 21st day of Jan. 1888. Signed E.T. Petree

Recorded Feb 23rd, 1889

James L Jordan, clerk

2 1

Change Date: 11 Aug 2005 at 18:58:19

Father: John Petree , Jr. b: 10 Feb 1810 in Lincoln County, North Carolina

Mother: Mary Polly Thompson Smith b: 7 Dec 1815

More About RUSSELL REYNO PETREE:

Burial: Bet. Dec 1925 - Jan 1926, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA⁵⁸⁴

More About CAROLINE J. DUPREE:

Burial: 1902, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA

Children of RUSSELL PETREE and CAROLINE DUPREE are:

- i. SAM⁹ PETREE⁵⁸⁴, d. Unknown; m. JULIA HUGHES⁵⁸⁴; d. Unknown.
- 271. ii. FRANK PETREE, d. Unknown.
- 272. iii. EUGENE PETREE, d. Unknown.
- iv. AGNES PETREE⁵⁸⁴, d. Unknown; m. HARNELL PHOGAN⁵⁸⁵; d. Unknown.
- 273. v. PEARL PETREE, d. Unknown.
- vi. CLEMENTINE PETREE⁵⁸⁶, d. Unknown; m. P. A. KELLETT⁵⁸⁶; d. Unknown.
- 274. vii. JOHN B. PETREE, b. 1875; d. 1935.
- viii. ALEXANDER STEPHENS PETREE⁵⁸⁶, b. 28 Mar 1878, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁸⁶; d. 02 Oct 1879, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁸⁶.

More About ALEXANDER STEPHENS PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁸⁶

- 275. ix. CHARLES HARRISON PETREE, b. 08 Dec 1879; d. 21 Aug 1949, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA.
- x. LILLIAN PETREE⁵⁸⁶, b. 04 Sep 1888, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁸⁶; d. 04 Oct 1891, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁸⁶.

More About LILLIAN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁸⁶

- 276. xi. RUSSELL REYNO PETREE, JR., b. 07 Apr 1893, Galax, VA; d. 13 Jun 1984, Cobb Co., GA.

152. HENRY KING⁸ PETREE (*JOHN*⁷, *JOHANNES*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁵⁸⁷ was born 28 Jan 1856 in GA⁵⁸⁷, and died 08 Feb 1917 in Woodstock, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁸⁸. He married LUCRETIA JANE GOBER⁵⁸⁹ 10 Jan 1884 in Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁹⁰. She was born Apr 1866 in GA⁵⁹¹, and died 25 Apr 1944⁵⁹².

More About HENRY KING PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA

More About LUCRETIA JANE GOBER:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA

Children of HENRY PETREE and LUCRETIA GOBER are:

- i. ALICE⁹ PETREE⁵⁹³, b. Nov 1886, GA⁵⁹³; d. Unknown; m. WALTER LEE BERRY⁵⁹⁴, 15 Aug 1906⁵⁹⁴; d. Unknown.
- ii. BIRTHA PETREE⁵⁹⁴, b. 09 Aug 1892⁵⁹⁴; d. 01 Sep 1892⁵⁹⁴.

More About BIRTHA PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁹⁴

- iii. MARGARET MAE PETREE⁵⁹⁵, b. Aug 1895, GA⁵⁹⁵; d. Unknown; m. ERNEST LEE RUSK⁵⁹⁶, 29 Dec 1914⁵⁹⁶; d. Unknown.
- 277. iv. WILLIAM HENDERSON PETREE, b. 04 Jul 1899, GA; d. 07 Apr 1980, Cumming, Forsyth Co., GA.
- v. TALLULAH PEARL PETREE⁵⁹⁷, b. 01 Jun 1903, GA⁵⁹⁸; d. 16 Dec 1999, Atlanta, Fulton, GA⁵⁹⁸; m. JONATHAN DEWITT MILLER⁵⁹⁸, 25 Aug 1923; d. Unknown.

More About TALLULAH PEARL PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Little River Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee Co., GA⁵⁹⁸

Last Residence: Atlanta, Fulton, GA 30324

Social Security #: 253-03-5062 issued in GA

153. ELBERT TWIGGS⁸ PETREE (*JOHN*⁷, *JOHANNES*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁵⁹⁹ was born 20 Aug 1862 in GA⁵⁹⁹, and died Unknown. He married DELPHIA ELIZABETH ROACH⁵⁹⁹ 06 May 1883⁶⁰⁰. She was born Nov 1862 in GA⁶⁰¹, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELBERT TWIGGS PETREE:

Obituary: June 20, 1930

Tribute of Respect: Mr. Twiggs Petree passed to the great beyond at his home in Miami, Fla. on May 19th, 1930 at the age of sixty-seven. His childhood and early manhood were spent in Cherokee County where he married Miss Delia Roach. Since the passing of his wife several years ago, he had spent much of his time with his children in Virginia. He was again married and is survived by his widow and four sons, Cleveland and Will Petree of Miami; John and Truman Petree of Hopewell, Va. The remains were laid to rest in Enon cemetery. (Page 5 Col 4 & 5)

Children of ELBERT PETREE and DELPHIA ROACH are:

- i. HENRY C.⁹ PETREE⁶⁰¹, b. Jun 1885, GA⁶⁰¹; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN N. PETREE⁶⁰¹, b. Mar 1887, GA⁶⁰¹; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM LUCIOUS PETREE⁶⁰¹, b. 28 Jul 1889, Cherokee Co., GA⁶⁰¹; d. Aft. Feb 1947⁶⁰²; m. INEZ BEULAH SMITH⁶⁰², Bef. 1939⁶⁰²; b. 08 Dec 1903, Vicksburg, MS⁶⁰²; d. 09 Dec 1987, Louisville, KY⁶⁰².
- iv. ELBERT T. PETREE⁶⁰³, b. Sep 1894, GA⁶⁰³; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELBERT T. PETREE:

[]

Charles Hartley, researcher for information on this family, feels that Elbe T. Petree might be Elbert Twiggs Petree, Jr.

154. ROBERT MICHAEL⁸ PETREE (*LAWSON*⁷, *JOHANNES*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁶⁰⁴ was born 15 Jun 1838 in Lincoln Co., NC⁶⁰⁴, and died 15 Dec 1915 in Lincoln Co., NC⁶⁰⁴. He married (1) SUSAN LEONARD⁶⁰⁴ 23 May 1861 in Catawba Co. NC⁶⁰⁵. She died Unknown. He married (2) ELIZA CATHERINE YODER HAVNER⁶⁰⁶ 1872⁶⁰⁷. She died Unknown.

More About ROBERT MICHAEL PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Daniels Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lincoln Co., NC

More About SUSAN LEONARD:

Burial: Unknown, Grace Lutheran Church, Catawba Co., NC

More About ELIZA CATHERINE YODER HAVNER:

Burial: Unknown, Daniels Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lincoln Co., NC

Children of ROBERT PETREE and SUSAN LEONARD are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ PETREE⁶⁰⁷, b. 10 Jul 1862, Catawba Co., NC⁶⁰⁷; d. 15 Aug 1959⁶⁰⁷; m. (1) MARCUS CAIN LEONARD⁶⁰⁷, 24 Dec 1884, Lincoln Co., NC⁶⁰⁷; d. Unknown; m. (2) REV. PRICE⁶⁰⁷, Aft. 1890⁶⁰⁷; d. Unknown.
278. ii. MARTHA ANN PETREE, b. 15 Apr 1865, Catawba Co., NC; d. 07 Oct 1947, Lincolnton, NC.
- iii. JAMES LEROY PETREE⁶⁰⁷, b. 07 Jun 1867, Lincoln Co., NC⁶⁰⁷; d. 12 Sep 1880⁶⁰⁷.

Children of ROBERT PETREE and ELIZA HAVNER are:

- iv. SARAH A.⁹ PETREE⁶⁰⁷, b. 04 Oct 1874, NC⁶⁰⁷; d. 14 Jun 1961⁶⁰⁷; m. J. R. GAINS; d. Unknown.
279. v. ROBERT WILLIAM PETREE, b. 05 May 1876, Reepsville, Lincoln Co., NC; d. 17 Nov 1936, Murphy, NC.
280. vi. MINNIE J. PETREE, b. 14 Oct 1877, NC; d. 1961.
- vii. ROSA ETTA PETREE⁶⁰⁷, b. 18 May 1879, Lincoln Co., NC⁶⁰⁷; d. 04 Apr 1962⁶⁰⁷; m. CHARLES A. JONAS⁶⁰⁷, 23 Aug 1902⁶⁰⁷; d. Unknown.

155. MARY NARCISSUS⁸ PETREE (*LAWSON*⁷, *JOHANNES*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁶⁰⁸ was born 25 Sep 1851 in Lincoln Co., NC⁶⁰⁸, and died Unknown. She married JOHN WILLIAM CARPENTER⁶⁰⁸ 27 Nov 1877⁶⁰⁸. He died Unknown.

More About JOHN WILLIAM CARPENTER:

Burial: Unknown, Grace Lutheran Church, Catawba Co., NC

Children of MARY PETREE and JOHN CARPENTER are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ CARPENTER⁶⁰⁹, d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCY ANN CARPENTER⁶⁰⁹, d. Unknown.
- iii. RHODA ELLEN CARPENTER⁶⁰⁹, d. Unknown.
- iv. EMMA MARTHA ALICE CARPENTER⁶⁰⁹, d. Unknown.

156. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ DOUB (*ELIZABETH⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁶¹⁰ was born 1848 in Forsyth Co., NC⁶¹⁰, and died 1928 in NC⁶¹⁰. He married LAURA SMYTH⁶¹⁰. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN DOUB and LAURA SMYTH are:

- i. MONROE⁹ DOUB⁶¹¹, b. 15 Mar 1881⁶¹²; d. 19 May 1962, Forsyth Co., NC⁶¹²; m. LIZA PFAFF⁶¹³; d. Unknown.

More About MONROE DOUB:

Burial: Unknown, Salem Moravian Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁶¹⁴

- ii. LILLY DOUB⁶¹⁵, b. 1884⁶¹⁵; d. 1916⁶¹⁵; m. FRANK CARROLL⁶¹⁵; d. Unknown.

157. IRVIN AUGUSTUS⁸ DOUB (*ELIZABETH⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁶¹⁶ was born 03 Dec 1856 in NC⁶¹⁶, and died 31 Aug 1932 in Forsyth Co., NC⁶¹⁶. He married HARMENIA BELL DOUB⁶¹⁶, daughter of JOHN DOUB and SARAH SPACH. She was born 27 Jul 1859 in Yadkin Co., NC⁶¹⁶, and died 12 Jan 1930 in Forsyth Co., NC⁶¹⁶.

Children of IRVIN DOUB and HARMENIA DOUB are:

- i. IRA E.⁹ DOUB, b. Abt. 1879, Forsyth Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM THEODORE DOUB⁶¹⁷, b. 26 Dec 1904, Forsyth Co., NC⁶¹⁷; d. Jun 1989, Forsyth Co., NC⁶¹⁷.

More About WILLIAM THEODORE DOUB:

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27106

Social Security #: 239-14-4999 issued in NC

158. BOYD VACHEL⁸ DOUB (*ELIZABETH⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{617,618,619} was born 23 Jun 1869 in Forsyth Co., NC⁶²⁰, and died 23 May 1932 in Pfafftown, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²⁰. He married MARY ELIZABETH LEINBACK⁶²¹ 23 Jan 1896 in Forsyth Co., NC⁶²², daughter of LEWIS LEINBACK and LOUISA PETREE. She was born 26 May 1875⁶²², and died Oct 1971 in Pfafftown, Forsyth Co., NC 27040⁶²².

Notes for BOYD VACHEL DOUB:

[]

Boyd Vachel Doub spent all of his life at the home of his father and was engaged in farming and carpentry. He built a new house on same site as the old house and moved his family into it on September 1, 1907. This house was the site of many Doub family reunions, under the big oak tree and the big walnut tree. Sometime in the 1960's the old house was torn down by Oscar Doub and a new house built on the same spot. Gladys still lives there as the year 2000 begins. Richard, their son, has now built a house just above it on the original farm land. This home will go to Richard's son, Timothy, when Gladys dies.

More About BOYD VACHEL DOUB:

Burial: Unknown, Doub's United Methodist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Religion: Sep 1896, joined the Brookstown Methodist Church

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH LEINBACK:

[]

From newspaper article shared by her granddaughter, Laura Dotson, I copied the following:

Mrs. Elizabeth Doub, Pfafftown, NC quietly celebrated her 95th birthday yesterday (Sunday May 26, 1970,) at the home of a son, Elmer Doub, with whom she now lives. For several years, she has been confined to a walker, after having injured herself in a series of falls. But, say her children, she remains remarkably alert for one of such advanced years.

Mrs. Doub, who for years "peddled butter, eggs, and country produce in Winston-Salem, NC, gathered her brood of nine children about her in the early 1930's after her husband, Boyd Doub, died. Those were lean years, but with nine willing (usually) workers and a productive farm in Forsyth County, the Widow Doub and her six sons and three daughters managed better than a lot of folks did.

Those years seem to have drawn the family closer together than most present-day clans. Seven of Mrs. Doub's surviving children still live near where they were born. Mrs. Doub's eyesight is not as keen and her hearing not as acute, as they once were, but she enjoys television. She said she was especially fascinated with last year's moon landing. She was not always that drawn to scientific advancement. In the 1930's at the height of her peddling, she didn't cotton to the T-Model Ford. She sold it, and returned to the "dependable" horse and buggy.

Born near Tobaccoville, Mrs. Doub has spent her lifetime on the farm. She remembers attending a one-room, log cabin school and is a charter member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of Brookstown Methodist Church.

In addition to Elmer Doub, her surviving children are: Herbert Doub, and Oscar Doub of Pfafftown, NC; Mrs. E. B. (Gladys) Sell, Parkway Ave., Mrs. H. G. (Lillian) Thacker, Sr., Lineback Dr., Charles Doub, Miller St., and Dennis Doub all of Winston-Salem, NC, and Mrs. Lester (Margaret) Vogler, Ramseur, NC. A ninth child, Carl Doub, died about 1960.

More About MARY ELIZABETH LEINBACK:

Burial: Unknown, Doub's United Methodist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Social Security Number: 240-84-5610

Children of BOYD DOUB and MARY LEINBACK are:

- i. HERBERT E.⁹ DOUB⁶²³, b. 1897, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²³; d. Unknown, NC⁶²³.
- ii. OSCAR T. DOUB⁶²³, b. 04 Dec 1898, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²³; d. Aug 1972, Pfafftown, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²³.

More About OSCAR T. DOUB:

Last Residence: Pfafftown, Forsyth, NC 27040

Social Security #: 237-56-6771 issued in NC

- iii. GLADYS E. DOUB⁶²³, b. 01 Oct 1900, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²³; d. 10 May 2003, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC⁶²³; m. MADDREY B. SELL⁶²³; d. Unknown.

More About GLADYS E. DOUB:

Last Residence: Raleigh, Wake, NC 27612

Social Security #: 245-18-0131 issued in NC

- iv. LYNN LILLIAN R. DOUB⁶²³, b. 18 Oct 1903, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²³; d. Nov 1983, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²³; m. HORACE THACKER⁶²³; b. 12 Aug 1900, NC⁶²³; d. May 1976, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²³.

More About LYNN LILLIAN R. DOUB:

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27106

Social Security #: 242-76-3249 issued in NC

More About HORACE THACKER:

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27106

Social Security #: 244-14-6351 issued in NC

- v. CHARLIE LEE DOUB⁶²³, b. 15 Nov 1905, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²³; d. Mar 1980, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²³.

More About CHARLIE LEE DOUB:

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27103

Social Security #: 242-05-4526 issued in NC

- vi. DENNIS W. DOUB⁶²³, b. 07 Sep 1907, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²³; d. 24 Oct 1993, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²³.

More About DENNIS W. DOUB:

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27106

Social Security #: 242-05-0912 issued in NC

- vii. MARGARET E. DOUB⁶²³, b. 01 Sep 1910, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²⁴; d. May 1984, Ramseur, Randolph, NC⁶²⁴; m. LESTER BOGER⁶²⁵; b. 30 Nov 1914, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²⁵; d. 26 Mar 2003, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²⁵.

More About MARGARET E. DOUB:

Last Residence: Ramseur, Randolph, NC 27316

Social Security #: 246-16-6206 issued in NC

More About LESTER BOGER:

Last Residence: Pfafftown, Forsyth, NC 27040

Social Security #: 243-10-2981 issued in NC

- viii. CARL E. DOUB, b. 23 Apr 1914⁶²⁵; d. 02 Mar 1961.

More About CARL E. DOUB:

Burial: Unknown, Brookstown Methodist Cemetery, Vienna, Forsyth Co., NC

- ix. ELMER BOYD DOUB⁶²⁵, b. 26 Sep 1917, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²⁵; d. 04 Feb 1991, Forsyth Co., NC⁶²⁵.

More About ELMER BOYD DOUB:

Social Security #: 238-14-5794 issued in NC

159. WILLIAM RILEY⁸ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁶²⁶ was born 09 Aug 1841 in Lincoln, NC⁶²⁷, and died 19 Dec 1920⁶²⁷. He married (1) MARTHA MARY EMILINE BOLTON⁶²⁷ 1868 in Colbert Co., AL⁶²⁸, daughter of BENJAMIN BOLTON and EMALINE JONES. She was born 15 May 1850 in Franklin, AL⁶²⁸, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY M. HALL⁶²⁹ 06 Oct 1887 in Colbert Co., AL⁶³⁰. She died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM RILEY PETREE:

Lt. William Riley PetreeCo E, 4th Alabama "Roddey's" Cavalry, CSA

<http://www.geocities.com/BourbonStreet/Delta/3843/petree.htm>

According to family tradition, Lt. Petree served as the bodyguard for Ms. Emma Samson, the young lady that helped Gen. Forrest locate a river ford, that resulted in the capture of Yankee raiders (Col. Abel Steight's raid). Later he named one of his own daughters, Etta Emaline, after Emma Samson. Lt. Petree, after the war, was a merchant in Belgreen, and elected as Sheriff.

Newspaper Obituary

"William R. Petree was born August 9, 1841 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, died December 19, 1920. He came to Alabama at the age of 19 and one year later cast his lot with the "lost cause" of the South, serving for four

years under Gen. Forest. In the year 1868 he married Miss Mary Bolton of Franklin County. To this union six children were born, five of whom are still living. His first wife died in 1878 and in 1887 he married Mary M. Hall. To this union God gave five children, but saw fit to take one of them back in infancy. This leaves nine children, with his dear wife and one sister to mourn his going.

When quite a young man, Brother Petree joined the M.E. Church South at Old Pleasant Grove, and later moved his membership to Belgreen, where he continued a faithful member until his death. He loved his church and the preacher always found a welcome in the home of Brother Petree. He could not do too much for the unfortunate, and in his business dealings he was never known to push any one to their hurt, but had rather suffer loss himself than that one act of his should cause his fellowman sorrow. He loved mankind far better than he loved dollars. One of his customs was to send a substantial check to our orphanage at Selma every Christmas, and I am sure that those children will miss his going as much as we people of Belgreen.

In 1878 he was elected sheriff of Franklin county and served the county well for four years. After this he was elected county treasurer and filled this office with honor to himself and his county for one term. About this

time he became engaged in the mercantile business here at Belgreen - and continuing actively in same until his death. On the afternoon of December 20, 1920, at 3:30 amidst a host of friends and relatives and under a covering of beautiful floral designs, we laid him to rest to await the resurrection morn. The funeral services were conducted by his pastor after which Major Downs of Sheffield, Ala., one of his comrades of the Civil war, paid him a beautiful tribute. Then, with Masonic honors, we gave his body back to the earth from whence it came. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth. Yea, saith the Spirit that they may rest from their labors."

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and MARTHA BOLTON are:

- 281. i. SIDNEY JOHNSON⁹ PETREE, b. 18 Dec 1868, Franklin Co., AL; d. 27 Jul 1922, Franklin Co., AL.
- ii. WILLIAM BERRY PETREE⁶³¹, b. 1870⁶³¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM BERRY PETREE:

[]

According to Carla Tate, William Berry Petree went with H. C. Forbes to pan for gold in the Yukon. The last record she has for him was in May, 1900 when he returned to Nome for the summer to work his claim.

- iii. SARA ETTAH EMALINE PETREE⁶³¹, b. 30 Oct 1872, Franklin Co., AL⁶³²; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM A. THOMPSON⁶³²; d. Unknown.
- 282. iv. WALTER CHESLEY PETREE, b. 11 Jul 1875, Franklin Co., AL; d. 26 May 1955, Franklin Co., AL.
- v. FLORENCE CARRY PETREE⁶³³, b. 05 Apr 1881⁶³⁴; d. Unknown; m. ARTHUR W. SMITH⁶³⁴, 27 May 1900⁶³⁴; d. Unknown.
- vi. ALBERTHA JANE BOLTON PETREE⁶³⁵, b. 1883⁶³⁵; d. Unknown; m. MARVIN FINCH⁶³⁵; d. Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and MARY HALL are:

- vii. ELIZABETH⁹ PETREE⁶³⁵, b. 14 Feb 1889, Belgreen, Franklin Co., AL⁶³⁶; d. Unknown; m. A. M. WING⁶³⁷; d. Unknown.
- 283. viii. JOHN DEWITT PETREE, b. 21 Aug 1890, Belgreen, Franklin Co., AL; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARTHA MAE PETREE⁶³⁷, b. 11 Feb 1892, Belgreen, Franklin Co., AL⁶³⁸; d. Unknown; m. LUTHER L. JAMES⁶³⁹; d. Unknown.
- x. CHARLOTTE DALE PETREE⁶⁴⁰, b. Bet. Mar - Oct 1893, Belgreen, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- xi. FRANKLIN THEODORE PETREE⁶⁴¹, b. 03 Mar 1895, Belgreen, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁴¹; d. Unknown.

160. JOHN WILSON⁸ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁶⁴² was born 15 Oct 1843⁶⁴³, and died 25 Jun 1917⁶⁴⁴. He married EDY ELIZABETH PATTERSON⁶⁴⁵ 21 Jan 1869 in Franklin Co., AL⁶⁴⁶. She died 11 Nov 1933⁶⁴⁶.

Notes for JOHN WILSON PETREE:

In a history of the John Wilson Petree and Edie Elizabeth Patterson Family by their daughter, Maude H. Petree Clark, there is this entry: " My Uncle Jim Petree that lived near Potosi found a place for sale, wrote Dad to come see it. He came and bought 600 acres a little ways south of Colony Hill."

Children of JOHN PETREE and EDY PATTERSON are:

- i. AMY PEARL⁹ PETREE⁶⁴⁶, b. AL; d. Unknown; m. J. H. BEASLEY⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for AMY PEARL PETREE:

Amy Petree Beasley was living in Abilene, TX in Feb 1972

- ii. LUTHER ANDREW PETREE⁶⁴⁶, b. 19 Mar 1870⁶⁴⁶; d. 29 Jun 1913, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁴⁶; m. FORTE NELSON⁶⁴⁶, 17 Aug 1902⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown.
- 284. iii. DAVID T. PETREE, b. 16 May 1872, Pleasant Site, Franklin Co., AL; d. Oct 1972, Taylor Co., TX.
- iv. JOHN ADRON PETREE⁶⁴⁶, b. 10 Dec 1874, AL⁶⁴⁶; d. 29 Sep 1878, AL⁶⁴⁶.

More About JOHN ADRON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Bonds Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL

- v. VIDA ELIZABETH PETREE⁶⁴⁶, b. 07 Oct 1877, Pleasant Site, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown; m. IVY AMOS GRAY⁶⁴⁶, 10 Mar 1895, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown.
- vi. CORA PETREE⁶⁴⁶, b. 16 Mar 1880, AL⁶⁴⁶; d. 1970, Colbert Co., AL⁶⁴⁶; m. A. H. NELSON⁶⁴⁶, 20 Oct 1897⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown.

- vii. LILLIE ALMA LOE DOSKIE PETREE⁶⁴⁶, b. 08 Aug 1882, AL⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown; m. J. D. LEE⁶⁴⁶, 17 Jan 1901⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown.
- viii. MALLIE MARIE PETREE⁶⁴⁶, b. 16 May 1885, AL⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown; m. G. H. LEE⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for MALLIE MARIE PETREE:

Mallie Petree Lee lived most of her life in Miami, FL

- ix. WILLIAM FRANCIS PETREE⁶⁴⁶, b. 28 Sep 1887⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown; m. PEARL COPENDER⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANCIS PETREE:

In feb 1972, Willilam Francis Petree was a retired groceryman, living in Dallas TX

- x. MAUDIE H. PETREE⁶⁴⁶, b. 21 Apr 1893, AL⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown; m. FRED CLARK⁶⁴⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for MAUDIE H. PETREE:

In Feb 1972, Maudie Petree Clark was living in Capitan, NM

The following item was written by Maudie Petree Clark: (The date of this article is not known.)

"John Wilson Petree was born in SC on Oct 15, 1843, moved from there to Pleasant Site, Franklin Co., AL and married Eda Elizabeth Patterson. To this union was born 10 children, 4 boys and six girls. I was the ninth child. There are only two living now, W. F. Petree, age 92 near Dallas in a home and Maudie Clark of Capitan, New Mexico, age 88.

My dad was a blacksmith when they had two children, Luther and Dave. His place of business was near the only store at Pleasant Site, AL. It was hard to make a living in his shop. To his surprise the owner of the store came out of his shop, and said, John, I want to sell my store and all in it to you. Dad said, no, I can't do that, don't have a cent to pay you. He replied, John, take over the store and pay me as you can. So he gave him the keys. I don't know how many years he had that store, must have been several years. The Post Office was put in one corner of the store. The mail came by horseback from Cherokee, Mississippi; it came twice a week. The name of the Store was General Merchantile. On the other side of the store was a place where Louis Riggs took pictures. Everything anyone would need was in there, even material to make coffins. The oldest sons would freight the stuff needed with oxen from Russellville, AL or Luka, Mississippi. Dad would go to market to Nashville, TN to buy dry goods. We only had oranges and coconuts at Christmas time. But we had the cellar full of sweet and irish potatoes, sour kraut, all kinds of can fruit and begetables. Also a small barrel of grape wine. And the smoke house was full of meat, a barrel of molasses, a barrel of salt, and lard for the year. The barrel of flour and sugar were kept in the kitchen. My dad bought a farm when the first four children got married. It was good bottom land near a creek. Had three houses on it; two were log houses. That's where the oldest got their start raising cotton and corn. We always had cows to milk and some beef to sell later in the fall. We always had peanuts and popcorn and several kinds of nuts to eat by the fireplace in the winter. I must not leave mother out. She was always knitting alnight-dad's wool sox - two paris of each of us. The girls socks were made from cotton and she spun the thread that made each of us the stockens, dyed them with bark of some kind. She had a big loom and made the most beautiful coverlets they were called, one was blue and one was red, a very beautiful design. They were made of wool and used for spreads. She also made a rag carpet with her loom for our big lilving room we had. We had grass carpeting on the parlor as the room was called then, had two pretty wooden beds in it, an organ and a pretty small table with a bowl and pitcher, a book case and rockers. The mantel was fixed with pretty vases and pictures. The fireplace was a nice built one (where the boys would come to see the oldest girls) Dad was superintendent of the Methodist Sunday School. He would go and take us younger children to the church walking. Mother would come later for the preaching sermon. All would walk home together. My oldest brothers, Luther and Dave Petree lived on the place several years. They married sisters, Forte and Clemming Nelson of Pleasant Site, AL. Dad was not satisfied, not running a business, so he bought out a grocery store on Chestnut St. Thought he could do like he did in AL, charge to everybody. He thought everyone's word was as good as gold, but soon found it was quite different here. I don't remember how long he kept the store, but not too long. He bought another farm north of Abilene. My dad had an Oldsmobile and drove it in the country but not downtown. Several times a week he would walk to N. First Street to the fire station and play dominoes with the fire boys. And on June 25, 1917 he started home, was walking on the sidewalk, and the car driven by an elderly lady ran upon the sidewalk and mashed him against a brick wall. He never knew what happened. Some wanted to sue her, but mother said that would not bring dad back, but only make the lady suffer more. We did not know her, she lived near Buffalo Gap. He was the best dad anyone could have. Mother died November 11, 1933.

161. JAMES HENRY⁸ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁶⁴⁷ was born 25 Jul 1850 in Atlanta, GA⁶⁴⁸, and died 19 Oct 1931 in Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁴⁹. He married (1) MARGARET NANCY TURNER BONDS⁶⁴⁹ 06 Mar 1870 in Franklin Co.,

AL⁶⁵⁰, daughter of ANDREW BONDS and DIANA JONES. She was born 15 Jun 1853 in Franklin Co., AL⁶⁵¹, and died 02 Nov 1891 in Franklin Co., AL⁶⁵¹. He married (2) MARY LOU SMITH⁶⁵² 24 Feb 1893 in Franklin Co., AL⁶⁵³. She was born 22 Jul 1875 in TN⁶⁵⁴, and died 12 Dec 1912 in Potosi, TX⁶⁵⁵.

Notes for JAMES HENRY PETREE:

James H. Petree moved with his family from Alabama to Ramer, Tennessee in 1895. In 1897 James H., his wife, Mary Lou, their son Robert Fred, Elsworth Riley Bonds, and several other children made the move to Taylor County, Texas near Potosi. William Andrew Petree remained in Tennessee. He had married Sarah Goins on Oct 16, 1895. Two of James H. Petree's children were already living in Texas, Ida Loduska Byrd and Edward Lorenza. They lived first at McKinney, Texas and then Edward at Cameron and Ida with her family at Copperas Cove, Texas. Ida and her husband, Mike Byrd, had twelve children total. In 1900 Edward Dow Petree joined his father and family who were living near Potosi, Texas.

Obit from Abilene Reporter News - Saturday Morning, October 10, 1931:

"J. H. Petree, 81, dies at Potosi. Funeral for Pioneer of County will be held at 4 p.m. today. J. H. Petree, resident of Taylor County and the Potosi Community since 1897, died at 7 p.m. yesterday at his home in Potosi. He had been ill for three weeks. Funeral rites will be held at 3 p.m. today from the Potosi Baptist Church with the Rev. Dick Bright officiating. Burial will be in the Potosi Cemetery. Mr. Petree was born in GA, moving from there to TX 34 years ago. Six sons and eight daughters survive. They are, Andrew Petree, Gus Petree, Ed Petree, Harry Petree, Cap Petree and Sid Petree, Mrs. J. R. Nichols, Mrs. R.S. Anderson, Mrs. M. C. Byrd, Mrs. D. A. Walden, Dona Kuykendall, Mrs. Stella Glover, Mrs. Aubrey Harrison Tahoka and Mrs. Elmer Smith.

.....

In May of 2005 Jim and Sharon Petree of Eugene, OR gave a wonderful picture of their ancestors to John Petree of Rural Hall, NC. He shared a copy of this with me. Picture was taken on Thanksgiving Day 1916 in Potosi, TX. Oldest Petree in picture is James Henry Petree, son of William Henry Harrison Petree, the sole Petree to remain in AL after his father, Henry Petree, returned to NC. William Henry Harrison Petree and Ezekiel Petree were brothers. James Henry's son Edward Lorenzo Dow Petree moved to Potosi, T and later convinced his father James Henry Petree to follow. Edward Lorenzo Dow Petree's son, Guy Hall Petree moved to El Centro, CA to work on the All American Canal that brings water from the Colorado River to the Imperial Valley. Guy Hall Petree's son, James (Jim) Petree moved to Eugene, OR.

More About JAMES HENRY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Potosi Cemetery, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁵⁵

More About MARGARET NANCY TURNER BONDS:

Burial: Unknown, Bonds Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁵⁵

Notes for MARY LOU SMITH:

The Abilene Daily Reporter, December 12, 1912, page 1 MRS. J.H. PETREE DIED AT POTOSI EARLY TODAY

The Deceased Was a Woman Highly Respected and Much Loved. Relatives Here. Mrs. J. H. Petree died at her home at Potosi at three o'clock this (Thursday) morning after an illness of several weeks. She was one of the most highly respected women of the community. Deceased leaves a husband and a number of children and stepchildren. It was announced that the funeral would be held at Potosi at four o'clock this afternoon. The funeral was attended by W. C. Petree of this city, a nephew of the husband of the dead woman, and John Petree, also of this city, a brother of the Potosi man.

The W. C. Petree is Walter Chesley Petree the son of William Riley Petree, who stayed in Alabama, and John Petree is John Wilson Petree, James Henry Petree's brother.

More About MARY LOU SMITH:

Burial: Unknown, Potosi Cemetery, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁵⁵

Children of JAMES PETREE and MARGARET BONDS are:

- i. IDA LODUSKY⁹ PETREE⁶⁵⁵, b. 01 Dec 1870, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁵⁶; d. 12 Aug 1960, Killeen, Bell Co., TX⁶⁵⁶; m. MICHAEL BYRD⁶⁵⁶, 04 Nov 1886, AL⁶⁵⁷; d. Unknown.

Notes for IDA LODUSKY PETREE:

Notes for IDA LODUSKY PETREE:

Ida Lodusky Petree is the oldest of the 18 children of born to James Henry Petree. Her mother was Margaret Nancy Bonds. In the 1880 Census of Franklin Co., Alabama, page #1, supervisors Dist. #87 -- Township #6, Range 14, Dw #1, Pleasant Site, we find her age nine years and born in Alabama.

More About IDA LODUSKY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Killeen, Bell Co., TX⁶⁵⁷

285. ii. WILLIAM ANDREW PETREE, b. 12 Nov 1872, Franklin Co., AL; d. 08 Jun 1945, McNairy Co., TN.
- iii. DIANA ELIZABETH PETREE⁶⁵⁸, b. 01 Apr 1875, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁵⁸; d. 29 Jul 1938, Los Angeles, CA⁶⁵⁸; m. (1) CHARLEY CARTER⁶⁵⁸, 24 Dec 1893, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁵⁹; d. Unknown; m. (2) DAVE ALFRED WALDEN⁶⁶⁰, 28 Jul 1906⁶⁶¹; d. Unknown.

More About DIANA ELIZABETH PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, N. Hollywood Cemetery, Los Angeles Co., CA⁶⁶¹

286. iv. EDWARD LORENZA DOW PETREE, b. 13 Nov 1879, Franklin Co., AL; d. 19 Sep 1970, Cisco, Eastland Co., TX.
- v. ARILLA JOHNSON PETREE⁶⁶², b. 17 Feb 1882, AR⁶⁶²; d. 26 Nov 1958, Stanton, Martin Co., TX⁶⁶²; m. JIM R. NICHOLS⁶⁶², 10 Feb 1901, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁶³; d. Unknown.

More About ARILLA JOHNSON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton, TX⁶⁶³

Notes for JIM R. NICHOLS:

In the fall of 1824 Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Nichols bought a home in the east part of Stanton from Mr. W. J. Herzog and moved with their five children still at home from Howard County in time for the beginning of the school term. A new school had just been completed during the summer so it was a joy to have the privilege of attending the first year of the new school. one son, Clarence, lived in Big Spring at this time, but later he and his wife, Wilma, and two sons, L. J. and Billy Joe , moved to California where they still reside.

The Nichols family had lived for several years in Howard County, and the children all attended the school at Moore, five miles north of Big Spring. Each year they still attend the reunion of the Moore Community and great friends and neighbors of yester years.

As was their custom, when moving to a new place, one of the first things they did as a family, was to join and work in the Methodist Church. Mr. Nichols purchased a piano while the children were small and encouraged his daughters to take piano lessons so they could play for church services. That was his dream for them and I guess one could day the dream come true for all three daughters do play for their local churches. Ona, the youngest, has the best musical education and is organist of the Asbury Methodist Church in Midland. Opal, the oldest, was pianist and then organist for thirty years of The First United Methodist Church in Stanton.

In 1930 Mr. Nichols sold his house in Stanton and his farm

East of Stanton and moved to the Courtney Community. This was their home until his death in 1940. Opal was married to James Jones in 1929 and never lived in the Courtney Community. The other children, Oran, the twins, Elma and Velma and Ona attended church and school at Courtney until they came to Stanton to enter High School.

287. vi. ELSWORTH RILEY BOND PETREE, b. 22 Oct 1884, Franklin Co., AL; d. 29 Jan 1942, Carrizozo, Lincoln Co., NM.
vii. ALBERTHA MAY PETREE⁶⁶⁴, b. 10 Feb 1887, Russellville, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁶⁴; d. 02 Aug 1977, Big Spring, Howard Co., TX⁶⁶⁴; m. ROBERT SAMPSON ANDERSON⁶⁶⁴, 25 Dec 1906, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁶⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALBERTHA MAY PETREE:

Mrs. R. S. (Bertha) Anderson, 90, died at 2:45 a.m. today in a local hospital.

Services will be at 2 p.m., Thursday in the Nalley-Pickle Rosewood Chapel, with the Rev. H.C. McPherson, pastor of the Westside Baptist Church, and the Rev. Elra Phillips, retired Methodist preacher, officiating.

Mrs. Anderson was born Feb. 10, 1887, in Russellville, Ala. She moved to Texas at the age of ten with her parents. She married R. S. Anderson Dec 25, 1906, in Potosi, Texas. They moved to Howard County in 1909. She was a member of the Church of God, Abraham faith.

Survivors include tow sons, Lester Anderson and Sam Anderson, both of Big Spring, a daughter, Thelma Gobbel, Fresno, Cal; two grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; for great-great-grandchildren; three half-brothers, Harold Petree, Oklahoma, Henry Petree and Sidney Petree both of Fort Worth; and a half-sister Cleo Harrison also of Forth Worth.

Mr. Anderson preceded her in death March 2, 1961. Nephews will be pallbearers. Burial: Big Spring, Howard Co., TX

More About ALBERTHA MAY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Big Spring Cemetery, Howard Co., TX

288. viii. JAMES AUGUSTUS PETREE, b. 01 Aug 1887, Franklin Co., AL; d. 22 Apr 1959, Midland, Midland Co., TX.
ix. NANCY CALDONA PETREE⁶⁶⁶, b. 26 Oct 1889, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁶⁶; d. 15 Nov 1971, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁶⁶; m. (1) BUFORD R. ABBOTT⁶⁶⁶, Bef. 1909; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) CHARLEY KERKENDALL⁶⁶⁶, 09 Feb 1909, Taylor Co., TX; d. Unknown.

More About NANCY CALDONA PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Potosi Cemetery, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁶⁷

More About BUFORD R. ABBOTT:

Burial: Unknown, Potosi Cemetery, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁶⁸

Children of JAMES PETREE and MARY SMITH are:

289. x. ROBERT FRED⁹ PETREE, b. 01 Feb 1896, McNairy Co., TN; d. Abt. 1925, Howard Co., TX.
xii. STELLA HASELTINE PETREE⁶⁶⁹, b. 30 Apr 1898, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁶⁹; d. 26 Aug 1971, Fort Worth, TX⁶⁷⁰; m. (1) CLAUDE GLOVER⁶⁷¹; d. Unknown; m. (2) ROBERT CURTIS ALLEN⁶⁷¹; d. Unknown.

More About STELLA HASELTINE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Potosi Cemetery, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁷²

- xii. RUTH PETREE⁶⁷³, b. 13 Nov 1899, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁷³; d. 12 Apr 1919, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁷⁴; m. (1) ELMER SMITH⁶⁷⁵; d. Unknown; m. (2) VESTAL CORNETT⁶⁷⁵; d. Unknown.
xiii. HARRY COFFMAN PETREE⁶⁷⁶, b. 16 Mar 1901, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁷⁷; d. 07 Jul 1980, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK⁶⁷⁸; m. VESTA CORNETT⁶⁷⁸, 20 Oct 1920, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁷⁹; b. 01 Sep 1899⁶⁸⁰; d. Apr 1985⁶⁸⁰.

More About HARRY COFFMAN PETREE:
Last Residence: Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK 74801
Social Security #: 446-40-7199 issued in OK

More About VESTA CORNETT:
Last Residence: Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK 74801
Social Security #: 442-64-6601 issued in OK

- xiv. ELLA LOUELLA PETREE⁶⁸¹, b. 28 Feb 1903, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁸¹; d. 08 Nov 1960, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁸²; m. ELMER SMITH⁶⁸³; d. Unknown.
- xv. BERNARD RALPH PETREE⁶⁸⁴, b. 25 Feb 1904, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁸⁴; d. Bef. Oct 1931⁶⁸⁵.
- xvi. CLEO IONE PETREE⁶⁸⁶, b. 18 Jan 1907, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁸⁶; d. Unknown; m. AUBREY HARRY HARRISON⁶⁸⁶, 17 May 1924, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
- xvii. HENRY DRENNAN PETREE⁶⁸⁸, b. 07 Apr 1909, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁸⁸; d. 12 Jan 1980, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX⁶⁸⁹; m. ANNIE MAE MONROE, Private; b. Private.
- xviii. SIDNEY SMITH PETREE⁶⁹⁰, b. 06 Sep 1912, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX⁶⁹⁰; d. 14 Sep 1977, Fort Worth, TX⁶⁹⁰; m. CLEO FRANKLIN, Private; b. Private.

More About SIDNEY SMITH PETREE:
Last known residence: Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX 76104
Social Security #: 525-05-9064 issued in New Mexico

162. AUGUSTUS T.⁸ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁶⁹¹ was born 04 Sep 1852⁶⁹², and died Unknown. He married SUSANNA BONDS⁶⁹² Nov 1874 in Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹³, daughter of ANDREW BONDS and DIANAH JONES. She was born 14 Mar 1858⁶⁹⁴, and died 11 Nov 1888 in AL⁶⁹⁴.

More About SUSANNA BONDS:
Burial: Unknown, Bonds Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL

Children of AUGUSTUS PETREE and SUSANNA BONDS are:

- 290. i. ARTHUR PINKNEY⁹ PETREE, b. Abt. 1875, Franklin Co., AL; d. 29 Dec 1984.
- ii. WILLIAM O. PETREE⁶⁹⁵, b. 27 Oct 1877, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵; d. 09 Nov 1877, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵.

More About WILLIAM O. PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Bonds Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵

- iii. LILLIE PETREE⁶⁹⁵, b. 05 Dec 1878, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵; d. 04 Oct 1881, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵.

More About LILLIE PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Bonds Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵

- iv. LESLE A. PETREE⁶⁹⁵, b. May 1881, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵; d. Unknown.
- v. MAY L. PETREE⁶⁹⁵, b. Jan 1885, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵; d. Unknown.
- vi. JUNE P. PETREE⁶⁹⁵, b. Jul 1887, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵; d. Unknown.
- vii. MATTIE A. PETREE⁶⁹⁵, b. 03 Jul 1888, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵; d. 28 Aug 1888, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵.

More About MATTIE A. PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Bonds Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL⁶⁹⁵

163. JACOB HENRY⁸ PETREE (*RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁶⁹⁶ was born 05 Jan 1847 in Germantown, Stokes Co, NC⁶⁹⁶, and died 19 Jan 1932 in Compton, Newton Co., AR⁶⁹⁷. He married MARY CATHERINE TUTTLE⁶⁹⁷ 04 Feb 1868 in Stokes Co., NC⁶⁹⁷, daughter of MICHAEL TUTTLE and MARGARET FRYE. She was born 1846, and died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB HENRY PETREE:
[]

Jacob Petree lived in Arkansas

More About JACOB HENRY PETREE:

Occupation: Minister in Christ Church

Children of JACOB PETREE and MARY TUTTLE are:

- i. EUGENE F.⁹ PETREE⁶⁹⁷, b. 22 Dec 1870⁶⁹⁷; d. 13 May 1932⁶⁹⁷.
- ii. ABBY E. PETREE⁶⁹⁷, b. 11 Apr 1873⁶⁹⁷; d. 16 Jul 1876⁶⁹⁷.
- iii. MARGARET OLETHA PETREE⁶⁹⁷, b. 04 Sep 1875⁶⁹⁷; d. 21 Feb 1965, Jerome Co., ID⁶⁹⁷; m. WILLIAM NELSON ARMER⁶⁹⁸, 26 Mar 1892⁶⁹⁹; b. 1875⁶⁹⁹; d. 1965, Jerome Co., ID⁶⁹⁹.

More About MARGARET OLETHA PETREE:
Burial: 1965, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID

More About WILLIAM NELSON ARMER:
Burial: 1965, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID

291. iv. VIRGIL ALEXANDER PETREE, b. 24 Jan 1878, Mansfield, Wright Co., MO; d. 20 Sep 1969, Harrison, Boone Co., AR.
292. v. RILEY FROST PETREE, b. 24 May 1880, Newton, AR; d. 17 Mar 1959, Jerome, Jerome Co., ID.
- vi. NOAH J. PETREE⁷⁰⁰, b. 06 Jan 1885, Compton, Newton Co., AR⁷⁰⁰; d. 10 Jun 1887⁷⁰⁰.

164. FRANCIS EZEKIAL⁸ PETREE (*RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁷⁰¹ was born 25 Jan 1849 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC⁷⁰¹, and died 12 Oct 1927 in Stokes Co., NC⁷⁰¹. He married JULIANN FANNIE RIERSON⁷⁰¹ 26 Dec 1872 in Meadows Township, Stokes Co., NC, daughter of WILLIAM RIERSON and MELINDA ALLEN. She was born 20 Apr 1853 in Stokes Co., NC⁷⁰², and died 27 Oct 1944 in Stokes Co., NC⁷⁰³.

Notes for FRANCIS EZEKIAL PETREE:
[]

Francis (Frank) was a farmer and owned a farm known as "Cherry Hill" located north of Germanton, NC.

He was active in the affairs of Stokes Co., NC

More About FRANCIS EZEKIAL PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows township on Friendship Rd. # 1955, beside Corinth Christian Church, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁰⁴

More About JULIANN FANNIE RIERSON:
Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows township, on Friendship Rd. # 1955, beside Corinth Christian Church, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁰⁴

Children of FRANCIS PETREE and JULIANN RIERSON are:

- i. JOHN⁹ PETREE⁷⁰⁵, d. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH PETREE⁷⁰⁵, d. Unknown.
- iii. FLORA PETREE⁷⁰⁵, b. 1873⁷⁰⁶; d. 1960⁷⁰⁶; m. JOHN WESLEY KURFEES⁷⁰⁷; b. 1868⁷⁰⁸; d. 1948⁷⁰⁸.

More About FLORA PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship Rd. # 1955 north of Germanton, near Bolejack Rd. # 1961. This is the older section of Cemetery located beside the church⁷⁰⁸

More About JOHN WESLEY KURFEES:
Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship Rd. # 1955 north of Germanton, near Bolejack Rd. # 1961. This is the older section of Cemetery located beside the church⁷⁰⁸

- iv. WILLIAM R. PETREE⁷⁰⁹, b. 12 Jan 1875, NC⁷¹⁰; d. 04 Feb 1971, Forsyth Co., NC⁷¹¹; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH WHITE⁷¹²; b. 11 Dec 1876⁷¹³; d. 25 Jun 1951⁷¹³.

Notes for WILLIAM R. PETREE:
[]

William R. Petree was a large landholder and an up to the minute farmer. He was a retired successful honest

merchant and had a permanent place on the highway commission in his township

More About WILLIAM R. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship Rd. # 1955 north of Germanton, near Bolejack Rd. # 1961. This is the older section of Cemetery located beside the church

Residence at death: Germanton, Stokes Co., NC 27019

Social Security Number: 244-72-2349

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH WHITE:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship Rd. # 1955 north of Germanton, near Bolejack Rd. # 1961. This is the older section of Cemetery located beside the church⁷¹³

293. v. SARAH PETREE, b. 16 Mar 1877, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. 21 Aug 1959, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC.
vi. ELLEN PETREE⁷¹⁴, b. 16 Dec 1880, Stokes Co., NC⁷¹⁵; d. 23 Nov 1934, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷¹⁵; m. GEORGE DENNIS⁷¹⁶; b. 08 Jan 1880⁷¹⁷; d. 12 Apr 1965⁷¹⁷.

More About ELLEN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ.⁷¹⁷

More About GEORGE DENNIS:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ.⁷¹⁷

Occupation: Physician

294. vii. ROBERT GARFIELD PETREE, b. 24 Oct 1882, NC; d. 28 Jul 1971, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC.
295. viii. FRANK PETREE, b. 05 Sep 1886, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. 20 Mar 1975, Walnut Cove, NC.
ix. VIRGINIA PETREE⁷¹⁸, b. 1889⁷¹⁹; d. Unknown; m. DAVID MCGEE⁷²⁰; d. Unknown.
x. ETHEL CONSTANCE PETREE⁷²¹, b. 02 Aug 1891⁷²¹; d. 17 Apr 1903⁷²¹.
xi. CARLTON M. PETREE⁷²², b. 24 Mar 1896, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷²³; d. 27 Jan 1918, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷²³.

More About CARLTON M. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ.⁷²⁴

165. REBECCA ELIZABETH⁸ PETREE (*RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁷²⁵ was born Aug 1850⁷²⁵, and died 1928⁷²⁵. She married FRANCIS JEFFERSON TUTTLE⁷²⁵ 26 Dec 1872 in Meadows Township, Stokes Co., NC⁷²⁶, son of MICHAEL TUTTLE and MARGARET FRYE. He was born Abt. 1848⁷²⁷, and died 1928⁷²⁷.

Children of REBECCA PETREE and FRANCIS TUTTLE are:

296. i. RILEY WILSON⁹ TUTTLE, b. 21 Nov 1878, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. Jan 1965, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC.
ii. HILLARY TUTTLE⁷²⁸, d. Unknown; m. ANNALYSA SAMUEL⁷²⁸; d. Unknown.
iii. ADELIA FANDORA TUTTLE⁷²⁹, b. 19 Aug 1885, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC⁷³⁰; d. 28 Dec 1964, Kernersville, Forsyth Co., NC⁷³⁰; m. JOHN WESLEY REDMON⁷³¹, 21 Dec 1904, Stokes Co., NC⁷³¹; b. 30 Sep 1875, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC⁷³²; d. 25 Jan 1959, Kernersville, Forsyth Co., NC⁷³².

More About ADELIA FANDORA TUTTLE:

Burial: Unknown, Rosebud Christian Church, Stokes Co., NC⁷³²

166. WESLEY AUGUSTUS⁸ PETREE (*RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁷³³ was born 02 Jun 1852 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷³³, and died 05 Jan 1931 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷³⁴. He married (1) MARTHA ANN MISSOURI NEWSOM⁷³⁵ 09 Nov 1876 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷³⁵, daughter of JAMES NEWSOM and MALINDA SHAMEL. She was born 23 Sep 1856 in Stokes Co., NC^{735,736}, and died 02 Sep 1894⁷³⁷. He married (2) MARY LEE VENABLE⁷³⁷ 07 Jul 1906⁷³⁷, daughter of FRANCIS VENABLE and LUSETTA LAWRENCE. She was born 1885⁷³⁷, and died 1915⁷³⁷.

Notes for WESLEY AUGUSTUS PETREE:

After Wesley's second wife became ill with tuberculosis, he built a separate house for her to occupy. He used great care to prevent his children from contracting the disease. Upon her death he used various chemicals to fumigate the house and then burned it. During his lifetime, Wesley was considered eccentric by most people. He invented numerous objects which he failed to apply for patent. His children lived to see these re-invented by others in later years. He was extremely well read and knowledgeable. His family finally came to realize he was not eccentric, but was a man born before his time. His ideas would have been more appropriate for later generations.

More About WESLEY AUGUSTUS PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship Rd. # 1955 north of Germanton, near Bolejack Rd. # 1961. This is the older section of Cemetery located beside the church⁷³⁸

More About MARTHA ANN MISSOURI NEWSOM:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship Rd. # 1955 north of Germanton, near Bolejack Rd. # 1961. This is the older section of Cemetery located beside the church⁷³⁸

More About MARY LEE VENABLE:

Burial: Unknown, Venable Family Cemetery, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co., NC

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Children of WESLEY PETREE and MARTHA NEWSOM are:

297. i. ALLORA ANN⁹ PETREE, b. 12 Aug 1877, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 05 Oct 1901, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC.
- ii. JAMES RILEY PETREE⁷³⁹, b. 21 Dec 1878, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC⁷⁴⁰; d. 12 May 1882, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC⁷⁴⁰.

More About JAMES RILEY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Cemetery located in Meadows Township off the Bolejack Rd. #1961 near Neatman Creek. In the edge of woods in back of a small house.⁷⁴⁰

- iii. DAISY BELLE PETREE⁷⁴¹, b. 1879, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 1954⁷⁴¹; m. J. ERNEST NEWSOM⁷⁴¹, 09 Oct 1919; b. 1875⁷⁴²; d. Unknown.
- iv. LEORA ALICE PETREE⁷⁴³, b. 13 Sep 1883, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC⁷⁴⁴; d. 16 Aug 1884, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC⁷⁴⁴.

More About LEORA ALICE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Cemetery located in Meadows Township off the Bolejack Rd. #1961 near Neatman Creek. In the edge of woods in back of a small house.⁷⁴⁴

- v. MARY REBECCA PETREE⁷⁴⁵, b. 1885⁷⁴⁵; d. 1968⁷⁴⁵; m. REUBEN REYNOLDS⁷⁴⁵; d. Unknown.
298. vi. ELBERT HEATON PETREE, b. 14 Sep 1889, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 17 Feb 1963.
- vii. VIOLA MAY PETREE⁷⁴⁵, b. 15 May 1893, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC⁷⁴⁵; d. 17 Nov 1985, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁴⁵; m. JOHN JERKIN TERRY⁷⁴⁵, 03 Apr 1915⁷⁴⁵; d. Unknown.

More About VIOLA MAY PETREE:

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27107
Social Security #: 240-06-1513 issued in NC

Children of WESLEY PETREE and MARY VENABLE are:

- viii. OPAL VALERIAN⁹ PETREE⁷⁴⁵, b. 14 Jun 1908, Stokes⁷⁴⁶; d. 1988⁷⁴⁶; m. (1) DAVID GIBSON⁷⁴⁶; d. Unknown; m. (2) WILLIAM ALPS⁷⁴⁶; d. Unknown.
299. ix. HERBERT SHERMAN PETREE, b. 16 Feb 1909, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 06 Apr 2001, Stokes Co., NC.
- x. IVA IRENE PETREE⁷⁴⁷, b. 1911, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC⁷⁴⁸; d. 1956⁷⁴⁸; m. (1) CHARLES HEINLIN⁷⁴⁸; d. Unknown; m. (2) HARRY MARSHALL⁷⁴⁸; d. Unknown.
- xi. UVE UDENA PETREE, b. Private; m. HAROLD JONES⁷⁴⁸, Private; d. Unknown.

167. RILEY JEFFREY⁸ PETREE (*RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁷⁴⁹ was born 09 Nov 1853 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁴⁹, and died 23 May 1928 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁴⁹. He married ADELAIDE ELIZABETH BLUM⁷⁴⁹, daughter of EDMUND BLUM

and SARAH HARTMAN. She was born 06 Dec 1860⁷⁵⁰, and died 28 Sep 1945 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁵⁰.

Notes for RILEY JEFFREY PETREE:

[]

Riley "Rike" Petree was a farmer, a strong Republican and a leading politician in his section of the county, an area with mostly Democrats. However, he was elected Stokes Co. Sheriff for two terms, from 1903 to 1907. Prior to that time, from 1893 to 1903, he was a member of the House of Representatives.

More About RILEY JEFFREY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Christian Church, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁵¹

More About ADELAIDE ELIZABETH BLUM:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Christian Church, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁵¹

Children of RILEY PETREE and ADELAIDE BLUM are:

- 300. i. OSCAR NATHANIEL⁹ PETREE, b. 1882, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 17 Jul 1961, Franklin Co., NC.
- 301. ii. HARRY GRAHAM PETREE, SR., b. 18 Mar 1883; d. 18 Apr 1952.
- 302. iii. MARGUERITE BLUM PETREE, b. 18 Oct 1884, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 21 Jun 1971, Richmond, VA.
- iv. OLA G. PETREE⁷⁵¹, b. 20 Nov 1885⁷⁵¹; d. 02 Sep 1887⁷⁵¹.

More About OLA G. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ.⁷⁵¹

- v. R. HERBERT PETREE⁷⁵¹, b. 06 Dec 1886⁷⁵¹; d. 14 Jan 1887⁷⁵¹.

More About R. HERBERT PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ.⁷⁵¹

- 303. vi. GILBERT FROST PETREE, b. 28 Jul 1888, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. 10 Jul 1954.
- vii. PAUL A. PETREE⁷⁵², b. 02 Mar 1890⁷⁵³; d. 23 Jan 1970, IL⁷⁵⁴; m. MARY ELIZABETH O'CONER⁷⁵⁵; b. 07 Nov 1889⁷⁵⁶; d. 07 Apr 1978⁷⁵⁶.

More About PAUL A. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ.⁷⁵⁶

Military service: Colonel in Medical Corps WW II
Residence at death: Towson, Baltimore, MD 21204
Social Security Number: 577-44-7673

More About MARY ELIZABETH O'CONER:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ.⁷⁵⁶

- 304. viii. MAUDE PETREE, b. 29 Jun 1891; d. Jan 1983, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX 78213.
- 305. ix. CHARLES PETREE, b. 1893; d. 1950.
- 306. x. RALPH PETREE, b. 09 Apr 1895; d. May 1977, Charlotte, NC.
- 307. xi. THELMA PETREE, b. 09 Nov 1896, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 28 Aug 1987, Roanoke, VA 24014.
- xii. RUTH KATHLEEN PETREE⁷⁵⁷, b. 29 Nov 1901, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁵⁸; d. 14 Jan 1998, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁵⁸.

Notes for RUTH KATHLEEN PETREE:

Ruth Petree of Germanton, NC gathered a lot of information on the Petree family before her death in 1998. With Rachel Rawls, daughter of Mabel Petree Fulton, they assembled data from records in the NC State Archives, State Library, Genealogical Section of State Library and various historical accounts of settlers in Piedmont NC.

.....

Winston-Salem Journal Obituray

PETREE GERMANTON, N.C. -- Ruth Kathleen Petree of Germanton, N.C., passed away January 14, 1998. Miss Petree was the daughter of Riley Jeffery Petree and Adelaide Blum Petree. She was born on November

29, 1901, in Germanton, N.C. and lived in Stokes County all of her life. She has been a resident of Tara Plantation Retirement Home in King, N.C. since 1992. Miss Petree received her education at High Point College and the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, where she received a master's degree. She taught in Stokes County and the Forsyth/Winston-Salem School Systems for 45 years. She was a member of Rural Hall Church of Christ and taught Sunday School there for a number of years. Miss Petree was preceded in death by seven brothers and three sisters, Oscar, Paul, Gilbert, Harry, Charles, Ralph, and Robert and Marguerite Graham, Maude Stonestreet, and Thelma Westmoreland. Aunt Ruth, as she was affectionately known to her many nieces and nephews, was a great influence on their lives. They will remember that she died as she lived -with dignity and courage. A graveside service will be conducted 2 p.m.Saturday, January 17, 1998 by Rev. Ron Voss at The Family Cemetery at Corinth Christian Church in Stokes County. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Friday at Voglers Reynolda Chapel.

Ruth Petree's home in Germanton, NC is next door to the United Methodist Church. The graveyard that she writes about in her research is located on a little knoll just back of her home.

More About RUTH KATHLEEN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Christian Church, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC

Residence at death: King, Stokes Co., NC 27021

Social Security Number: 238-58-3319

308. xiii. ROBERT PETREE, b. 22 Jun 1903, Germanton, Stokes Co, NC; d. 11 May 1981, Orlando, FL.

168. MARGARET C.⁸ PETREE (*RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁷⁵⁹ was born 1856 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC⁷⁵⁹, and died 1922⁷⁵⁹. She married ELIAS REID VOSS⁷⁵⁹ 15 Jul 1873 in Meadows Township, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁶⁰. He died Unknown.

Child of MARGARET PETREE and ELIAS VOSS is:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁹ VOSS⁷⁶¹, b. 12 Dec 1881, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁶¹; d. 28 Jan 1914⁷⁶¹; m. UNKNOWN EAST⁷⁶¹; d. Unknown.

More About MARY FRANCES VOSS:

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Septic - following childbirth

169. NATHANIEL OLIVER⁸ PETREE (*RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁷⁶² was born 11 Jul 1858 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC⁷⁶², and died 10 Oct 1944⁷⁶². He married MINERVA HILL^{763,764} 01 May 1883 in Meadows Township, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁶⁴, daughter of CALEB HILL and SALLIE RIERSON. She was born Abt. 1862⁷⁶⁵, and died 12 May 1933.

More About NATHANIEL OLIVER PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Danbury Cemetery, located in Danbury Township of Stokes Co., NC west of the town. The cemetery is located at a site of an early Methodist Church organized in the 1850's when Danbury became County Seat.⁷⁶⁶

More About MINERVA HILL:

Burial: Unknown, Danbury Cemetery, located in Danbury Township of Stokes Co., NC west of the town. The cemetery is located at a site of an early Methodist Church organized in the 1850's when Danbury became County Seat.⁷⁶⁶

Children of NATHANIEL PETREE and MINERVA HILL are:

- i. THOMAS SETTLE⁹ PETREE⁷⁶⁷, d. Unknown; m. TRILBY LOVE⁷⁶⁸; b. 03 Dec 1896⁷⁶⁸; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELMER PETREE⁷⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- iii. CORA PETREE⁷⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
309. iv. SARAH OLETHA PETREE, b. 13 Oct 1888, Danbury, Stokes Co., NC; d. 04 Oct 1963, Elgin Co., OK.
- v. WALTER GARFIELD PETREE⁷⁶⁹, b. 13 Aug 1890⁷⁷⁰; d. 29 Oct 1955⁷⁷⁰; m. MARGARET MITCHELL⁷⁷⁰; b. 14 Mar 1891⁷⁷⁰; d. 03 Jul 1934⁷⁷⁰.

More About WALTER GARFIELD PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Danbury Cemetery, located in Danbury Township of Stokes Co., NC west of the town. The cemetery is located at a site of an early Methodist Church organized in the 1850's when Danbury became County Seat.⁷⁷⁰

More About MARGARET MITCHELL:

Burial: Unknown, Danbury Cemetery, located in Danbury Township of Stokes Co., NC west of the town. The cemetery is located at a site of an early Methodist Church organized in the 1850's when Danbury became County Seat.⁷⁷⁰

170. ELLEN B.⁸ PETREE (*RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁷⁷¹ was born 24 Sep 1861 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁷¹, and died 04 Sep 1890⁷⁷¹. She married GEORGE WILSON NEWSOM⁷⁷² 11 Dec 1878 in Meadows Township, Stokes Co., NC⁷⁷³, son of JAMES NEWSOM and MALINDA SHAMEL. He was born 16 Aug 1851 in Stokes Co., NC⁷⁷⁴, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Stokes Co., NC⁷⁷⁴.

Children of ELLEN PETREE and GEORGE NEWSOM are:

- i. MARY ALICE MELINDA⁹ NEWSOM⁷⁷⁴, b. 21 Oct 1879⁷⁷⁴; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES WALL⁷⁷⁴; d. Unknown.
- 310. ii. JAMES ARTHUR FROST NEWSOM, b. 24 Sep 1881, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown, NC.
- iii. JOSEPH EDGAR NEWSOM⁷⁷⁴, b. 14 Jun 1884⁷⁷⁴; d. 19 Aug 1890⁷⁷⁴.
- 311. iv. CORA ELLEN VICTORIA NEWSOM, b. 07 Aug 1887; d. 13 Sep 1973.

171. DAVID HEATON⁸ PETREE (*RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁷⁷⁵ was born 15 Mar 1868 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC⁷⁷⁵, and died 10 Aug 1940 in FL⁷⁷⁵. He married ROBERTA CREWS⁷⁷⁵ 06 Sep 1892. She was born 08 Jun 1874 in NC⁷⁷⁶, and died 1963.

Notes for DAVID HEATON PETREE:

[]

Family sources state David Heaton Petree was named for a so called carpetbagger his father had met as a member of the State Constitutional Convention after the Civil War.

Children of DAVID PETREE and ROBERTA CREWS are:

- 312. i. ROY HARPER⁹ PETREE, b. 1894; d. 1955.
- 313. ii. RUDOLPH W. PETREE, b. 1896; d. 1962.
- iii. DAVID ERNEST PETREE⁷⁷⁷, b. 10 Oct 1898⁷⁷⁷; d. Oct 1965⁷⁷⁸; m. MARY FOSTER⁷⁷⁹; d. Unknown.
- 314. iv. CONSUELO PETREE, b. 02 Mar 1900; d. 09 Jan 1993, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL 32211.
- v. ROBERTA PETREE⁷⁷⁹, b. 1902⁷⁷⁹; d. 1903⁷⁷⁹.
- 315. vi. HEATON CREWS PETREE, b. 27 Nov 1904; d. 13 Jul 1992, Callahan, FL.
- 316. vii. CONSTANCE PETREE, b. 07 Feb 1906, NC; d. 10 Jul 1991, Callahan, FL.
- 317. viii. ADA FLORINE PETREE, b. 04 Apr 1909, La Grange, Lenoir, NC; d. 1947.
- ix. BLISS PETREE, b. Private; m. ALBERT PUGLIESE⁷⁷⁹, Private; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALBERT PUGLIESE:

[]

Albert Pugliese eventually changed his surname to White

172. JOSEPH ABBOTT⁸ PETREE (*RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁷⁷⁹ was born 1871⁷⁸⁰, and died 1937⁷⁸⁰. He married VIOLA MAY SAMUEL⁷⁸¹, daughter of JOSEPH SAMUEL and ELVIRA SMITH. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH ABBOTT PETREE:

[]

Joseph Abbott Petree was named for a so-called carpetbagger his father had worked with at the State Constitutional Convention after the Civil War.

More About JOSEPH ABBOTT PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Salem Chapel Church of Christ

Notes for VIOLA MAY SAMUEL:

[]

Viola and Joseph Petree had ten children, now all deceased. Their oldest child was the mother of Rachel Rawls of Raleigh, NC who shared so much of the Petree history with me.

Children of JOSEPH PETREE and VIOLA SAMUEL are:

- 318. i. MABEL⁹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. WALTER PETREE⁷⁸², d. Unknown; m. NANCY BROWNE, Private; b. Private.
- 319. iii. RUTH PETREE, b. Private.
- iv. JOE PETREE⁷⁸², d. Unknown; m. GWENDOLYN APPLE, Private; b. Private.
- v. RUBY PETREE, b. Private; m. EMORY R. MCIVER⁷⁸², Private; d. Unknown.
- vi. FRED PETREE⁷⁸², d. Unknown; m. HELEN HEATH, Private; b. Private.
- vii. EDITH PETREE, b. Private; m. WILLIAM HALLADAY, Private; d. Unknown.
- viii. REBECCA PETREE⁷⁸², d. 1915⁷⁸².
- ix. VIRGINIA D. PETREE⁷⁸², d. 29 Jan 1978; m. GEORGE WHITAKER CREWS⁷⁸², 05 Nov 1926, Forsyth Co., NC; b. 10 Jun 1899; d. 27 Oct 1986, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

More About GEORGE WHITAKER CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, God's Acre, Moravian Cemetery, Old Salem, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27104

Social Security #: 240-09-4538 issued in NC

- x. NELL PETREE, b. Private; m. C. E. TWOMBLEY, JR.⁷⁸², Private; d. Unknown.

173. MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE (*EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁷⁸³ was born 14 Oct 1849 in Stokes Co., NC⁷⁸³, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁸³. She married JOHN HENRY LONG⁷⁸³ 28 Dec 1871 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁸³, son of JOHN LONG and RACHEL HUNTER. He was born 24 Mar 1841 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁸³, and died 03 Jul 1921 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁸³.

More About MARTHA JANE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Notes for JOHN HENRY LONG:

John Henry Long is buried in the Long Family Cemetery just off Ridge Road on the former Esker Long farm. He, his two brothers and their mother and father, John Jacob and Rachel Hunter Long are buried there. Some markers are too worn to be read. Grady Martin, a grandson of John Henry Long, told me he discovered recently, while cleaning the markers, that the grave markers of John Henry and his two brothers are made of marble, and they cleaned up much better than the others. Many family members such as Richard and Marie Butner, Paul and Jo Martin and others visit these ancestors graves and periodically pick up litter and trash that seems to accumulate in our modern world. This is one of the few ways we have of honoring our ancestors.

John Henry owned land that extended from Tobaccoville, NC all the way down Ridge Road in Tobaccoville and across Highway 67. Much of this land has been sold through the years to those outside the family, however there still remains many descendants living on original "Big John Long Property". The Richard and W. H. Butner families of Tobaccoville, NC still own and live on some of the acreage inherited from John Henry. Bennie Adams, a great-great-great-grandson of John Henry Long lives on and owns property that was bought by his great grandmother, Alice Martin George from her aunt, Lizzie Long Flynn.

John Henry Long (known as "Big John") enlisted as a private in the Civil War 18 Jul 1862 with Co. G, 33rd NC Infantry. He became a prisoner of war and after his release from prison, when he had taken a bath, he said he "felt as if he had been transferred from hell to heaven."

More About JOHN HENRY LONG:

Burial: Unknown, Long Family Cemetery, Esker Long Farm, Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of MARTHA PETREE and JOHN LONG are:

- i. JAKE⁹ LONG⁷⁸³, d. Unknown.
- ii. ALICE LONG⁷⁸³, d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN HENRY LONG, JR.⁷⁸³, b. 1872, Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁸³; d. 1875, Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁸³.

More About JOHN HENRY LONG, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Long Family Cemetery, Esker Long Farm, Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC

320. iv. WILLIAM O. A. BRADFORD HAYES LONG, b. 26 Oct 1876, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 06 Feb 1959, Forsyth Co., NC.
321. v. MARTHA JANE ELIZABETH LIZZIE LONG, b. 25 Nov 1878, Forsyth Co., NC; d. Unknown.
322. vi. SOLOMON A. GARFIELD ABRAHAM LONG, b. 09 Aug 1880, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 14 May 1957, Forsyth Co., NC.
323. vii. ARTHUR JAMES BUD LONG, b. 21 Apr 1883, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 28 Jan 1956, Forsyth Co., NC.
324. viii. ELIZA ELVIRA LONG, b. 15 Oct 1886, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 14 Aug 1976, Forsyth Co., NC.
325. ix. FANNY ELMIRA LONG, b. 22 Dec 1888, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 06 Jun 1970, Forsyth Co., NC.

174. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ PETREE (*EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁷⁸⁴ was born 14 May 1854 in NC⁷⁸⁵, and died 01 Jan 1931 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁸⁵. He married MARY ELLEN VIRGINIA NEWSOM^{785,786}, daughter of JAMES NEWSOM and MALINDA SHAMEL. She was born 07 Apr 1855 in Stokes Co., NC⁷⁸⁷, and died 18 Oct 1930 in Forsyth Co., NC^{787,788}.

More About WILLIAM HENRY PETREE:

Burial: Jan 1931, First Christian Church, King, NC

More About MARY ELLEN VIRGINIA NEWSOM:

Burial: Oct 1930, First Christian Church, King, NC

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and MARY NEWSOM are:

326. i. ALBERT W.⁹ PETREE, b. Jun 1878, Forsyth Co., NC; d. Unknown.
327. ii. LILLIE A. PETREE, b. Sep 1882, Forsyth Co., NC; d. Unknown.
328. iii. FANNIE LENORA PETREE, b. 07 Nov 1886, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 20 Dec 1932, Forsyth Co., NC.
329. iv. LUTHER S. PETREE, b. Dec 1889, Forsyth Co., NC; d. Unknown.
330. v. BEULAH A. PETREE, b. May 1893; d. Unknown.
331. vi. HOBART PETREE, b. Jul 1895; d. Unknown.
332. vii. BERTHA PETREE, d. Unknown.

175. JOHN ABRAHAM⁸ PETREE (*EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁷⁸⁹ was born 05 Sep 1864 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁹⁰, and died 12 Jan 1907 in Forsyth Co., NC. He married MARY ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONE⁷⁹¹. She was born 17 Sep 1873 in Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁹², and died 04 May 1951 in Forsyth Co., NC.

More About JOHN ABRAHAM PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

More About MARY ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONE:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of JOHN PETREE and MARY FEATHERSTONE are:

333. i. MARSHALL ABNER⁹ PETREE, b. 16 Jun 1891, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 28 Nov 1942.
333. ii. CHARLES HENRY PETREE⁷⁹³, b. 01 May 1893, Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁹⁴; d. 23 May 1893, Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁹⁴.
333. iii. HARVEY ABRAHAM PETREE⁷⁹⁵, b. 02 Dec 1895, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 12 Jul 1955, Forsyth Co., NC; m. (1) MARY PAYNE⁷⁹⁶; d. Unknown; m. (2) IZETTA NEWMAN⁷⁹⁷; d. Unknown.
334. iv. MAMIE GERTRUDE PETREE, b. 16 May 1898, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 30 Nov 1983, Durham, NC.
335. v. ALLIE BLANCHE PETREE, b. 23 May 1901, Forsyth Co., NC; d. Dec 1972, Forsyth Co., NC.
335. vi. ROBERT MILTON PETREE⁷⁹⁷, b. 10 Nov 1903, Forsyth Co., NC⁷⁹⁸; d. 29 May 1932, Norfolk, VA⁷⁹⁸.

176. LOUISA R.⁸ PETREE (*EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁷⁹⁹ was born 1850 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁰⁰, and died 1918 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁰⁰. She married LEWIS WILLIAM LEINBACK 14 Aug 1874 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁰¹. He was born 1840 in Stokes Co.,

NC⁸⁰², and died 1905 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁰².

Notes for LOUISA R. PETREE:

"During the years 1867-'70, there was a goodly number of accessions to the Pfafftown Christian Church. An informal record of these was kept by Evangelist Wilson in a ledger which has been preserved and is currently in the hands of his granddaughter Mrs. MARTHA WILSON MYERS. This extant ledger has enabled Miss SADIE, a sister of Mrs. Myers, to compile valuable facts about this particular pioneering personnel of the late 1860's. Obviously it is of primary religious and sociological value to those concerned where the entries yield detailed information which otherwise might perchance be obscured or remain unknown. Wherefore we edit it as based on Miss Wilson's archival transcription and her knowledgeable interpretation of the data. No entry in the table of vital statistics which follows has been briefed elsewhere by the author. Names in this list included: Louisa R. Petree Lineback.

Children of LOUISA PETREE and LEWIS LEINBACK are:

- i. CHARLIE⁹ LINEBACK⁸⁰³, d. Unknown.
- 336. ii. MARY ELIZABETH LEINBACK, b. 26 May 1875; d. Oct 1971, Pfafftown, Forsyth Co., NC 27040.
- iii. ALMIRA O. LEINBACK⁸⁰³, b. 05 May 1880⁸⁰⁴; d. Unknown; m. SOLOMON D. SPEAR⁸⁰⁴; b. 1874⁸⁰⁴; d. 1963⁸⁰⁴.

Notes for ALMIRA O. LEINBACK:

[]

Laura Dotson remembers visiting Almira and Solomon in a house on Bethania Station Road, Bethabara, Forsyth Co., NC.

More About SOLOMON D. SPEAR:

Burial: Unknown, Becks Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁰⁴

- 337. iv. MARGARET ELLEN LINEBACK, b. 14 May 1882, Forsyth Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- v. ERNEST R. LEINBACK⁸⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1885, NC⁸⁰⁵; d. Unknown, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁰⁵; m. ELSIE DOUB⁸⁰⁵; b. 21 Apr 1894, NC^{805,806}; d. Feb 1985, NC⁸⁰⁷.

More About ELSIE DOUB:

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27106

Social Security #: 240-22-1422 issued in NC

- vi. GILBERT LEINBACK⁸⁰⁸, b. 10 Sep 1891, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁰⁹; d. Apr 1968, Pfafftown, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁰⁹.

More About GILBERT LEINBACK:

Social Security Number: 238-28-6199

177. MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK (*HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸¹⁰ was born 22 May 1852 in Stokes Co., NC⁸¹¹, and died 14 Mar 1926 in Stokes Co., NC⁸¹². She married GABRIEL MOORE⁸¹³, son of CALVIN MOORE and MARGARET KISER. He was born 06 Jan 1853⁸¹⁴, and died 26 May 1921 in Stokes Co., NC⁸¹⁴.

Children of MARGARET HELSABECK and GABRIEL MOORE are:

- i. LILLIAN ARTENCIAL⁹ MOORE⁸¹⁵, b. NC; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH ALMANA MOORE⁸¹⁵, b. 01 Oct 1872, NC⁸¹⁵; d. Unknown; m. HARRY SIZEMORE⁸¹⁵; d. Unknown.
- 338. iii. ROBERT ALDINE MOORE, b. 20 May 1878, NC; d. 25 Mar 1949, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 339. iv. COLUMBUS ALEXANDER MOORE, b. 03 Sep 1879, NC; d. 25 Jun 1963.
- 340. v. MAGGIE A. MOORE, b. 22 Jul 1880, NC; d. 21 Nov 1968.
- vi. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MOORE⁸¹⁵, b. 22 Nov 1882, NC⁸¹⁵; d. 23 Jan 1935⁸¹⁵.
- 341. vii. CLADE ELBERT MOORE, b. 29 Jul 1888, NC; d. 12 Jun 1972.
- 342. viii. GLADYS IRENE MOORE, b. 25 Nov 1897, NC; d. 14 Jan 1978, Stokes Co., NC.

178. JOSEPH HENRY⁸ HELSABECK (*HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸¹⁶ was born 18 May 1854 in Stokes Co., NC⁸¹⁶, and died 07 Oct 1919⁸¹⁶. He married ALICE M. FULP⁸¹⁶ 19 Oct 1876⁸¹⁶. She was born 15 Nov 1858 in NC⁸¹⁷, and died 04 Feb 1931 in NC⁸¹⁷.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY HELSABECK:

[]

Joseph Helsabeck was born in a log house a few hundred yards west of Bethel Methodist Church in Stokes Co., NC.

More About JOSEPH HENRY HELSABECK:

Burial: Unknown, Poplar Springs Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC

More About ALICE M. FULP:

Burial: Unknown, Poplar Springs Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC

Children of JOSEPH HELSABECK and ALICE FULP are:

- i. OSCAR⁹ HELSABECK⁸¹⁸, d. Unknown.
- ii. EDGAR HELSABECK⁸¹⁸, d. Unknown.
- 343. iii. ERNEST HELSABECK, d. Unknown.
- iv. MARTHA HELSABECK⁸¹⁸, d. Unknown; m. FOUNT TILLOTSON⁸¹⁸; d. Unknown.

More About FOUNT TILLOTSON:

Occupation: Physician

- v. MARY BELL HELSABECK⁸¹⁸, d. 1904⁸¹⁸.

Notes for MARY BELL HELSABECK:

[]

Mary Bell died while a college student

- vi. CHARLES R. HELSABECK⁸¹⁸, d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES R. HELSABECK:

[]

One of Charles Helsabeck's sons was Charles Robert Helsabeck, a dentist in Rural Hall, NC

- vii. CHESTER J. HELSABECK⁸¹⁸, d. Unknown; m. HARRIETT MAE JOHNSON⁸¹⁹; d. Unknown.

More About CHESTER J. HELSABECK:

Occupation: Physician in Walnut Cove, NC

- viii. RUPERT S. HELSABECK⁸²⁰, b. 22 Aug 1889⁸²¹; d. 05 Jul 1961⁸²¹; m. AGNES FRANCES JOHNSON⁸²²; d. Unknown.

Notes for RUPERT S. HELSABECK:

[]

One of Rupert Helsabeck's sons was Bill Helsabeck, a dentist in King, NC

More About RUPERT S. HELSABECK:

Occupation: Physician

179. JACOB FRANCIS⁸ SPAINHOUR (*MARY CATHERINE⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸²³ was born 18 May 1850 in Stokes Co., NC⁸²⁴, and died 1917 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸²⁵. He married SARAH AUGUSTA DOUB⁸²⁵ 23 Dec 1876⁸²⁵, daughter of WILLIAM DOUB and MARY NEWSOM. She was born 1854 in NC⁸²⁵, and died 1926 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸²⁵.

Children of JACOB SPAINHOUR and SARAH DOUB are:

- i. CORA L.⁹ SPAINHOUR⁸²⁵, b. Abt. 1878⁸²⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. BERTHA L. SPAINHOUR⁸²⁶, b. 1881, Forsyth Co., NC⁸²⁶; d. Unknown.
- 344. iii. WALTER FRANCIS SPAINHOUR, b. 1883, NC; d. 1962, NC.
- iv. ADDIE M. SPAINHOUR⁸²⁶, b. 1890, Forsyth Co., NC⁸²⁶; d. Unknown.
- v. LEROY J. SPAINHOUR⁸²⁶, b. 21 May 1892, Forsyth Co., NC⁸²⁶; d. May 1981, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁸²⁶.

180. JOHN WESLEY⁸ SPAINHOUR (*MARY CATHERINE⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸²⁷ was born 09 Sep 1853 in Stokes Co., NC⁸²⁷, and died 19 Mar 1914⁸²⁷. He married SARAH CHARLOTTE SHORE⁸²⁷ 23 Aug 1877 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸²⁷, daughter of JOHN SHORE and CHARITY HELSABECK. She was born 05 Jun 1854 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸²⁷, and died 23 Aug 1932 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸²⁷.

More About SARAH CHARLOTTE SHORE:

Burial: Aug 1932, Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of JOHN SPAINHOUR and SARAH SHORE are:

- i. LILLIAN EDITH⁹ SPAINHOUR⁸²⁷, b. 03 Feb 1879⁸²⁷; d. Unknown; m. EDGAR L. NEAL⁸²⁷; d. Unknown.

More About LILLIAN EDITH SPAINHOUR:

Burial: Unknown, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC

- 345. ii. EDGAR OLIVER SPAINHOUR, b. 11 Sep 1880; d. Unknown.
- iii. NAN SHORE SPAINHOUR⁸²⁷, b. 05 Oct 1882⁸²⁷; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM SPAINHOUR⁸²⁷, b. 01 Jan 1885⁸²⁷; d. 13 Dec 1954⁸²⁷; m. ELIZABETH WOOD⁸²⁷; d. Unknown.
- 346. v. FLORA CATHARINE SPAINHOUR, b. 14 Feb 1887; d. 05 Feb 1922.

181. SARAH MARGARET KATHERINE⁸ SPAINHOUR (*MARY CATHERINE⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸²⁸ was born 24 May 1862 in Stokes Co., NC⁸²⁹, and died 1928⁸²⁹. She married SAMUEL RUFUS SLATE⁸³⁰, daughter of SAMUEL SLATE and VIOLEANY HALL. She was born 27 Feb 1853⁸³¹, and died 1922⁸³¹.

Children of SARAH SPAINHOUR and SAMUEL SLATE are:

- i. NATHANIEL OLIVER⁹ SLATE⁸³¹, b. 1888⁸³¹; d. Unknown.
- ii. CATHERINE VIOLA SLATE⁸³², b. 1892⁸³²; d. 13 Mar 1941⁸³²; m. OMNIE OMILY GRABBS I⁸³², 20 Jun 1928; b. 12 Sep 1888, Stokes Co., NC⁸³²; d. 04 Mar 1970⁸³².

182. OLIVIA A.⁸ BOLES (*NANCY⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸³³ was born 07 May 1846 in Stokes Co., NC⁸³³, and died 29 Apr 1931 in Stokes Co., NC⁸³³. She married RUFUS CHARLES FOWLER⁸³⁴ 15 Nov 1863 in Stokes Co., NC⁸³⁵, son of JOHN FOWLER and MATILDA WESTMORELAND. He was born 19 May 1845 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸³⁶, and died 05 Jul 1917 in Stokes Co., NC⁸³⁶.

Children of OLIVIA BOLES and RUFUS FOWLER are:

- i. JOHN WALTER⁹ FOWLER⁸³⁷, b. 08 Sep 1864, Stokes Co., NC⁸³⁷; d. Unknown; m. ALICE M. BAKER⁸³⁸, 1887⁸³⁹; b. Abt. 1865, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴⁰; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS FOWLER⁸⁴¹, b. 11 Apr 1867, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴¹; d. 27 May 1951⁸⁴¹; m. EMMA LOU BAKER^{841,842}; b. Abt. 1868, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴²; d. 02 Jul 1956⁸⁴².
- iii. JOSEPH HENRY FOWLER⁸⁴³, b. 22 Sep 1869, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴³; d. 23 Mar 1954⁸⁴³; m. BESSIE ALLEN⁸⁴³, 06 Jun 1897⁸⁴³; d. Unknown.
- 347. iv. MARY ELIZABETH MOLLIE FOWLER, b. 12 Sep 1874, Stokes Co., NC; d. 06 Oct 1953, King, Stokes Co., NC.
- v. LESSIE MAE FOWLER⁸⁴³, b. 07 May 1884, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴³; d. 09 Jan 1975⁸⁴³; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOWMAN⁸⁴³; b. 17 Apr 1885, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴³; d. 11 Feb 1968⁸⁴³.
- vi. NANCY NANNIE FOWLER⁸⁴³, b. 03 Nov 1886, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴³; d. 23 Aug 1970⁸⁴³.

183. NANCY POWELL⁸ TUTTLE (*JOHN P.⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁴⁴ was born 1848⁸⁴⁴, and died Unknown. She married LEANDER BENNETT⁸⁴⁵. He died Unknown.

Child of NANCY TUTTLE and LEANDER BENNETT is:

- i. JERRY WALTER⁹ BENNETT⁸⁴⁵, b. 1889⁸⁴⁵; d. Unknown; m. EFFIE TUTTLE⁸⁴⁵; b. 04 Mar 1889⁸⁴⁵; d. 15 Jan 1978⁸⁴⁵.

184. ALBERT GIDEON⁸ TUTTLE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁴⁶ was born 1840 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴⁶, and died Aft. 1880⁸⁴⁶. He married MARY EVELINE SOUTHERN⁸⁴⁶. She was born 22 Aug 1843 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴⁶, and died 01 Apr 1934⁸⁴⁶.

Child of ALBERT TUTTLE and MARY SOUTHERN is:

- i. RUFUS BONEY⁹ TUTTLE⁸⁴⁷, b. 18 Oct 1872, Meadows Twp., Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴⁷; d. 24 Feb 1944⁸⁴⁷; m. GLENNIE B. BOYLES⁸⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

185. CALEB VAN BUREN⁸ TUTTLE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁴⁸ was born 1850 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴⁸, and died 1931 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴⁸. He married AMANDA MELISSA YOUNG⁸⁴⁸ 1885 in Stokes Co., NC. She was born 1859 in NC⁸⁴⁸, and died 1929 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴⁸.

Child of CALEB TUTTLE and AMANDA YOUNG is:

- 348. i. AGNES MIRIAM⁹ TUTTLE, b. 29 Mar 1886, Stokes Co., NC; d. May 1984, Stokes Co., NC.

186. GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸ TUTTLE (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁴⁹ was born 01 Oct 1842 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴⁹, and died 29 Mar 1932 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴⁹. He married SUSAN C. BAKER⁸⁴⁹ 16 Nov 1865 in Stokes Co., NC, daughter of HENRY BAKER and MARGARET TUTTLE. She was born 31 Jan 1840 in NC⁸⁴⁹, and died 22 Jun 1918 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁴⁹.

More About GEORGE JEFFERSON TUTTLE:

Burial: Mar 1932, Rosebud Christian Church, Sauratown, Stokes Co., NC

More About SUSAN C. BAKER:

Burial: Unknown, Rosebud Christian Church, Stokes Co., NC

Children of GEORGE TUTTLE and SUSAN BAKER are:

- 349. i. ALICE FOUNTAIN⁹ TUTTLE, b. 28 Apr 1871, Stokes Co., NC; d. 26 Jan 1948, Stokes Co., NC.
- 350. ii. ADA FRANCES TUTTLE, b. 18 Feb 1882, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown, NC.
- 351. iii. MARY ELIZABETH TUTTLE, b. Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC.
- iv. PETER H. TUTTLE⁸⁵⁰, d. Unknown.
- 352. v. SUSAN MARGARET TUTTLE, b. 1870, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown, NC.

187. POLLY C.⁸ TUTTLE (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁵¹ was born 1845 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵¹, and died Unknown in NC⁸⁵¹. She married WILLIAM R. BAKER⁸⁵², son of HENRY BAKER and MARGARET TUTTLE. He died Unknown.

Child of POLLY TUTTLE and WILLIAM BAKER is:

- i. GEORGE T.⁹ BAKER⁸⁵², b. Abt. 1868, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵²; d. Unknown; m. NANNIE F. BAKER⁸⁵², 19 Nov 1893, Stokes Co., NC; b. Abt. 1870, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵²; d. Unknown.

188. THOMAS M.⁸ BAKER (*MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁵² was born 16 Feb 1837 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵², and died 21 Dec 1906 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵². He married AMERICA FOUNTAIN MARTIN⁸⁵² 04 Nov 1860 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵², daughter of JOSEPH MARTIN and PAULINA PAYNE. She was born 05 Nov 1844 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵², and died 20 May 1914 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵².

Children of THOMAS BAKER and AMERICA MARTIN are:

- i. ROBERT F. A.⁹ BAKER⁸⁵², b. Abt. 1862, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵²; d. Unknown; m. SALLIE F. BAKER⁸⁵², 27 Aug 1893, Stokes Co., NC; b. Abt. 1876, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵²; d. Unknown.
- ii. ALICE M. BAKER⁸⁵², b. Abt. 1865, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵²; d. Unknown; m. JOHN WALTER FOWLER⁸⁵³, 1887⁸⁵³; b. 08 Sep 1864, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵³; d. Unknown.
- iii. EMMA LOU BAKER^{853,854}, b. Abt. 1868, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵⁴; d. 02 Jul 1956⁸⁵⁴; m. WILLIAM THOMAS FOWLER⁸⁵⁵; b. 11 Apr 1867, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵⁵; d. 27 May 1951⁸⁵⁵.

- iv. MINNIE F. BAKER⁸⁵⁶, b. Abt. 1873, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵⁶; d. 18 Jul 1893, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵⁶.
- v. THOMAS F. BAKER⁸⁵⁶, b. Abt. 1876, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵⁶; d. Unknown.

189. SUSAN C.⁸ BAKER (*MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁵⁷ was born 31 Jan 1840 in NC⁸⁵⁷, and died 22 Jun 1918 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵⁷. She married GEORGE JEFFERSON TUTTLE⁸⁵⁷ 16 Nov 1865 in Stokes Co., NC, son of THOMAS TUTTLE and SUSANNAH BOWMAN. He was born 01 Oct 1842 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵⁷, and died 29 Mar 1932 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵⁷.

More About SUSAN C. BAKER:

Burial: Unknown, Rosebud Christian Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About GEORGE JEFFERSON TUTTLE:

Burial: Mar 1932, Rosebud Christian Church, Sauratown, Stokes Co., NC

Children are listed above under (186) George Jefferson Tuttle.

190. NANCY J.⁸ BAKER (*MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁵⁸ was born Abt. 1842 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁵⁸, and died Unknown. She married WILEY M. TUTTLE⁸⁵⁹ 06 Dec 1858 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰, son of MICHAEL TUTTLE and MARY PETREE. He was born Abt. 1834⁸⁶⁰, and died Bef. 1880 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰.

Children are listed above under (84) Wiley M. Tuttle.

191. FRANCIS J.⁸ BAKER (*MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁶⁰ was born Abt. 1843 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰, and died 02 Jun 1881 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰. He married (1) SUSAN JANE ANN KISER⁸⁶⁰ 21 Sep 1865 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰, daughter of MICHAEL KISER and JUDITH BOLES. She was born Abt. 1833 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰, and died 1877 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰. He married (2) CHINA ROSETTA CARROLL⁸⁶⁰ 24 Apr 1879 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰. She was born 13 Oct 1861⁸⁶⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of FRANCIS BAKER and SUSAN KISER are:

- i. JUDY C.⁹ BAKER⁸⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1867, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUTHER FRANCIS BAKER⁸⁶⁰, b. 23 May 1873, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; d. Unknown; m. SARAH GLEN TUTTLE⁸⁶⁰, 04 Nov 1894, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; b. Abt. 1874, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. SALLIE F. BAKER⁸⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1876, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT F. A. BAKER⁸⁶⁰, 27 Aug 1893, Stokes Co., NC; b. Abt. 1862, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; d. Unknown.
- 353. iv. ADA JANE BAKER, b. 23 Apr 1872, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown.
- v. NANNIE F. BAKER⁸⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1870, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE T. BAKER⁸⁶⁰, 19 Nov 1893, Stokes Co., NC; b. Abt. 1868, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁰; d. Unknown.

192. WILLIAM R.⁸ BAKER (*MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁶⁰ died Unknown. He married (1) POLLY C. TUTTLE⁸⁶¹, daughter of THOMAS TUTTLE and SUSANNAH BOWMAN. She was born 1845 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶¹, and died Unknown in NC⁸⁶¹. He married (2) TEMP H. PLUMMER⁸⁶². She died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (187) Polly C. Tuttle.

193. MARY ELIZA⁸ BAKER (*MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁶² was born Abt. 1845 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶², and died Bef. 1880 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶². She married JAMES H. HARTGROVE⁸⁶² 21 Dec 1862 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶². He was born Abt. 1843⁸⁶², and died Unknown.

Child of MARY BAKER and JAMES HARTGROVE is:

- 354. i. HENRY L.⁹ HARTGROVE, b. 12 May 1868, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown.

194. MARGARET M.⁸ BAKER (*MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁶² was born 25 Nov 1855⁸⁶², and died 18 May

1938⁸⁶². She married JOHN EDGAR SLATE⁸⁶² 26 Feb 1871 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶². He was born 20 Sep 1848⁸⁶², and died 17 Mar 1931⁸⁶².

Children of MARGARET BAKER and JOHN SLATE are:

- 355. i. JAMES SAMUEL⁹ SLATE, b. 11 Jan 1877, Stokes Co., NC; d. 27 Oct 1944, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 356. ii. WILLIAM HENRY SLATE, b. 08 Dec 1874, Stokes Co., NC; d. 26 Oct 1936.

195. MARY ANN⁸ HAMPTON (*MARTHA JANE⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁶³ was born 1844⁸⁶³, and died 1919⁸⁶³. She married JAMES MADISON TUTTLE⁸⁶⁴, son of ELIJAH TUTTLE and MARY EASON. He was born 1835⁸⁶⁴, and died 1900⁸⁶⁴.

Child of MARY HAMPTON and JAMES TUTTLE is:

- 357. i. SHELBY HAMPTON⁹ TUTTLE, b. 1870, NC; d. Unknown, NC.

196. MARY CATHERINE⁸ TUTTLE (*MICHAEL FRYE⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁶⁵ was born 1846, and died Unknown. She married JACOB HENRY PETREE⁸⁶⁶ 04 Feb 1868 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁶⁷, son of RILEY PETREE and OLETHIA HELSABECK. He was born 05 Jan 1847 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC⁸⁶⁸, and died 19 Jan 1932 in Compton, Newton Co., AR⁸⁶⁹.

Notes for JACOB HENRY PETREE:

[]

Jacob Petree lived in Arkansas

More About JACOB HENRY PETREE:

Occupation: Minister in Christ Church

Children are listed above under (163) Jacob Henry Petree.

197. FRANCIS JEFFERSON⁸ TUTTLE (*MICHAEL FRYE⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁷⁰ was born Abt. 1848⁸⁷¹, and died 1928⁸⁷¹. He married REBECCA ELIZABETH PETREE⁸⁷² 26 Dec 1872 in Meadows Township, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁷³, daughter of RILEY PETREE and OLETHIA HELSABECK. She was born Aug 1850⁸⁷⁴, and died 1928⁸⁷⁴.

Children are listed above under (165) Rebecca Elizabeth Petree.

198. WILLIAM EDGAR⁸ PETREE (*WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁷⁵ was born 1838 in Stokes Co., NC⁸⁷⁵, and died Jan 1897 in Butler Co., MO⁸⁷⁵. He married ELIZABETH ELLEN BEASLEY⁸⁷⁵ 1870⁸⁷⁵. She was born 1846 in Doniphan, MO⁸⁷⁶, and died 1894⁸⁷⁶.

Notes for ELIZABETH ELLEN BEASLEY:

----- Original Message -----

From: nita roodman

To: jomartin1@worldnet.att.net

Sent: Sunday, March 30, 2003 4:07 AM

Subject: Petri Family

Wow, you gave me a lot of information that was very helpful in your family tree. My Great Grandfather was William Edgar Petree. He was married to Elizabeth Beasley. The only information I have to pass along (other than the descendants of Mary Jane Petree - my Grandmother) is that Elizabeth Ellen Beasley was born in 1846 and died in 1894. She was born at Doniphan, Mo and believe to be buried at a small church cemetery in Fairdealing, Mo.

Thanks again, Nita

More About ELIZABETH ELLEN BEASLEY:

Burial: Unknown, Fairdealing, MO⁸⁷⁶

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and ELIZABETH BEASLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM S.⁹ PETREE⁸⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1871, IL⁸⁷⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES S. PETREE⁸⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1873, AR⁸⁷⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. OCTAVIA E. PETREE⁸⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1875, AR; d. Unknown; m. JAMES WOODWARD⁸⁷⁷; d. Unknown.
- iv. LEANDER PETREE⁸⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1877, MO⁸⁷⁷; d. Unknown.
- v. NATHAN PETREE⁸⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1881, Vernon Parish, LA⁸⁷⁷; d. Unknown.
- 358. vi. MARY JANE PETREE, b. 10 Dec 1882, MO; d. 12 Dec 1961, MO.
- 359. vii. FRANKLIN WALTER PETREE, b. 19 Apr 1885, Butler Co., MO; d. 07 Apr 1933, Vernon Parish, LA.

199. JOHN T. CHARLES⁸ PETREE (*ROBERSON DEPRIEST*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁸⁷⁸ was born 1838⁸⁷⁸, and died Unknown. He married JANE UNKNOWN⁸⁷⁸. She died Unknown.

Child of JOHN PETREE and JANE UNKNOWN is:

- i. JAMES⁹ PETREE⁸⁷⁸, b. 1866; d. Unknown.

200. ELIZABETH ANNA⁸ PETREE (*ROBERSON DEPRIEST*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁸⁷⁸ was born Aug 1842⁸⁷⁸, and died 01 Oct 1904 in TX⁸⁷⁸. She married FRANCIS MARION SALLIS⁸⁷⁸ 1857⁸⁷⁸. He was born Nov 1839 in GA⁸⁷⁸, and died Aft. 1910⁸⁷⁸.

Children of ELIZABETH PETREE and FRANCIS SALLIS are:

- i. ROBINSON CHATMAN⁹ SALLIS⁸⁷⁸, b. Jan 1858, Calhoun Co., MS⁸⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM SALLIS⁸⁷⁸, b. 1861, Calhoun Co., MS⁸⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
- iii. FLEWELLING SALLIS⁸⁷⁸, b. 1866, Calhoun Co., MS⁸⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
- iv. DAVID HARGRAVES SALLIS⁸⁷⁸, b. 1869, Calhoun Co., MS⁸⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
- 360. v. NINA CLARA SALLIS, b. 14 Dec 1871; d. 02 Nov 1938, San Leandro, CA.
- vi. PETTIS VELSCO SALLIS⁸⁷⁸, b. May 1873, Calhoun Co., MS⁸⁷⁸; d. Unknown; m. IDA M. SPILLERS⁸⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
- vii. TEXA BLANCHE SALLIS⁸⁷⁸, b. 08 Aug 1876, Calhoun Co., MS⁸⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
- viii. VIRGINIA MAY SALLIS⁸⁷⁸, b. 21 Oct 1879, Calhoun Co., MS⁸⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
- ix. BERTIE MAE SALLIS⁸⁷⁸, b. 1880, Calhoun Co., MS⁸⁷⁸; d. Unknown.

201. BYRON S.⁸ PETREE (*THOMAS FOUNTAIN*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁸⁷⁹ was born 09 Aug 1838 in Moniteau Co., MO⁸⁷⁹, and died 1881⁸⁷⁹. He married PERMELIA MCCLANAHAN⁸⁸⁰ 04 Nov 1860⁸⁸⁰. She was born 1834⁸⁸⁰, and died Unknown.

More About BYRON S. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

More About PERMELIA MCCLANAHAN:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

Children of BYRON PETREE and PERMELIA MCCLANAHAN are:

- i. MATILDA J.⁹ PETREE⁸⁸¹, d. Unknown; m. J. R. MOORE⁸⁸¹; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY LOU PETREE⁸⁸¹, b. 06 Mar 1863, Moniteau Co., MO⁸⁸¹; d. 12 Jun 1863, Moniteau Co., MO⁸⁸¹.
- iii. JENNIFER PETREE⁸⁸¹, b. 15 Aug 1872, Moniteau Co., MO⁸⁸¹; d. Unknown.

202. WILEY ZIMMON⁸ PETREE (*THOMAS FOUNTAIN*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁸⁸¹ was born 26 Aug 1845 in Moniteau Co., MO⁸⁸¹, and died 06 Sep 1925 in Moniteau Co., MO⁸⁸¹. He married SARAH JANE DONLEY⁸⁸¹ 29 Jan 1864⁸⁸¹. She was born 05 Dec 1848 in Wayne Co., OH⁸⁸¹, and died 05 Nov 1927 in Moniteau Co., MO⁸⁸¹.

More About WILEY ZIMMON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

More About SARAH JANE DONLEY:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

Children of WILEY PETREE and SARAH DONLEY are:

- 361. i. MARTHA MATTIE ELIZABETH⁹ PETREE, b. 06 Nov 1867, Moniteau Co., MO; d. May 1891, Moniteau Co., MO.
- 362. ii. ANDREW ROBINSON PETREE, b. 16 Feb 1870, Moniteau Co., MO; d. 1955, Moniteau Co., MO.
- iii. ALPHA ALMA PETREE⁸⁸¹, b. 05 Nov 1872, Akinsville, Moniteau Co., MO⁸⁸¹; d. 08 Jun 1898, Cumberland, Marshall Co., OK⁸⁸¹; m. CHESTLEY LAMBERT INGE⁸⁸¹, 19 Oct 1890⁸⁸¹; d. Unknown.
- iv. MINNIE MAE PETREE⁸⁸¹, b. 27 Apr 1875⁸⁸¹; d. 10 Mar 1964, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA⁸⁸¹; m. CHARLES HARDEN HAYE⁸⁸¹, 18 Oct 1898⁸⁸¹; d. Unknown.
- 363. v. JAMES HENRY PETREE, b. 27 Aug 1878; d. 02 May 1965, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.
- 364. vi. CHARLES ESTELL PETREE, b. 01 Feb 1881, Moniteau Co., MO; d. 20 Aug 1937, Latham, Moniteau Co., MO.
- vii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS PETREE⁸⁸¹, b. 18 Oct 1884⁸⁸¹; d. 09 May 1885⁸⁸¹.
- viii. MARY MATILDA PETREE⁸⁸¹, b. 30 Mar 1886, Moniteau Co., MO⁸⁸¹; d. 17 May 1965, Warrensburg, MO⁸⁸¹; m. ARTHUR HUFF⁸⁸¹, 05 Oct 1905⁸⁸¹; d. 23 Feb 1936⁸⁸¹.

More About MARY MATILDA PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Adams Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO

More About ARTHUR HUFF:

Burial: Unknown, Adams Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO

- 365. ix. OTHA ZIMMON PETREE, b. 14 Mar 1889, Morgan co., MO; d. 06 Mar 1973, Jefferson City, MO.
- x. ETHEL JESSIE PETREE⁸⁸¹, b. 25 May 1892, Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO⁸⁸¹; d. 30 Nov 1962, Clarksburg, MO⁸⁸¹; m. CLARENCE L. ELGELBRECHT⁸⁸¹, 13 Mar 1917, Pettis Co., MO⁸⁸¹; d. 04 Feb 1974⁸⁸¹.

More About ETHEL JESSIE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

More About CLARENCE L. ELGELBRECHT:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

Occupation: Methodist Minister

203. DEMARIS J.⁸ PETREE (*WILLIAM WESLEY⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁸¹ was born Abt. 1846⁸⁸¹, and died Unknown. She married CARLOS COLEY⁸⁸¹ 16 Jun 1866 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁸². He died Unknown.

Child of DEMARIS PETREE and CARLOS COLEY is:

- i. ANNA GRACE⁹ COLEY⁸⁸², b. 07 Oct 1873, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁸²; d. 07 Dec 1910, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC⁸⁸².

204. JESSE FRANKLIN⁸ PETREE (*WILLIAM WESLEY⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁸⁸³ was born 16 Mar 1846⁸⁸³, and died 08 Nov 1922 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁸⁴. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND⁸⁸⁴. She was born 21 Jan 1845⁸⁸⁴, and died 06 Oct 1913 in Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁸⁴.

Notes for JESSE FRANKLIN PETREE:

Some information on Jesse Franklin Petree and his family was shared by Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com. She cites her sources as: Guilford Co., NC Death Certificates & Forsyth Co., Marriage, Death and Cemetery Records

More About JESSE FRANKLIN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁸⁴

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁸⁴

Children of JESSE PETREE and MARTHA WESTMORELAND are:

- i. MARY ELLEN MOLLIE⁹ PETREE⁸⁸⁵, b. 24 Oct 1864⁸⁸⁶; d. Unknown; m. ELIJAH FULP⁸⁸⁷, 23 Oct 1884, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁸⁸; d. Unknown.

More About MARY ELLEN MOLLIE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁸⁹

More About ELIJAH FULP:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁸⁹

366. ii. WILLIAM HOKE PETREE, b. 26 Sep 1866; d. 02 Dec 1941, Forsyth Co., NC.
iii. REBECCA BLAIR PETREE⁸⁹⁰, b. 14 Nov 1868⁸⁹¹; d. 04 Aug 1922; m. MADISON LEE TESH⁸⁹²; b. 12 Nov 1860⁸⁹³; d. 24 Sep 1910⁸⁹³.

More About REBECCA BLAIR PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁹⁴

More About MADISON LEE TESH:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁹⁴

- iv. CHARITY ELIZABETH PETREE⁸⁹⁵, b. 15 Nov 1870, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁹⁶; d. 27 Jan 1935, Guilford Co., NC; m. (1) LORENZO "REN" TESH⁸⁹⁷, 07 Apr 1889, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁹⁸; b. Abt. 1870, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 06 May 1897, Forsyth Co., NC; m. (2) JAMES W. ROBERTSON⁸⁹⁸, 21 Jun 1902, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁹⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARITY ELIZABETH PETREE:

Mrs. Robertson Taken by Death

Mrs. Charity Elizabeth Robertson, 64, who passed away Sunday night at 6 o'clock in a hospital at Greensboro, will be laid to rest Wednesday.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock at Marvin M.E. Church, two miles north of Winston-Salem, by Rev. E. W. Needham, and interment will be in the church graveyard.

Mrs. Robertson was born in Forsyth county November 15, 1870. For a number of years she had made her home at Greensboro with her husband, James W. Robertson, an automobile salesman associated with the Thomas C. Hunt Automobile Company of that city. The family resides at 300 South Greene street, Greensboro.

Surviving are her husband; four daughters, Mrs. Grady Byrum and Mrs. Russell Fulp, of Winston-Salem; Miss Dessie Tesh; four sons, Oscar J. Tesh, of Mount Airy; J. Hoke Tesh Tesh of Miami, Fla.; Enoch H. Tesh of Kernersville, and J. F. Tesh, of New York city, and one brother, Hoke Petree, of Donnah.

From the Winston-Salem Journal, Tuesday, January 29, 1935.

Her parents:

Jesse Franklin Petree (1846-1922) and Martha Westmoreland Petree (1843-1913)

More About CHARITY ELIZABETH PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁹⁹

More About LORENZO "REN" TESH:

Burial: Unknown, Matthews Chapel Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁰⁰

367. v. JOHN DAVID PETREE, b. 19 Mar 1873, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 13 Jan 1923.
vi. MARTHA A. "MATTIE" PETREE⁹⁰¹, b. 1875⁹⁰²; d. 1908⁹⁰²; m. JOHN H. DILLON⁹⁰³, 19 May 1895, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁰⁴; b. 1872⁹⁰⁴; d. 1925⁹⁰⁴.

More About MARTHA A. "MATTIE" PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁰⁵

More About JOHN H. DILLON:

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Methodist Church, near Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁰⁵

- vii. THOMAS W. PETREE⁹⁰⁶, b. 31 Mar 1875⁹⁰⁷; d. Unknown, Died in infancy⁹⁰⁸.

205. SOLOMON ZOLLICOFFER⁸ PETREE (*WILLIAM WESLEY⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁰⁹ was born 03 Apr 1865 in Forsyth Co., NC⁹¹⁰, and died 26 Jan 1948⁹¹¹. He married (1) CYNTHIA MORRIS⁹¹². She died Unknown. He married (2) JULIANNA SHORE^{912,913} 17 May 1891 in Stokes Co., NC⁹¹⁴, daughter of EDWARD SHORE and CHRISTINA KIGER. She was born 19 Sep 1862⁹¹⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of SOLOMON PETREE and CYNTHIA MORRIS are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ PETREE⁹¹⁶, d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN WHITTIER PETREE⁹¹⁶, d. Unknown; m. BESS COFFEY, Private; b. Private.

Notes for JOHN WHITTIER PETREE:

John W. Petree was known in Walkertown, NC by nickname of Mose Morris Petree

Children of SOLOMON PETREE and JULIANNA SHORE are:

368. iii. ITA EVANS⁹ PETREE, b. 24 Mar 1895; d. Unknown.
369. iv. DEWEY SHORE PETREE, b. 13 Jul 1898; d. Unknown.
- v. DELLA RAY PETREE⁹¹⁶, b. 17 Jun 1902⁹¹⁷; d. Unknown; m. WAYNE SECHRIST⁹¹⁸; d. Unknown.

206. ELIZABETH JANE⁸ HAWKINS (*SOLOMON JAMES⁷, MARGARETTA ELIZABETH⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹¹⁹ died Unknown. She married WILLIAM ALLEN BUCHANAN⁹¹⁹. He died Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH HAWKINS and WILLIAM BUCHANAN is:

370. i. CHESTER VENOY⁹ BUCHANAN, d. Unknown.

207. JAMES A.⁸ PETREE (*PRYOR MCNEEL⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹²⁰ was born 1847 in Bartholomew Co., IN⁹²⁰, and died Unknown. He married SARAH ADAMS⁹²¹ 1870⁹²². She died Unknown.

Children of JAMES PETREE and SARAH ADAMS are:

- i. LOUIE⁹ PETREE⁹²², b. 1873⁹²²; d. Unknown.
- ii. MOLLIE PETREE⁹²², b. 1878⁹²²; d. Unknown.

208. ADAM SMITH⁸ PETREE (*DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹²³ was born 02 Jan 1847 in Decatur Co., IN⁹²³, and died Unknown. He married ANGELINE MONCRIEF⁹²³ 25 Apr 1866⁹²³. She died Unknown.

Children of ADAM PETREE and ANGELINE MONCRIEF are:

- i. ALMEDIA⁹ PETREE⁹²³, b. 1867⁹²³; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY J. PETREE⁹²³, b. 1869⁹²³; d. Unknown.

209. JOSEPH GREEN⁸ PETREE (*DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹²³ was born 10 Feb 1851 in Decatur Co., IN⁹²³, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Dewey Co., OK⁹²⁴. He married FEDRICA AUGUSTINE⁹²⁴ 15 Mar 1887⁹²⁴. She died Unknown.

More About JOSEPH GREEN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Mounds Cemetery, Taloga, OK

More About FEDRICA AUGUSTINE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, CA

Children of JOSEPH PETREE and FEDRICA AUGUSTINE are:

371. i. DAVID CHRISTIAN⁹ PETREE, b. 07 Feb 1888, Adair Co., IA; d. 10 Apr 1923.
- ii. INFANT TWIN PETREE⁹²⁴, b. 1889⁹²⁴; d. 11 Jun 1889⁹²⁴.
- iii. INFANT TWIN PETREE⁹²⁴, b. 1889⁹²⁴; d. 11 Jun 1889⁹²⁴.
372. iv. ELMER LLOYD PETREE, b. 31 Aug 1890, Adair Co., IA; d. 01 Nov 1961, Oklahoma City, OK.
373. v. JOHN GUY PETREE, b. 23 Apr 1892, Adair Co., IA; d. 12 Nov 1931, General Hospital, Enid, OK.
374. vi. CARL PETREE, b. 10 Feb 1894, Adair Co., IA; d. 18 Jan 1942, Paradise Hospital, San Diego, CA.
375. vii. PEARL PETREE, b. 14 May 1896, Adair Co., IA; d. 13 Sep 1991, Taloga, Dewey Co., OK 73667.
376. viii. VERNON DEWEY PETREE, b. 04 Apr 1898, Adair Co., IA; d. Oct 1986, Woodward, OK 73801.

210. SARAH JANE⁸ PETREE (*DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³,*

JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)⁹²⁵ was born 31 Dec 1855 in Decatur Co., IN⁹²⁵, and died 14 Oct 1942 in Boone Co., IN⁹²⁵. She married WILLIAM KENDRY FRALEY 18 Mar 1880 in Greensburgh, Decatur Co., IN⁹²⁶, son of EDWARD FRALEY and MARTHA EDWARDS. He was born 24 Jun 1856 in Decatur Co., IN⁹²⁶, and died 19 Jan 1953 in Lebanon, Boone Co., IN⁹²⁶.

More About SARAH JANE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Boone Co., IN

Notes for WILLIAM KENDRY FRALEY:

William Kendry Fraley became a blacksmith at 17 and worked at it for 65 years. He invented the hoof trimmer and the wagon standard. He was an ardent Democrat. Known as an oldtime fiddler, he was an accomplished violinist. He was 96 years old at the time of his death.

More About WILLIAM KENDRY FRALEY:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Boone Co., IN

Children of SARAH PETREE and WILLIAM FRALEY are:

- 377. i. CLIFFORD ALLISON⁹ FRALEY, b. 13 Jan 1881; d. Unknown.
- ii. CLAUDE WALLACE FRALEY⁹²⁶, b. 01 Jun 1883, Decatur Co., IN⁹²⁶; d. Deceased; m. AUGUSTA CALDWELL⁹²⁶, 06 Oct 1907⁹²⁶; b. 20 Oct 1887⁹²⁶; d. Deceased.
- iii. CARL MCDOWELL FRALEY⁹²⁶, b. 18 Jun 1892, Boone Co., IN⁹²⁶; d. May 1977, Flora, Carroll Co., IN 46929⁹²⁶; m. EDYTHE WEITZEL⁹²⁶, 02 Aug 1922⁹²⁶; b. 22 Jan 1900⁹²⁶; d. 18 Oct 1991, Probably IN⁹²⁶.

More About CARL MCDOWELL FRALEY:

Social Security Number: 317-03-6812

More About EDYTHE WEITZEL:

Social Security Number: 303-09-6591 issued in IN

211. SARAH ELISA⁸ PETREE (*MALCOLM TEMPLE⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)⁹²⁷* was born 1853 in Indianapolis, IN⁹²⁷, and died Unknown. She married MORGAN OWENS⁹²⁸. He died Unknown.

Child of SARAH PETREE and MORGAN OWENS is:

- i. LENA PETREE⁹ OWENS⁹²⁸, d. Unknown.

212. MARGARET EMALINE⁸ PETREE (*MALCOLM TEMPLE⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)⁹²⁹* was born 15 Oct 1854 in Bartholomew Co., IN⁹²⁹, and died 21 Jun 1936 in Indianapolis, IN⁹²⁹. She married WILLIAM HENRY LINDSAY⁹²⁹ 29 Aug 1873 in Village of St. Louis Crossing, MO⁹²⁹. He was born 1852 in Bartholomew Co., IN⁹³⁰, and died 26 Sep 1896 in Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁹³⁰.

More About WILLIAM HENRY LINDSAY:

Burial: Unknown, Liberty Cemetery

Children of MARGARET PETREE and WILLIAM LINDSAY are:

- i. CARRIE BELLE⁹ LINDSAY⁹³⁰, b. 09 Jul 1874, Boone Co., IN⁹³⁰; d. Unknown.
- ii. LULA LINDSAY⁹³⁰, b. 22 Dec 1875, Boone Co., IN⁹³⁰; d. 04 Jan 1876, Boone Co., IN⁹³⁰.
- iii. WILLIAM ERNEST LINDSAY⁹³⁰, b. 09 Dec 1877, Boone Co., IN⁹³⁰; d. 15 Jan 1878, Boone Co., IN⁹³⁰.
- iv. JOHN CLARENCE LINDSAY⁹³⁰, b. 11 Aug 1879, Boone Co., IN⁹³⁰; d. Unknown.
- v. EDGAR ELMER LINDSAY⁹³⁰, b. 29 Oct 1881, Boone Co., IN⁹³⁰; d. Unknown.
- vi. GRACE PEARL LINDSAY⁹³⁰, b. 16 Sep 1884, Boone Co., IN⁹³⁰; d. 12 Aug 1966⁹³⁰.
- 378. vii. MALCOLM EARL LINDSAY, b. 24 Mar 1891, Boone Co., IN; d. 14 Apr 1952, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

213. ROBERT WILSON⁸ PETREE (*ANDREW JACKSON⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)⁹³¹* was born 07 Mar 1861 in Decatur co., IN⁹³¹, and died 29 Dec 1950⁹³². He married LOUISA ALICE HODGES⁹³³ 10 Feb 1887 in Knox Co, MO⁹³⁴, daughter of ARCHIBALD HODGES and ALICE LOUDERBACK. She was born 05 Oct 1868 in MO⁹³⁵, and died 01 Dec 1938⁹³⁶.

More About ROBERT WILSON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Hazel Dale Cemetery, West End of Knox Co., MO⁹³⁷

Children of ROBERT PETREE and LOUISA HODGES are:

- i. BLANCHE⁹ PETREE⁹³⁸, d. Unknown; m. (1) TONY FAST⁹³⁸; d. Unknown; m. (2) BILL WELCH⁹³⁸; d. Unknown.
- ii. DELBERT PETREE⁹³⁸, d. Unknown.
- 379. iii. EDGAR RAY PETREE, b. 01 May 1891, Knox Co., MO; d. Sep 1976, LaPlatt, MO.

214. MARY CATHERINE⁸ PETREE (*ANDREW JACKSON⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹³⁸ was born 05 Apr 1867⁹³⁸, and died 15 Jan 1947 in MO⁹³⁸. She married JOHN MARION HODGES⁹³⁸ 05 Feb 1885⁹³⁹. He was born 05 Aug 1853 in Marion Co., MO⁹³⁹, and died 1942 in Macon Co., MO⁹³⁹.

More About MARY CATHERINE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Hazel Dale Cemetery, Knox Co., MO

Children of MARY PETREE and JOHN HODGES are:

- i. ESSIE M.⁹ HODGES⁹⁴⁰, b. 13 Jun 1886⁹⁴⁰, d. Unknown.
- ii. MEDA ALICE HODGES⁹⁴⁰, b. 22 Jan 1889⁹⁴⁰, d. Unknown.
- iii. INFANT HODGES⁹⁴⁰, b. 12 Jun 1892⁹⁴⁰; d. Unknown.
- iv. JEWEL ELIZABETH HODGES⁹⁴⁰, b. 06 Jan 1897⁹⁴⁰; d. Unknown.
- v. ARCHIBALD ROYO HODGES⁹⁴⁰, b. 31 Dec 1897⁹⁴⁰; d. Unknown.

215. MARY SUSANNAH⁸ PETREE (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁴¹ was born 21 Oct 1877 in Lake City, Modoc Co., CA⁹⁴¹, and died 31 May 1934 in Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴¹. She married CHARLES EDWARD ECCLESTON⁹⁴¹ 14 Feb 1897 in Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴¹. He was born 08 Jul 1874 in Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴¹, and died 21 Mar 1951 in Myrtle Creek, Douglas Co., OR⁹⁴¹.

Notes for MARY SUSANNAH PETREE:

Mary Susannah Petree Eccleston played the organ well and had the children sit around the organ on many evenings and sing songs and church hymns.

More About MARY SUSANNAH PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴¹

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD ECCLESTON:

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD ECCLESTON:

1916: Lake County Examiner pg 4 Thursday February 22, 1996: 80 Years ago February 24, 1916.

"The Charles Eccleston house on West Slash Street caught fire Saturday evening about seven o'clock and burned to the ground. They succeeded in getting everything from the first floor but all furniture and clothing on the second floor were destroyed. The fire started on the second floor. It was the intention to have a party there that evening and Mrs. Eccleston had sent two of the children upstairs to get some stock salt for the purpose of freezing ice cream. One of the children had lit matches to find the salt and had evidently thrown one of them in a pile of clothing before it was extinguished."

It was said that the party was for Boy's 7th birthday celebration.

1930: OR census for Lake County (Precinct 11 Cogswell Creek) shows Charlie (53) and Mary (50) living on the "West Side". The children still living at home with Charlie & Mary are son Earl (20), daughter Iris (18), son Cecil (13), & daughter Beulah (11). It is supposed they had rented a ranch west of Lakeview so they could expand and continue their ranching while bringing the young children closer to a school house for their education. Winters were particularly hard on the homestead ranch in the Crane Creek precinct on the northeast edge of Goose Lake with no electricity and limited access.

1945: Charlie received an official notice "citation" of intent to sell the Drain property owned by his mother Mary Ellen. The notice was given on December 28, 1944 by Gladys Demeritt as administratrix of Mary Ellen's estate.

Cause of death - heart failure

More About CHARLES EDWARD ECCLESTON:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR

Children of MARY PETREE and CHARLES ECCLESTON are:

- i. ETHEL VERDA⁹ ECCLESTON⁹⁴², b. 21 Aug 1897, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴²; d. 29 Nov 1992, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴².
- ii. AMY HELENA ECCLESTON⁹⁴², b. 08 Mar 1900, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴²; d. 28 Nov 1996, Medford, Jackson Co., OR⁹⁴².
- iii. EDNA ROZELLA ECCLESTON⁹⁴², b. 23 Aug 1901, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴²; d. 10 Feb 1980, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA⁹⁴².
- iv. ALTA LUCILLE ECCLESTON⁹⁴², b. 10 Sep 1903, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴²; d. 14 Jul 1921, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴².
- v. MARY LUCINDA ECCLESTON⁹⁴², b. 14 Nov 1907, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴²; d. 16 Jul 1992, Medford, Jackson Co., OR⁹⁴².
- vi. WILLIAM EDWARD ECCLESTON⁹⁴², b. 07 Oct 1908, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴²; d. 20 Oct 1908, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴².
- vii. EARL VALENTINE ECCLESTON⁹⁴², b. 14 Feb 1910, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴²; d. 16 Jun 1989, Eagle Point, Jackson Co., OR⁹⁴².
- viii. MILDRED IRIS ECCLESTON⁹⁴², b. 14 Jan 1911, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴²; d. 29 Jul 1995, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴².
380. ix. CECIL WAYNE ECCLESTON, b. 26 Oct 1914, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR; d. 01 Nov 2002, Medford, Jackson Co., OR.
- x. MARGARET ALAMEDA ECCLESTON⁹⁴², b. 17 Jul 1917, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴²; d. 13 Aug 1918, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴².
- xi. BEULAH LILLIAN ECCLESTON⁹⁴², b. 17 Feb 1919, Lakeview, Lake Co., OR⁹⁴²; d. 11 Jul 1937, Medford, Jackson Co., OR⁹⁴².

216. LEOTHE JANE⁸ PETREE (*JOHN⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁴³ was born 28 Sep 1850⁹⁴³, and died 30 Sep 1903⁹⁴³. She married (1) ROBERT MARSHALL⁹⁴³ 15 May 1866⁹⁴³. He died Unknown. She married (2) JOEL P. MASON⁹⁴³ 06 Nov 1881⁹⁴³. He died Unknown. She married (3) JOHN LAWRENCE GEARY⁹⁴³ Aft. 1882⁹⁴³. He died Unknown.

Children of LEOTHE PETREE and ROBERT MARSHALL are:

- i. MARY ALICE⁹ MARSHALL⁹⁴³, b. 24 Apr 1867⁹⁴³; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN MARSHALL⁹⁴³, b. 08 May 1869⁹⁴³; d. Unknown; m. MARGUERITE BROWN⁹⁴⁴; d. Unknown.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MARSHALL⁹⁴⁵, b. 03 Aug 1871⁹⁴⁵; d. 29 Apr 1931⁹⁴⁶; m. ADELL JENNETTE LYONS⁹⁴⁶; d. Unknown.

217. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ PETREE (*JOHN⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁴⁷ was born 11 Apr 1860⁹⁴⁷, and died Unknown. She married JOHN SCOTT GAGEBY⁹⁴⁷ 03 Aug 1884⁹⁴⁷. He died Unknown.

Child of MARY PETREE and JOHN GAGEBY is:

- i. ROBERT ALLEN⁹ GAGEBY⁹⁴⁸, b. 1885⁹⁴⁸; d. Unknown; m. FLORENCE SMITH⁹⁴⁸; d. Unknown.

218. KATE⁸ PETREE (*JOHN⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁴⁹ was born 26 Apr 1863, and died Unknown. She married JAMES LOUIS GILLIS⁹⁴⁹ 25 Dec 1881⁹⁴⁹. He died Unknown.

Children of KATE PETREE and JAMES GILLIS are:

- i. MABEL RAY⁹ GILLIS, b. 24 Sep 1882; d. Unknown.
- ii. EMILY GLADYS GILLIS, b. 28 Jun 1890; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES LUMBARD⁹⁵⁰, 01 Apr 1918⁹⁵⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. RUTH MARIE GILLIS⁹⁵⁰, b. 08 Sep 1893⁹⁵⁰; d. 30 Oct 1899⁹⁵⁰.
- iv. DOROTHY GILLIS⁹⁵⁰, b. 17 Apr 1902⁹⁵⁰; d. 17 Apr 1902⁹⁵⁰.

219. ADELINE RAY⁸ PETREE (*JOHN⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁵¹ was born 30 Apr 1865⁹⁵¹, and died Bef. 1917⁹⁵¹. She married CHARLES W. BELL⁹⁵¹. He died Unknown.

Children of ADELINE PETREE and CHARLES BELL are:

- i. CHARLOTTE A.⁹ BELL⁹⁵², d. Unknown, As an infant.
- ii. HENRIETTA BLANCHE BELL⁹⁵², b. 26 Nov 1890⁹⁵²; d. Unknown; m. (1) UNKNOWN GUTHRIE⁹⁵², 14 Oct 1907⁹⁵²; d. Unknown; m. (2) LOUIS HECKMAN⁹⁵², Aft. 1908⁹⁵²; d. Unknown.
- iii. LEOTHA BELL⁹⁵², b. 1892⁹⁵²; d. Unknown; m. ALVIN J. LENT⁹⁵²; d. Unknown.
- iv. VIOLET BELL⁹⁵², b. 08 May 1901⁹⁵²; d. Unknown; m. AL NICHOLS⁹⁵²; d. Unknown.
- v. THOMAS BELL⁹⁵², b. 08 Mar 1904⁹⁵²; d. Unknown.
- vi. JOHN BELL⁹⁵², b. 04 Aug 1906⁹⁵²; d. Unknown.

220. JOHN FRANKLIN⁸ MOSER (*SARAH ANN⁷ PETREE, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁵³ died Unknown. He married ADA EISIMINGER⁹⁵⁴ 29 Jul 1891⁹⁵⁵, daughter of JOHN EISIMINGER and MARGARET PETREE. She was born 14 May 1868⁹⁵⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN MOSER and ADA EISIMINGER are:

- i. DONNA HAZEL⁹ MOSER⁹⁵⁷, b. 07 Jul 1892⁹⁵⁷; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM LEM⁹⁵⁷, 01 Sep 1926⁹⁵⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. HOMER MOSER⁹⁵⁷, b. 20 Jun 1894⁹⁵⁷; d. 1895⁹⁵⁷.
- iii. ALVIN MOSER⁹⁵⁷, b. 12 Nov 1898⁹⁵⁷; d. Mar 1982⁹⁵⁷; m. VIOLA MOTT⁹⁵⁷, 10 Nov 1910⁹⁵⁷; d. Unknown.

More About ALVIN MOSER:

Last Residence: Milwaukee, WI 53211

Social Security: Card was issued in WI

- iv. JOHN E. MOSER⁹⁵⁷, b. 14 Nov 1900⁹⁵⁷; d. Unknown; m. MARY FLEMING, Private; b. Private.

221. JOHN FRANKLIN⁸ PETREE (*BENJAMIN J.⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁵⁸ was born 09 Sep 1861 in Andrew Co., MO⁹⁵⁸, and died 18 Apr 1941 in Paris, KY⁹⁵⁸. He married ESTELLA HARRIS⁹⁵⁸ 04 Nov 1891 in Lincoln, KS⁹⁵⁹. She was born 1860⁹⁵⁹, and died 1940.

Children of JOHN PETREE and ESTELLA HARRIS are:

- i. CLARA⁹ PETREE⁹⁶⁰, b. 1892; d. Unknown.
- ii. LOU ESTELLA PETREE⁹⁶⁰, b. 1893⁹⁶⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. HARRIS EARLS PETREE⁹⁶⁰, b. 1895⁹⁶⁰; d. 1918, Delut, France⁹⁶¹.
- iv. LEO WEBB PETREE⁹⁶², b. 1896⁹⁶²; d. Unknown.
- v. JAY RALPH PETREE⁹⁶², b. 06 Nov 1897⁹⁶²; d. 17 Jun 1976, Wiscossett, ME⁹⁶³.

Notes for JAY RALPH PETREE:

----- Original Message -----

Subject: RE: Jay Petree and Orville Wright, cousins

Date: Wed, 9 Jul 2003 09:57:56 -0400

From: "Mary Oliver" <MaryOliver@daytonhistory.org>

To: "Alan Humbert" <adhesq@ziplink.net>

Mr. Humbert,

I consulted a published genealogy of the Wright family: The Andres, Clapp, Stokes, Wright, Van Cleve Genealogies by Alfred Stokes Andrews (1985) and found the following information for you about how Jay R. Petree is related to Orville Wright.

Jay Ralph Petree (1897-1976)

son of

Estella Harris Petree (1860-1940)

daughter of

Charles and Sarah Wright (1824-1868)Harris

Sarah Wright was born in Rush County, Indiana and was the older sister of Bishop Milton Wright, Orville and Wilbur's father. She was one year older than Milton.

My reference to Jay Petree in the article that you read came from a book published in 1977 by Ivonette Wright Miller called Wright Reminiscences. Ivonette was the daughter of Orville and Wilbur's older brother, Lorin. Petree wrote in this book about his first visit to Hawthorn Hill and did also mention (if I remember correctly, it has been a few months since I have read that) that he corresponded with Orville throughout college (did he go to the University of Cincinnati?) and also that Orville did indeed visit him once on campus.

I hope that you find this information helpful. Please let me know if I can be of any other assistance.

Mary Oliver
Archivist/Curator/Registrar

Montgomery County Historical Society
224 N. St. Clair Street
Dayton, Ohio 45402
937-228-6271 x115
MaryOliver@Daytonhistory.org
www.Daytonhistory.org

More About JAY RALPH PETREE:
Last Residence: Wiscasset, Lincoln, ME 04578
Social Security #: 105-05-1602 issued in NY

- vi. CHARLES BENJAMIN PETREE⁹⁶⁴, b. 01 Mar 1902⁹⁶⁵; d. 06 Nov 1968, Pittsburg, PA⁹⁶⁵.

222. GEORGE BALLARD⁸ PETREE (*BENJAMIN J.⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁶⁶ was born 29 Nov 1862⁹⁶⁶, and died 07 Sep 1893⁹⁶⁶. He married NANCY ELLEN SNOWDEN⁹⁶⁶. She died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE PETREE and NANCY SNOWDEN are:

- i. LOWELL SNOWDEN⁹ PETREE⁹⁶⁶, b. 1890⁹⁶⁶; d. Unknown.
- ii. MABEL FRANKLIN PETREE⁹⁶⁶, b. 1892⁹⁶⁶; d. Unknown.

223. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ PETREE (*BENJAMIN J.⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁶⁶ was born 17 Feb 1864⁹⁶⁶, and died 09 Mar 1898⁹⁶⁶. He married EVELYN RIGGS⁹⁶⁶. She died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM PETREE and EVELYN RIGGS is:

- i. BAILIS⁹ PETREE⁹⁶⁶, b. Abt. 1884⁹⁶⁶; d. Unknown.

224. CLAUDIUS EDWARD⁸ PETREE (*BENJAMIN J.⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁶⁶ was born 19 Aug 1867 in Andrew Co. MO⁹⁶⁶, and died 01 Nov 1925 in KY⁹⁶⁶. He married ANNA LOUELLA PAUL⁹⁶⁶ 26 Jun 1895⁹⁶⁷. She died Unknown.

Children of CLAUDIUS PETREE and ANNA PAUL are:

- i. MARGARET⁹ PETREE⁹⁶⁷, b. 21 Aug 1896⁹⁶⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. OWEN BENJAMIN PETREE⁹⁶⁸, b. 1899; d. 1904⁹⁶⁸.

225. CHARLES EDWARD⁸ PETREE (*BENJAMIN J.⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁶⁸ was born 01 Oct 1869 in Savannah, Andrew Co. MO⁹⁶⁸, and died 18 Jan 1937⁹⁶⁸. He married RHODA BELLE RICHARDSON⁹⁶⁸ 24 Jan 1892 in Gentry Co., MO⁹⁶⁹. She died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES PETREE and RHODA RICHARDSON are:

- i. LEO HERSCHEL⁹ PETREE⁹⁷⁰, b. 04 Jan 1893, Stanberry, MO⁹⁷¹; d. 1971⁹⁷¹; m. VERA MAUDE THOMAS⁹⁷¹, 26 Jul 1917, Colorado Springs, CO⁹⁷¹; d. Unknown.
381. ii. NOEL HARPER PETREE, b. 11 Jan 1895, Alanthus, Gentry Co., MO; d. May 1977.
- iii. MYRTLE FRANCES PETREE⁹⁷², b. 01 May 1897, Crosby, MO⁹⁷²; d. Unknown; m. JOHN WILLIAM CRAIG⁹⁷³; d. Unknown.
- iv. CRYSTAL BYRDICE PETREE⁹⁷⁴, b. 10 Feb 1899, Union Star, MO⁹⁷⁴; d. 23 Sep 1990, Toledo, OH⁹⁷⁵; m. FRAZIER REAMS⁹⁷⁵; b. 15 Oct 1897⁹⁷⁵; d. Sep 1971, Toledo, OH⁹⁷⁵.

More About CRYSTAL BYRDICE PETREE:
Social Security #: 269-42-7938

- v. THELMA GLEE PETREE⁹⁷⁶, b. 28 Apr 1901, King City, MO⁹⁷⁶; d. Oct 1976, Grosse Point, Wayne Co., MI 48230⁹⁷⁷; m. JOHN DODGE⁹⁷⁸; d. Unknown.

More About THELMA GLEE PETREE:
Social Security #: 046-30-8308

- vi. EDNA MARION PETREE⁹⁷⁹, b. 06 Sep 1905, Marceline, MO⁹⁷⁹; d. 1935⁹⁸⁰.

226. WEEDON ARTHUR⁸ PETREE (*BENJAMIN J.⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁸¹ was born 05 Oct 1874⁹⁸¹, and died 12 Oct 1960⁹⁸¹. He married BERNICE RICHARDS⁹⁸¹ 02 Nov 1904⁹⁸². She died Unknown.

Children of WEEDON PETREE and BERNICE RICHARDS are:

- 382. i. HAZEL LUCY⁹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. WEEDON ARTHUR PETREE, JR.⁹⁸³, b. Abt. 1920⁹⁸³; d. Abt. 1945⁹⁸⁴.

227. ADA⁸ EISIMINGER (*MARGARET⁷ PETREE, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁸⁴ was born 14 May 1868⁹⁸⁴, and died Unknown. She married JOHN FRANKLIN MOSER⁹⁸⁵ 29 Jul 1891⁹⁸⁶, son of JOHN MOSER and SARAH PETREE. He died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (220) John Franklin Moser.

228. LUCY JANE⁸ EISIMINGER (*MARGARET⁷ PETREE, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁸⁶ was born 04 Apr 1870⁹⁸⁶, and died Unknown. She married WILBUR L. WATTS⁹⁸⁶ 04 Dec 1898⁹⁸⁶. He died Unknown.

Children of LUCY EISIMINGER and WILBUR WATTS are:

- i. HOWARD GLENN⁹ WATTS⁹⁸⁶, b. 04 Jan 1904⁹⁸⁶; d. Unknown; m. OPAL B. WIGGINS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. HOMER WILBER WATTS⁹⁸⁶, b. 28 Nov 1911⁹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.

229. ELIZA CAROLINE⁸ EISIMINGER (*MARGARET⁷ PETREE, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁸⁶ was born 07 Nov 1872, and died Unknown. She married HARRY M. DENNEY⁹⁸⁶ 27 Feb 1895⁹⁸⁶. He died Unknown.

Children of ELIZA EISIMINGER and HARRY DENNEY are:

- i. FAY⁹ DENNEY, b. 04 Jan 1897; d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK DENNEY⁹⁸⁶, b. 12 Aug 1899⁹⁸⁶; d. Unknown; m. MARGARET GORE⁹⁸⁶, 16 Mar 1922⁹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. GLADYS DENNEY⁹⁸⁶, b. 04 May 1902⁹⁸⁶; d. Unknown; m. HARRY HOLT⁹⁸⁶, 01 Mar 1924⁹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.
- iv. EDITH DENNEY⁹⁸⁶, b. 26 Apr 1904⁹⁸⁶; d. Unknown; m. CLYDE SPENCER⁹⁸⁶, 30 Nov 1922⁹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.
- v. ALICE DENNEY⁹⁸⁶, b. 18 Nov 1906⁹⁸⁶; d. Unknown; m. ROY DEVAULT⁹⁸⁶, 19 Jan 1926⁹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.
- vi. HARLEY DENNEY⁹⁸⁶, b. 01 Jan 1911⁹⁸⁶; d. Unknown; m. CATHERINE ELLIOTT, Private; b. Private.

230. JAMES HENRY⁸ PETREE (*BAILIS⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁹⁸⁷ was born 19 Feb 1863 in Andrew Co., MO⁹⁸⁷, and died 1932 in Andrew Co., MO⁹⁸⁷. He married CYNTHIA C. BEALES⁹⁸⁷ 16 Apr 1890 in Andrew Co., MO⁹⁸⁸. She died Unknown.

Children of JAMES PETREE and CYNTHIA BEALES are:

- i. ADDIE MARIE⁹ PETREE⁹⁸⁹, b. 03 Mar 1891⁹⁸⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. NORA EDNA PETREE⁹⁸⁹, b. Jun 1893⁹⁸⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. GLADYS B. PETREE⁹⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1894⁹⁹⁰; d. Unknown.
- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PETREE⁹⁹¹, b. Oct 1896, Andrew Co., MO⁹⁹¹; d. 06 Jul 1927, Andrew Co., MO; m. LUCY UNKNOWN; d. Unknown.
- v. ERNEST M. PETREE⁹⁹¹, b. 23 Sep 1897⁹⁹¹; d. 1901⁹⁹².

231. LOUIS EDWARD⁸ PETREE (*BAILIS*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁹⁹³ was born 02 Jun 1865 in Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO⁹⁹³, and died 1935⁹⁹³. He married KITTY NEIL⁹⁹³ 26 Dec 1894 in Adair Co., MO⁹⁹³. She died Unknown.

Children of LOUIS PETREE and KITTY NEIL are:

- i. MAUDE⁹ PETREE⁹⁹³, d. Unknown.
- ii. NEIL PETREE⁹⁹³, d. Unknown.

232. JOHN ERNEST⁸ PETREE (*BAILIS*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)⁹⁹³ was born 22 May 1867 in Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO⁹⁹³, and died 27 Mar 1934 in Caldwell Co., MO⁹⁹³. He married CLARA MARGARET PLUMB⁹⁹³ 12 Jun 1892 in Barwick Church, Caldwell Co., MO⁹⁹³. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PETREE and CLARA PLUMB are:

- i. CARL NELSON⁹ PETREE⁹⁹³, b. 1893⁹⁹³; d. 1934⁹⁹⁴; m. MONA RILEY⁹⁹⁴; d. Unknown.
- ii. ESTHER MARGARET PETREE⁹⁹⁵, b. 1895⁹⁹⁵; d. 1951⁹⁹⁶; m. EARL HARRY CHEEVER⁹⁹⁶, 01 Jan 1915, Kidder, Caldwell Co., MO⁹⁹⁷; b. 12 Mar 1890⁹⁹⁸; d. Aug 1979, Oklahoma City, OK 73103⁹⁹⁸.

More About EARL HARRY CHEEVER:

Social Security Number: 456-01-7293 Issued in TX

- iii. DONALD CRAIG PETREE⁹⁹⁹, b. 22 Sep 1897, Seneca, Newton Co., MO⁹⁹⁹; d. 05 Jul 1928, La Plata, Macon Co., MO¹⁰⁰⁰; m. LEATHA EDNA COLLINS¹⁰⁰⁰, 29 Aug 1918, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO¹⁰⁰¹; d. Unknown.
- 383. iv. HARRY HALE PETREE, b. 13 Nov 1899; d. Jul 1977, Kidder, Caldwell, MO.
- v. DOROTHY MAY ALICE PETREE¹⁰⁰², b. 21 Feb 1902, Kirksville, MO¹⁰⁰²; d. 18 Mar 1986, Liberty, MO¹⁰⁰³; m. (1) OWEN DEAN KINNE¹⁰⁰⁴, Bef. 1928¹⁰⁰⁴; d. Unknown; m. (2) ALLEN HARPER HOOKER¹⁰⁰⁵, 20 Oct 1928, St. Joseph, MO¹⁰⁰⁶; b. 26 May 1902¹⁰⁰⁷; d. Sep 1971, Maysville, MO 64469¹⁰⁰⁷.

More About ALLEN HARPER HOOKER:

Social Security Number: 491-01-8725 (issued in MO)

- 384. vi. LOUIS GRANT PETREE, b. 16 Dec 1904, Kidder, Caldwell Co., MO; d. May 1983, Oakland, CA.

233. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ PETREE (*BAILIS*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁰⁰⁸ was born 06 Jan 1872 in Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO¹⁰⁰⁸, and died 12 Apr 1916 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO¹⁰⁰⁸. She married JAMES WALTER HATCHER¹⁰⁰⁸ 26 Dec 1897 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO¹⁰⁰⁸, son of RICHARD HATCHER and AHAZIATH EVANS. He was born 04 Sep 1870 in Morgan Co., IL¹⁰⁰⁹, and died 17 Mar 1940 in Buchanan Co., MO¹⁰⁰⁹.

More About MARY ELIZABETH PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Highland Park Cemetery, Adair Co., MO¹⁰⁰⁹

More About JAMES WALTER HATCHER:

Burial: Unknown, Ashland Cemetery, Buchanan Co., MO¹⁰⁰⁹

Children of MARY PETREE and JAMES HATCHER are:

- i. LLOYD BAILIS⁹ HATCHER¹⁰¹⁰, b. 10 Nov 1901, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO¹⁰¹⁰; d. 05 Jan 1968, Oak Park, IL¹⁰¹⁰; m. (1) LOLA UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) VIOLET BAKER, Private; b. Private.

More About LLOYD BAILIS HATCHER:

Social Security: His card was issued in IL

- ii. ORVILLE RICHARD HATCHER¹⁰¹⁰, b. 27 Oct 1903, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO¹⁰¹⁰; d. 07 Jan 1968, Oak Park, IL¹⁰¹⁰; m. DAISY ELEMORA PIERCE¹⁰¹⁰, 02 Sep 1927, Chicago, Cook Co., IL¹⁰¹⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY IMO HATCHER¹⁰¹⁰, b. 19 Jul 1906, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO¹⁰¹⁰; d. 02 Jul 1995, Hemet, CA¹⁰¹⁰; m. DELBERT C. ROBERTS III¹⁰¹⁰; d. Unknown.

More About MARY IMO HATCHER:

Social Security: Her card was issued in WA

More About DELBERT C. ROBERTS III:
Social Security: His card was issued in MO

- iv. EARL WALTER HATCHER¹⁰¹⁰, b. 10 Jun 1909, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO¹⁰¹⁰; d. Unknown; m. (1) FLORA UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) SHIRLEY UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.

234. ORAN ADRIAN⁸ PETREE (*BAILIS*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁰¹¹ was born 19 Jun 1874 in Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO¹⁰¹¹, and died 15 Oct 1961 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA¹⁰¹¹. He married DAISY MABEL NELSON¹⁰¹¹ 10 Aug 1907 in San Luis Obispo. CA¹⁰¹¹. She was born 1878¹⁰¹², and died 1965¹⁰¹².

Children of ORAN PETREE and DAISY NELSON are:

- i. THEODORE BAILIS⁹ PETREE¹⁰¹³, b. 11 Jul 1908, San Luis Obispo, CA¹⁰¹³; d. 07 Feb 1977, San Carlos, San Mantoe Co., CA.

More About THEODORE BAILIS PETREE:
Social Security #: 552-01-6392 issued in California

- ii. CHARLES ADRIAN PETREE¹⁰¹³, b. 03 Oct 1911, Azusa, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰¹³; d. Unknown.
- iii. ROSALIE MAY PETREE¹⁰¹³, b. 1915¹⁰¹³; d. 1915¹⁰¹³.

235. CHARLES BAILIS⁸ PETREE (*BAILIS*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁰¹³ was born 05 Dec 1876 in Rosendale, Andrew Co., MO¹⁰¹³, and died 24 Apr 1970 in Savannah, Andrew Co. MO¹⁰¹³. He married LAURA ELEANOR WHITE¹⁰¹³ 24 Dec 1897 in Adair Co., MO¹⁰¹³. She was born 15 Aug 1874¹⁰¹⁴, and died Jan 1973 in Andrew Co., MO¹⁰¹⁴.

More About CHARLES BAILIS PETREE:
Last Residence: Savannah, Andrew, MO 64485
Social Security #: 487-50-0443 issued in MO

More About LAURA ELEANOR WHITE:
Last Residence: Savannah, Andrew, MO 64485
Social Security #: 496-52-0042 issued in MO

Child of CHARLES PETREE and LAURA WHITE is:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ PETREE¹⁰¹⁵, b. Jan 1899¹⁰¹⁶; d. 03 Apr 1961¹⁰¹⁶; m. GEORGE C. BUTTS¹⁰¹⁶; b. 1889¹⁰¹⁶; d. 1955¹⁰¹⁶.

236. NORA ELMA⁸ PETREE (*BAILIS*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁰¹⁷ was born 29 Jul 1881 in Andrew Co., MO¹⁰¹⁷, and died Aug 1970 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰¹⁷. She married WILLIAM FRANCIS TRAUGHBER^{1017,1018} 17 Aug 1905 in Adair Co., MO¹⁰¹⁹. He died Unknown.

More About NORA ELMA PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰²⁰
Residence at death: Rosemead, Los Angeles Co., CA 91770
Social Security Number: 559-38-3788

More About WILLIAM FRANCIS TRAUGHBER:
Burial: Unknown, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁰²⁰

Children of NORA PETREE and WILLIAM TRAUGHBER are:

- i. FRANCIS L.⁹ TRAUGHBER¹⁰²¹, b. 01 Jul 1906¹⁰²¹; d. 06 Oct 1996, LaCanada Flintridge, CA¹⁰²¹.
- 385. ii. MARGARET RUTH TRAUGHBER, b. 1909; d. Abt. 1977.
- iii. WILLIAM TRAUGHBER¹⁰²¹, b. 01 Oct 1910¹⁰²¹; d. Dec 1975, LaCrescenta, CA¹⁰²¹.
- iv. EARL TRAUGHBER¹⁰²¹, b. 10 Mar 1911¹⁰²¹; d. Jul 1987, Rockford, IL¹⁰²¹.
- v. ROBERT TRAUGHBER¹⁰²¹, b. 18 Oct 1913¹⁰²¹; d. 18 Jun 1993, Bullhead City, AZ¹⁰²¹.

237. JESSIE LOUELLA⁸ PETREE (*BAILIS⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰²¹ was born 13 Apr 1893 in Rosendale Co., MO¹⁰²¹, and died 09 Nov 1943 in Waukegan, IL¹⁰²². She married VICTOR C. HOEFNER¹⁰²³ 02 Jun 1909 in Adair Co., MO¹⁰²⁴. He was born 24 Dec 1883 in MO¹⁰²⁵, and died 28 Sep 1963 in Adair Co., MO¹⁰²⁵.

Children of JESSIE PETREE and VICTOR HOEFNER are:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ HOEFNER, b. Private.
- ii. VICTOR C. HOEFNER, JR.¹⁰²⁶, b. 11 Feb 1920¹⁰²⁷; d. 11 Aug 1995, Grand Junction, CO¹⁰²⁷.

238. PINKNEY O.⁸ BENNETT (*HANNAH JULINA⁷ BOYLES, SARAH⁶ FERGUSON, JOHANNA HANNAH⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰²⁸ was born 08 May 1859¹⁰²⁸, and died 30 Nov 1905¹⁰²⁸. He married MALVIN SAPHRONIA KING¹⁰²⁸ 04 Feb 1880¹⁰²⁸, daughter of WILLIAM KING and LETHA COOK. She was born 22 Sep 1862¹⁰²⁸, and died 06 Apr 1903¹⁰²⁸.

Children of PINKNEY BENNETT and MALVIN KING are:

386. i. CARRIE M.⁹ BENNETT, b. 1881, NC; d. Unknown.
- ii. MALLIE AGNES BENNETT¹⁰²⁸, b. 01 Mar 1896, Stokes Co., NC¹⁰²⁸; d. 07 Apr 1975¹⁰²⁸; m. THOMAS GABRIEL NEW, SR.¹⁰²⁸; b. 14 Sep 1894, Stokes Co., NC¹⁰²⁸; d. 04 Sep 1979¹⁰²⁸.

Generation No. 9

239. PRISCILLA ELIZABETH⁹ HARMON (*ELIZABETH JANE⁸ BOYER, JAMES⁷, BARBARA⁶ PETREE, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰²⁹ was born 1857¹⁰²⁹, and died 1932¹⁰²⁹. She married CHRISLEY BURTON¹⁰²⁹. He was born 1853¹⁰²⁹, and died 1939¹⁰³⁰.

Children of PRISCILLA HARMON and CHRISLEY BURTON are:

387. i. EFFIE¹⁰ BURTON, b. 1896; d. 1987.
- ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH BURTON¹⁰³¹, d. Unknown.
- iii. JAMES MADISON BURTON¹⁰³¹, d. Unknown.
- iv. MALINDA ALICE BURTON¹⁰³¹, d. Unknown.
- v. NANCY JANE BURTON¹⁰³¹, d. Unknown.
- vi. VIOLA BURTON¹⁰³¹, d. Unknown.
- vii. MINTER BURTON¹⁰³¹, d. Unknown.
- viii. DORINDA BURTON¹⁰³¹, d. Unknown.
- ix. JORDAN BURTON¹⁰³¹, d. Unknown.
- x. IDA MAE BURTON¹⁰³², d. Unknown.

240. AURELIUS L.⁹ PETREE (*JAMES EDWARD⁸, ABRAHAM⁷, DANIEL⁶, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰³³ was born 1859 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰³³, and died 16 Apr 1933 in Guilford Co., NC¹⁰³³. He married (1) ULELA FENNELL¹⁰³⁴. She was born ¹⁰³⁵, and died Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH WINECOFF¹⁰³⁵. She was born Abt. 1868¹⁰³⁵, and died 14 Mar 1939¹⁰³⁵.

More About AURELIUS L. PETREE:

Occupation: Physician

Children of AURELIUS PETREE and ELIZABETH WINECOFF are:

- i. EDITH¹⁰ PETREE¹⁰³⁵, b. 27 Mar 1894¹⁰³⁵; d. Apr 1977, Guilford Co., NC¹⁰³⁵; m. HUBERT TIMOTHY PROSSER¹⁰³⁵, 22 Nov 1921, Guilford Co., NC¹⁰³⁵; b. ¹⁰³⁵; d. Unknown¹⁰³⁵.
- ii. ESTELLE AURELIA PETREE¹⁰³⁵, b. 29 Aug 1896¹⁰³⁵; d. 18 Sep 1975, Guilford Co., NC¹⁰³⁵; m. NORMAN ADDISON BOREN¹⁰³⁵, 14 Apr 1920¹⁰³⁵; b. 22 Jan 1897¹⁰³⁵; d. 29 Nov 1966¹⁰³⁵.

More About ESTELLE AURELIA PETREE:

Last Residence: Greensboro, Guilford, NC 27408

Social Security #: 244-72-9196 issued in NC

More About NORMAN ADDISON BOREN:

Last Residence: Greensboro, Guilford, NC 27408

Social Security #: 239-44-3944 issued in NC

- iii. BIRTIE RENN PETREE¹⁰³⁵, b. Abt. 1899¹⁰³⁵; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH G. YORK¹⁰³⁵, 07 Jan 1926, Guilford

Co., NC¹⁰³⁵; d. Unknown.

241. FLAVIUS⁹ PETREE (*JAMES EDWARD⁸, ABRAHAM⁷, DANIEL⁶, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰³⁵ was born Abt. 1866 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰³⁵, and died Jul 1890 in Genassa, AL¹⁰³⁵. He married MATTIE KIMBROUGH¹⁰³⁵ 25 Dec 1889 in Clark Co., AL¹⁰³⁵. She was born 1870 in Clarke Co., AL¹⁰³⁵, and died Bet. 1890 - 1900¹⁰³⁵.

More About FLAVIUS PETREE:

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Drowning victim

Child of FLAVIUS PETREE and MATTIE KIMBROUGH is:

- i. FLAVIE¹⁰ PETREE¹⁰³⁵, b. Dec 1890¹⁰³⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for FLAVIE PETREE:

By the 1900 census Flavie Petree was living with her maternal grandparents. That is why it is assumed her mother died between 1890-1900.

242. IDA LUELLA⁹ PETREE (*JAMES EDWARD⁸, ABRAHAM⁷, DANIEL⁶, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰³⁵ was born 03 Aug 1870 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰³⁵, and died 02 Aug 1961 in Randolph Co., NC¹⁰³⁵. She married JAMES NATHANIEL ZIGLAR 13 Nov 1894 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰³⁵. He was born 31 Jan 1868 in Snow Creek, Stokes Co., NC¹⁰³⁵, and died 29 Mar 1943 in Randolph Co., NC¹⁰³⁵.

More About IDA LUELLA PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Tabor Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC

More About JAMES NATHANIEL ZIGLAR:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Tabor Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰³⁵

Child of IDA PETREE and JAMES ZIGLAR is:

- i. LOIS LEE¹⁰ ZIGLAR¹⁰³⁵, b. 03 Jun 1900, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰³⁵; d. Feb 1981¹⁰³⁵; m. JOHN WESLEY HAUSER PETREE¹⁰³⁵, 19 Apr 1919, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰³⁵; b. 02 Jul 1894, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰³⁵; d. Aug 1980, Guilford Co., NC¹⁰³⁵.

More About LOIS LEE ZIGLAR:

Last Residence: Oak Ridge, Guilford, NC 27310

Social Security #: 245-76-5893 issued in NC

Notes for JOHN WESLEY HAUSER PETREE:

About the time James Edward Petree married Victoria Snyder (second wife) he adopted John Wesley Hauser, son of Sandy Cephus and Isabelle Teague Hauser. It is not known if this was a legal adoption however John Wesley took the Petree name and his descendants have been Petrees ever since. When James Edward Petree died in 1906 he did not leave a will, and his estate settlement made no mention of John Wesley. So either the adoption was never made legal or the courts of that day did not consider a newly adopted son a true heir.

Legal or not, his heirs had the Petree name and also their genes as he married Lois Lee Ziglar, daughter of Ida Luella Petree and Nathaniel Ziglar.

More About JOHN WESLEY HAUSER PETREE:

Last Residence: Oak Ridge, Guilford, NC 27310

Social Security #: 237-07-0905 issued in NC

243. ROBERT P.⁹ PETREE (*JOHN JOSHUA⁸, ABRAHAM⁷, DANIEL⁶, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{1036,1037} was born 11 May 1864 in NC^{1038,1039}, and died 08 May 1938 in Forsyth Co., NC^{1040,1041}. He married FLORENCE L. ANDERSON, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and HENRIETTA HUNTER. She was born 14 Oct 1866 in NC¹⁰⁴¹, and died 29 Jun 1940 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰⁴¹.

More About ROBERT P. PETREE:

Burial: May 1938, Pleasant Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC

More About FLORENCE L. ANDERSON:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰⁴¹

Children of ROBERT PETREE and FLORENCE ANDERSON are:

388. i. IRA¹⁰ PETREE, b. Oct 1887, NC; d. Unknown.
ii. ETHEL A. PETREE¹⁰⁴¹, b. Jan 1891, NC; d. Unknown.
iii. RAY PETREE¹⁰⁴¹, b. 18 Jan 1893¹⁰⁴¹; d. 30 Apr 1918¹⁰⁴¹.

More About RAY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁰⁴¹

244. WILLIAM LUTHER⁹ BIGGERS (*GARRISON⁸, ROBERT BROWN⁷, SUSANNA⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴² was born 1856¹⁰⁴², and died 1931¹⁰⁴². He married MARY ASBURY LITTLE¹⁰⁴². She was born 1858¹⁰⁴², and died 1941¹⁰⁴².

Child of WILLIAM BIGGERS and MARY LITTLE is:

389. i. CARRIE ASBURY¹⁰ BIGGERS, b. 1891; d. 1954.

245. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ PETRAY (*COLUMBUS BOONE⁸, DANIEL D.⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴³ was born Abt. 1868 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died Unknown. She married WILFRED MOODY¹⁰⁴³ 22 Mar 1892 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³. He was born Mar 1864 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY PETRAY and WILFRED MOODY are:

- i. JUNIA E.¹⁰ MOODY¹⁰⁴³, b. Jun 1893, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. Unknown.
ii. MAUDE E. MOODY¹⁰⁴³, b. Nov 1895, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. Unknown.
iii. ROBERT BOONE MOODY¹⁰⁴³, b. 12 Feb 1897, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 15 Nov 1945, Butte Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.

246. CYRUS BOONE⁹ PETRAY (*COLUMBUS BOONE⁸, DANIEL D.⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴³ was born 12 Nov 1870 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died 02 Sep 1935 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³. He married MINNIE PRIES¹⁰⁴³ 06 Mar 1915 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, daughter of GEORGE PRIES. She was born 27 Dec 1883 in CA¹⁰⁴³, and died 11 Jul 1970 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.

More About CYRUS BOONE PETRAY:

Burial: Sep 1935, Olive Hill Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

More About MINNIE PRIES:

Burial: Jul 1970, Olive Hill Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

Child of CYRUS PETRAY and MINNIE PRIES is:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ PETRAY, b. Private.

247. JESSE WALTER⁹ PETRAY (*COLUMBUS BOONE⁸, DANIEL D.⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴³ was born 12 Apr 1874 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died 26 Jan 1936 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³. He married MAY HAMMERSLEY¹⁰⁴³ 06 Jan 1902 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, daughter of RILEY HAMMERSLEY and JOANNA ROBNETT. She was born 08 Feb 1882 in OR¹⁰⁴³, and died 27 Dec 1963 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.

More About MAY HAMMERSLEY:

Burial: Dec 1963, Oakmound Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

Children of JESSE PETRAY and MAY HAMMERSLEY are:

- i. WALTER JESSE¹⁰ PETRAY, b. Private.
ii. ALVA CLAUDE PETRAY¹⁰⁴³, b. 02 May 1904, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 12 Apr 1983, Long Beach, CA¹⁰⁴³; m. EDITH N. DARR¹⁰⁴³; b. 28 Aug 1901, MO¹⁰⁴³; d. 12 Jul 1955, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.
iii. ELSIE MAY PETRAY¹⁰⁴³, b. 14 Apr 1907, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 08 May 1974, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.
iv. MILDRED MARGARET PETRAY¹⁰⁴³, b. 13 Oct 1909, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 15 May 1988, Lake Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.
v. LIVING PETRAY, b. Private.

248. MYRTLE EVETTE⁹ PETRAY (*COLUMBUS BOONE⁸, DANIEL D.⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴³ was born 25 Jan 1883 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died 08 Jun 1961 in Alameda Co., CA¹⁰⁴³. She married MARCELLES E. STRODE¹⁰⁴³ 15 Apr 1900 in Geyserville, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³. He was born Abt. 1879 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died Unknown.

Children of MYRTLE PETRAY and MARCELLES STRODE are:

- i. CYRIL BRUCE¹⁰ STRODE¹⁰⁴³, b. 25 Nov 1902, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 25 Jan 1986, Contra, Costa Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.
- ii. ARLENE STRODE¹⁰⁴³, b. 03 Sep 1913, CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 20 Feb 1990, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.

249. HENRY IVIN⁹ PETRAY (*RANSOM ALEXANDER⁸, GEORGE WILSON⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴³ was born Nov 1859 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died Unknown. He married ANNIE A. BROOKE¹⁰⁴³ 11 Jul 1889 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³. She was born 02 Apr 1865 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died 24 May 1947 in Alameda Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.

Children of HENRY PETRAY and ANNIE BROOKE are:

- i. MIRIAM¹⁰ PETRAY¹⁰⁴³, b. Abt. 1890, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. Unknown.
- ii. HENRY C. PETRAY¹⁰⁴³, b. 05 Jan 1893, CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 03 Dec 1975, Alameda Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.

250. JAMES ALBERT⁹ PETRAY (*RANSOM ALEXANDER⁸, GEORGE WILSON⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴³ was born Nov 1865 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died 05 Dec 1920 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³. He married HARRIET MAY PARKER¹⁰⁴³ 1902 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, daughter of ISAAC PARKER and MARGARET RANEY. She was born Feb 1877 in Bodega, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died 1938 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.

More About JAMES ALBERT PETRAY:

Burial: Dec 1920, Oakmound Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

More About HARRIET MAY PARKER:

Burial: 1938, Oakmound Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

Children of JAMES PETRAY and HARRIET PARKER are:

- i. RANSOM PARKER¹⁰ PETRAY¹⁰⁴³, b. 01 Jun 1904, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 19 Jan 1986, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.
- ii. JAMES H. PETRAY¹⁰⁴³, b. 24 Aug 1905, CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 29 Oct 1960, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.
- iii. MARGARET LUCILLE PETRAY¹⁰⁴³, b. 14 Jul 1910, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 16 Jun 1987, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.

251. EDWIN ALBIN⁹ PETRAY (*RANSOM ALEXANDER⁸, GEORGE WILSON⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴³ was born 02 Mar 1867 in Windsor, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died 21 Feb 1941 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³. He married (1) EMMA SAIDE TRUITT¹⁰⁴³ 02 Jun 1894 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, daughter of ROLAND TRUITT and SINA BROOKS. She was born 14 Feb 1870 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died 03 Feb 1896 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³. He married (2) ELLA MAE WILLIAMS¹⁰⁴³ 01 Nov 1898 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS and ELLA BOONE. She was born Apr 1878 in Monroe Co., MO¹⁰⁴³, and died 03 Dec 1961 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.

More About EDWIN ALBIN PETRAY:

Burial: Feb 1941, Oakmound Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

More About EMMA SAIDE TRUITT:

Burial: Feb 1896, Oakmound Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

More About ELLA MAE WILLIAMS:

Burial: Dec 1961, Oakmound Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

Child of EDWIN PETRAY and ELLA WILLIAMS is:

- i. ALVIN DONALD¹⁰ PETRAY¹⁰⁴³, b. 22 Sep 1899, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 20 Mar 1961, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.

252. FRANK ALEXANDER⁹ PETRAY (*RANSOM ALEXANDER⁸, GEORGE WILSON⁷, JOHANN JACOB⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴³ was born 08 Aug 1869 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³, and died 04 Jun 1955 in Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³. He married NANCY CATHERINE HAYWORTH 17 Jan 1897 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA. She was born 27 Mar 1867 in MO, and died 15 Mar 1934 in Sonoma Co., CA.

More About FRANK ALEXANDER PETRAY:

Burial: Jun 1955, Oakmound Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

More About NANCY CATHERINE HAYWORTH:

Burial: Mar 1934, Oakmound Cemetery, Sonoma Co., CA

Child of FRANK PETRAY and NANCY HAYWORTH is:

- i. GLADYS V.¹⁰ PETRAY¹⁰⁴³, b. 1898, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³; d. 1953, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁰⁴³.

253. GEORGE THOMAS⁹ PETREE, JR. (*GEORGE THOMAS⁸, DAVID HENDERSON⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private.

Child of GEORGE THOMAS PETREE, JR. is:

- i. DANNY¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.

254. ARTHUR BICKEL⁹ PETREA (*HAZELIOUS STROBEL⁸, MATTHEW⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴⁴ was born 27 Jan 1875 in Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁴, and died 06 Jun 1953¹⁰⁴⁴. He married EMMA COLLY¹⁰⁴⁴. She was born 04 Oct 1877 in Rowan Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁵, and died 10 Sep 1967 in Rowan Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁵.

Children of ARTHUR PETREA and EMMA COLLY are:

- 390. i. MARTIN EARL¹⁰ PETREA, b. 06 Oct 1899, Rowan Co., NC; d. Mar 1985, Salisbury, Rowan, NC.
- ii. ROY GIDEON PETREA¹⁰⁴⁶, b. 08 Nov 1903, Rowan Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁶; d. Jan 1976, Salisbury, Rowan, NC¹⁰⁴⁷.

More About ROY GIDEON PETREA:

Last Residence: Salisbury, Rowan, NC 28144

Social Security #: 242-26-8166 issued in NC

- iii. RUBY LEAH PETREA, b. Private.
- iv. ODELL W. PETREA, b. Private.

255. DELMAR⁹ PETREA (*HENRY L.⁸, MATTHEW⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴⁸ was born 10 Oct 1881 in Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁸, and died Unknown. He married NORA K. RIDENHOUR¹⁰⁴⁸. She died Unknown.

Child of DELMAR PETREA and NORA RIDENHOUR is:

- i. MATTHEW DELMA¹⁰ PETREA, b. Private.

256. SAMUEL WILSON⁹ PETREA (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, MATTHEW⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁴⁸ was born 17 Dec 1899 in Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁸, and died 23 Jun 1976 in Orange Park, Clay, FL¹⁰⁴⁸. He married ANNE GRIFFIN. She died Unknown.

More About SAMUEL WILSON PETREA:

Last Residence: Orange Park, Clay, FL 32073

Social Security #: 246-01-3700 issued in NC

Child of SAMUEL PETREA and ANNE GRIFFIN is:

- i. SAM WILSON¹⁰ PETREA, JR.¹⁰⁴⁸, b. 22 Nov 1922, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁸; d. Feb 1982, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁴⁹.

More About SAM WILSON PETREA, JR.:

Last benefit sent to: Concord, Cabarrus, NC 28025

Social Security #: 241-12-3909 issued in NC

257. BRUNER EUGENE⁹ PETREA (*WILLIAM OSBORNE⁸, MATTHEW⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁵⁰ was born 22 Sep 1884 in Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁵⁰, and died 02 Oct 1965 in Loman Home, White Rock, SC¹⁰⁵⁰. He married ANNA UMBERGER 01 Oct 1919 in Wytheville, VA. She died Unknown.

More About BRUNER EUGENE PETREA:

Last Residence: White Rock, Richland, SC 29177

Social Security #: 244-54-1665 issued in NC

Children of BRUNER PETREA and ANNA UMBERGER are:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ PETREA, b. Private.
- ii. MARGARET LYERLY PETREA, b. Private.

258. CRUISER MACK NEAL⁹ PETREA (*CRUSER MCCREE⁸, HENRY WILSON⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁵¹ was born 03 Jul 1887¹⁰⁵¹, and died 27 Oct 1962 in Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁵¹. He married JESSIE MATTHEWS¹⁰⁵¹ Abt. 1902¹⁰⁵¹. She was born 10 Oct 1887¹⁰⁵¹, and died 25 Apr 1982¹⁰⁵¹.

Children of CRUISER PETREA and JESSIE MATTHEWS are:

- i. CRUISER MCNEAL¹⁰ PETREA¹⁰⁵¹, b. 24 Oct 1910¹⁰⁵¹; d. 04 Aug 1980¹⁰⁵¹; m. FORREST HOPPER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARY ELLEN PETREA, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES COLSON PETREA, b. Private.
- iv. ALICE PETREA¹⁰⁵¹, b. 04 Oct 1917, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁵¹; d. 06 Jan 2004, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁵¹.

259. JOHN CALVIN⁹ PETREA (*ROBERT WILLIAM⁸, AUGUSTUS⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁵² was born 09 Jan 1881 in Concord, Person Co., NC¹⁰⁵², and died 11 Jan 1954 in Pawnee Co., NE¹⁰⁵². He married KATHERINE BENZ¹⁰⁵² 15 Jun 1910 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., NE¹⁰⁵². She was born 31 Aug 1885 in Pawnee City, NE¹⁰⁵³, and died 26 Dec 1954 in Pawnee City, NE¹⁰⁵³.

Child of JOHN PETREA and KATHERINE BENZ is:

- i. FLORENCE NELLE¹⁰ PETREA, b. Private; m. WILLIAM EUGENE PARKER, Private; b. Private.

260. JOSEPH ALLEN⁹ PETREA (*ROBERT WILLIAM⁸, AUGUSTUS⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁵⁴ was born 27 Jun 1884 in Concord, Person Co., NC¹⁰⁵⁴, and died Mar 1977 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD 20906¹⁰⁵⁴. He married LILLIAN MAE BENNETT¹⁰⁵⁵ 03 Oct 1911 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., NE¹⁰⁵⁵. She was born 26 Feb 1884 in Near Pawnee City, NE¹⁰⁵⁵, and died 25 Jun 1970 in Pawnee City, NE¹⁰⁵⁵.

More About JOSEPH ALLEN PETREA:

Social Security Number: 507-44-3425 (issued NE)

More About LILLIAN MAE BENNETT:

Last Residence: Pawnee City, Pawnee, NE 68420

Social Security #: 506-48-8823 issued in NE

Children of JOSEPH PETREA and LILLIAN BENNETT are:

- i. RUTH MARGARET¹⁰ PETREA¹⁰⁵⁵, b. 18 Sep 1901¹⁰⁵⁵; d. Apr 1966¹⁰⁵⁵; m. JOHN DANIEL SHAFER¹⁰⁵⁵; d. Unknown.

- ii. ADA MARIE PETREA¹⁰⁵⁵, b. 29 Jan 1908¹⁰⁵⁵; d. Aug 1981¹⁰⁵⁵; m. DONALD LERMER JORGENSEN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. RACHEL ELLEN PETREA¹⁰⁵⁵, b. 11 Oct 1916¹⁰⁵⁵; d. Mar 1968, Rockwell, Rowan, NC¹⁰⁵⁵.

More About RACHEL ELLEN PETREA:

Last Residence: Rockwell, Rowan, NC 28138

Social Security #: 237-01-1670 issued in NC

261. ANSLEM LEE⁹ PETREA (*ABNER WILSON⁸, AUGUSTUS⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁵⁶ was born 17 Oct 1882 in Linton, Green Co., IN¹⁰⁵⁶, and died 15 Dec 1915 in Fresno, CA¹⁰⁵⁶. He married EDITH ETHEL BAIRD¹⁰⁵⁶ 06 Oct 1910 in Fresno Co., CA¹⁰⁵⁶. She was born 24 Dec 1887 in Fresno, CA¹⁰⁵⁷, and died Abt. 1916¹⁰⁵⁸.

Children of ANSLEM PETREA and EDITH BAIRD are:

- i. GEORGE LOWELL¹⁰ PETREA¹⁰⁵⁹, b. 18 Jun 1911¹⁰⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. LAURETTA MAY PETREA, b. Private.

262. LOUIE L.⁹ PETREA (*ABNER WILSON⁸, AUGUSTUS⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁵⁹ was born 10 Mar 1888 in Fresno, CA¹⁰⁵⁹, and died 10 Feb 1961 in Fresno, CA¹⁰⁵⁹. He married EVA MARY RAGLE¹⁰⁵⁹ Nov 1918 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., CA¹⁰⁵⁹. She was born 06 Apr 1896 in Woodlake, CA¹⁰⁶⁰, and died 26 Nov 1967 in Modesto, CA¹⁰⁶⁰.

Children of LOUIE PETREA and EVA RAGLE are:

- i. HERSCHEL ABNER¹⁰ PETREA, b. Private.
- ii. BYRON DOUGLAS PETREA, b. Private.
- iii. ELEANOR PETREA, b. Private.

263. WILLIAM MONROE⁹ PETREA (*JOHN ARCHIBALD⁸, LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁶¹ was born 01 Feb 1870 in Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., NC¹⁰⁶¹, and died Unknown. He married LAURA JOSEPHINE ALLMAN¹⁰⁶¹. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PETREA and LAURA ALLMAN are:

- i. CHARLES DEBERY¹⁰ PETREA¹⁰⁶¹, b. 13 May 1892¹⁰⁶¹; d. Nov 1980, Mount Pleasant, Cabarrus, NC¹⁰⁶².

More About CHARLES DEBERY PETREA:

Last Residence: Mount Pleasant, Cabarrus, NC 28124

Social Security #: 245-38-5209 issued in NC

- ii. JAMES FRANKLIN PETREA¹⁰⁶³, b. 09 Apr 1894¹⁰⁶³; d. Mar 1975, Kannapolis, Cabarrus, NC¹⁰⁶⁴.

More About JAMES FRANKLIN PETREA:

Last Residence: Mount Pleasant, Cabarrus, NC 28124

Social Security #: 241-03-2958 issued in NC

- iii. FLORENCE CHRISTINA PETREA¹⁰⁶⁵, b. 19 Mar 1896¹⁰⁶⁵; d. Unknown.
- iv. IRIE MAY PETREA¹⁰⁶⁵, b. 09 May 1898¹⁰⁶⁵; d. Unknown.
- v. LEE WILLIAM PETREA¹⁰⁶⁵, b. 18 Apr 1900¹⁰⁶⁵; d. Dec 1983, Mount Pleasant, Cabarrus, NC¹⁰⁶⁶.

More About LEE WILLIAM PETREA:

Last Residence: Mount Pleasant, Cabarrus, NC 28124

Social Security #: 237-26-2423 issued in NC

- vi. MADISON ELGO PETREA¹⁰⁶⁷, b. 05 Nov 1902¹⁰⁶⁷; d. Aug 1966, Kannapolis, Cabarrus, NC¹⁰⁶⁸.

More About MADISON ELGO PETREA:

Last Residence: Mount Pleasant, Cabarrus, NC 28124

Social Security #: 241-07-4586 issued in NC

- vii. PAUL TIMOTHY PETREA¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 19 Dec 1904¹⁰⁶⁹; d. 10 Jan 1989, Mount Pleasant, Cabarrus, NC¹⁰⁷⁰.

More About PAUL TIMOTHY PETREA:

Last Residence: Mount Pleasant, Cabarrus, NC 28124
Social Security #: 241-07-4678 issued in NC

- viii. FLOYD MONROE PETREA¹⁰⁷¹, b. 01 Mar 1907¹⁰⁷¹; d. 25 May 1993, Jacksonville, Onslow, NC¹⁰⁷².

More About FLOYD MONROE PETREA:
Last Residence: Jacksonville, Onslow, NC 28541
Social Security #: 244-03-4629 issued in NC

- ix. MARY JOSEPHINE PETREA, b. Private.
x. MARTHA FAYE PETREA, b. Private.

264. PAUL ARTHUR⁹ PETREA (*HENRY MATTHEW⁸, LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁷³ was born 25 Sep 1898 in Brandonville, WV¹⁰⁷³, and died 17 Jan 1976 in Somerset Co., PA¹⁰⁷³. He married MARY ANN MEYERS¹⁰⁷³ 06 Nov 1920 in Somerset, PA¹⁰⁷³. She died Unknown.

Children of PAUL PETREA and MARY MEYERS are:

- i. VERNON HENRY¹⁰ PETREA, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID ROSS PETREA, b. Private.
- iii. ROWENA FERN PETREA, b. Private.
- iv. ELSIE ELAINE PETREA, b. Private.

265. CHARLES ANDREW⁹ PETREA (*HENRY MATTHEW⁸, LABAN⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁷³ was born 28 Aug 1900 in Brandonville, WV¹⁰⁷³, and died 04 Mar 1991 in Probably PA¹⁰⁷³. He married MELDA MAE ROSE¹⁰⁷³ 09 Apr 1923 in Cumberland, MD¹⁰⁷³. She was born 05 Sep 1902¹⁰⁷⁴, and died Jul 1972 in Somerset, Somerset Co., PA¹⁰⁷⁴.

More About CHARLES ANDREW PETREA:
Social Security Number: 191-07-0956 (issued in PA)

More About MELDA MAE ROSE:
Social Security Number: 167-50-4440 (issued in PA)

Children of CHARLES PETREA and MELDA ROSE are:

- i. AUDRY MAE¹⁰ PETREA, b. Private.
- ii. ARLENE ROSE PETREA, b. Private.

266. ALFRED MILTON⁹ FRYE (*THOMAS GREER⁸, FRANCIS MARION⁷, JOHANN VALENTINE FELTY⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁷⁵ was born 12 Jan 1880 in Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵, and died 01 Feb 1948¹⁰⁷⁵. He married MARY EMILY MUDD¹⁰⁷⁵ 20 Apr 1903¹⁰⁷⁵. She was born 09 Sep 1880 in Red Bud, IL¹⁰⁷⁵, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Boonville, MO¹⁰⁷⁵.

More About MARY EMILY MUDD:
Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Cemetery, Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵

Children of ALFRED FRYE and MARY MUDD are:

- i. MILDRED EMILY¹⁰ FRYE, b. Private; m. HERMAN LUTZ, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ALMA MARGARET FRYE¹⁰⁷⁵, b. 17 Jan 1903, Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵; d. 13 Nov 1962, Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵; m. HAROLD E. BURRIS¹⁰⁷⁵; d. Nov 1962¹⁰⁷⁵.
- iii. CLARA FRANCES FRYE¹⁰⁷⁵, b. 20 Feb 1904, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵; d. 02 Dec 1995, Chico, Butte, CA¹⁰⁷⁵; m. HERMAN DAY¹⁰⁷⁵; b. 01 Dec 1905¹⁰⁷⁵; d. 16 Apr 1992, Chico, Butte, CA¹⁰⁷⁵.

More About CLARA FRANCES FRYE:
Last Residence: Chico, Butte, CA 95926
Social Security #: 495-60-2156 issued in MO

More About HERMAN DAY:
Last Residence: Chico, Butte, CA 95926
Social Security #: 486-10-0258 issued in MO

- 391. iv. WILLIAM MELVIN FRYE, b. 28 Aug 1906, Moniteau Co., MO; d. 10 Jan 1972, Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO.
- 392. v. MARY ELEANOR FRYE, b. 17 Oct 1908, Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO; d. 19 Mar 1999, Colonial Gardens, Boonville, MO.
- vi. NORBERT ALFRED FRYE¹⁰⁷⁵, b. 10 Aug 1910, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵; d. 06 Aug 1992, Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵.
- vii. HELEN ELIZABETH FRYE¹⁰⁷⁵, b. 26 Oct 1912, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵; d. 13 Jan 1991, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵; m. SYLVESTER HARTMAN¹⁰⁷⁵; b. 05 Jan 1901¹⁰⁷⁵; d. 11 Apr 1977, Tipton, Moniteau, MO¹⁰⁷⁵.

More About SYLVESTER HARTMAN:
 Last Residence: Tipton, Moniteau, MO 65081
 Social Security #: 489-30-4267 issued in MO

- viii. JAMES THOMAS FRYE¹⁰⁷⁵, b. 21 Dec 1914, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵; d. 20 Jun 1917, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵.

More About JAMES THOMAS FRYE:
 Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Catholic Cemetery, Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵

- ix. GERALD EDMUND FRYE¹⁰⁷⁵, b. 29 Dec 1916, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵; d. 28 Sep 1917, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵.

More About GERALD EDMUND FRYE:
 Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Catholic Cemetery, Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵

- x. ANNA DOROTHY FRYE¹⁰⁷⁵, b. 1918¹⁰⁷⁵; d. 1967¹⁰⁷⁵.
- xi. CHARLES GREGORY FRYE¹⁰⁷⁵, b. 05 Oct 1923¹⁰⁷⁵; d. 10 Dec 2000, Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO¹⁰⁷⁵; m. ALMA M. ORSCHELN, Private; b. Private.

Notes for CHARLES GREGORY FRYE:
 On the day Charles Gregory Frye was buried, it was snowing 8" of snow on the ground and about 20 degrees Fahrenheit for a high. Thomas Milton Baslee went to the funeral.

More About CHARLES GREGORY FRYE:
 Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Emphesema from smoking (was on osygen)

267. JOHN CLEVELAND⁹ PETREE (*WILBURN THEODORE⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁷⁶ was born Aug 1856 in GA¹⁰⁷⁶, and died 1915 in Atlanta, GA¹⁰⁷⁷. He married ELIZABETH JANE SMITH¹⁰⁷⁷, daughter of HAMPTON SMITH and MAHALIA RAINWATER. She was born 1857 in GA¹⁰⁷⁸, and died 1932 in Atlanta, GA¹⁰⁷⁹.

Notes for JOHN CLEVELAND PETREE:
 ----- Original Message -----
 From: nhmckel@attglobal.net
 To: jomartin1@worldnet.att.net
 Sent: Tuesday, April 22, 2003 11:01 AM
 Subject: Petree

I have John Cleveland Petree b 1856 died 1915 Atlanta Ga m. Elizabeth Jane Smith b 1857 d 1932 Atlanta Ga. Elizabeth Jane (Eliza) dau of Hampton D. and Mahalia Rainwater Smith. See Smith "Old Pendleton".

Nell

More About JOHN CLEVELAND PETREE:
 Burial: Unknown, Westview Cem. Atlanta Ga Sec 12, L 928.

More About ELIZABETH JANE SMITH:
 Burial: Unknown, Westview Cem. Atlanta Ga Sec 12, L 928.

Children of JOHN PETREE and ELIZABETH SMITH are:
 i. WILBURN H.¹⁰ PETREE¹⁰⁸⁰, b. Jul 1885, GA¹⁰⁸⁰; d. 1924.

More About WILBURN H. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Westview Cem. Atlanta Ga Sec 12, L 928.

- ii. FANNIE J. PETREE¹⁰⁸⁰, b. Dec 1886, GA¹⁰⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. ISHAM G. PETREE¹⁰⁸⁰, b. Nov 1892, GA¹⁰⁸⁰; d. Unknown.

268. WILBURN BRASELTON⁹ PETREE (*CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁸¹ was born 28 Oct 1867¹⁰⁸², and died 08 Mar 1911 in Powder Springs, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁸². He married HARRIET IVANONAH KATURAH BULLARD¹⁰⁸³ 20 Nov 1892¹⁰⁸⁴. She was born 18 Feb 1870 in GA¹⁰⁸⁴, and died 04 Mar 1953 in San Francisco, CA¹⁰⁸⁴.

More About WILBURN BRASELTON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, McLand Cemetery, Powder Springs, GA

Children of WILBURN PETREE and HARRIET BULLARD are:

- 393. i. HOUSTON CLEO¹⁰ PETREE, b. 31 Aug 1893, Powder Springs, Cobb Co., GA; d. 25 Dec 1970, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.
- 394. ii. QUINTON CHARLES PETREE, b. 14 Apr 1895, GA; d. 19 Nov 1974, Contra Costa, CA.
- iii. LILLIE BELLE PETREE¹⁰⁸⁴, b. 18 Jul 1896, GA¹⁰⁸⁴; d. 30 Dec 1985, San Joaquin, CA¹⁰⁸⁴.

More About LILLIE BELLE PETREE:

Last Residence: Lodi, San Joaquin, CA 95240

Social Security #: 568-01-9582 issued in CA

- iv. ANNIE MAE PETREE¹⁰⁸⁴, b. 28 Mar 1898, GA¹⁰⁸⁴; d. 24 Sep 1900, GA¹⁰⁸⁴.
- 395. v. WILLIAM BROTHERTON PETREE, b. 30 Dec 1899, GA; d. 26 May 1974, Riverside, CA.
- 396. vi. MAUDIE MAGDALENE PETREE, b. 09 Jan 1903; d. Unknown.
- 397. vii. ROBERT JEROME PETREE, b. 09 Nov 1904, AL; d. 11 Jul 1981, San Francisco, CA.
- 398. viii. JOHN LEWIS PETREE, b. 03 Jan 1908, AL; d. 05 Feb 1988, San Joaquin, CA.
- 399. ix. MARY ELLEN PETREE, b. 11 Jul 1909, GA; d. 30 Dec 1992, Vacaville, Solano Co., CA 95687.

269. TALLULAH BELLE⁹ PETREE (*CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁸⁴ was born 01 Jun 1870¹⁰⁸⁴, and died 1956¹⁰⁸⁴. She married DAVID CICERO MOON¹⁰⁸⁴ 26 Mar 1892¹⁰⁸⁴. He was born 26 Feb 1867¹⁰⁸⁵, and died 22 Mar 1934¹⁰⁸⁵.

More About TALLULAH BELLE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁸⁶

Children of TALLULAH PETREE and DAVID MOON are:

- i. MINNIE MADELINE¹⁰ MOON¹⁰⁸⁷, b. 06 Sep 1894¹⁰⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. D.C. MOON¹⁰⁸⁷, b. 28 Dec 1899¹⁰⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. RUTH ARTHENE MOON, b. Private; m. JOHN FRANCIS LESTER¹⁰⁸⁷, Private; d. Unknown.

270. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ PETREE (*CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁸⁸ was born 09 Jan 1882 in GA¹⁰⁸⁸, and died Unknown. He married BESSIE MAE MOON¹⁰⁸⁹ 15 Dec 1909¹⁰⁸⁹. She was born 25 Oct 1888¹⁰⁸⁹, and died 30 Oct 1963¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children of JOHN PETREE and BESSIE MOON are:

- i. INFANT¹⁰ PETREE¹⁰⁸⁹, b. 16 Jun 1911¹⁰⁸⁹; d. 16 Jun 1911¹⁰⁸⁹.
- ii. FRANCES ODENE PETREE, b. Private; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON WARD, Private; b. Private.
- 400. iii. EDNA IRENE PETREE, b. Private.
- iv. JOHN WENDELL PETREE¹⁰⁸⁹, b. 20 May 1917¹⁰⁹⁰; d. 04 Dec 1992¹⁰⁹¹; m. LEILA ORENE MARETT, Private; b. Private.

More About JOHN WENDELL PETREE:

Residence at death: Only item available zip code 30270

Social Security Number: 259-03-0754 issued in GA

- 401. v. EARL WILLIAM PETREE, b. Private.
- vi. KATRON ELIZABETH PETREE¹⁰⁹², b. 23 Dec 1921¹⁰⁹³; d. 26 Sep 1989, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁴; m. ELMER KING

SLOAN¹⁰⁹⁵; b. 15 Mar 1916, Polk Co. GA.¹⁰⁹⁶; d. 25 Feb 1980, Cobb Co. GA¹⁰⁹⁶.

More About ELMER KING SLOAN:

Burial: Unknown, Powder Springs Cemetery, GA

vii. CHARLES BEVERLY PETREE, b. Private.

viii. JACK SELWYN PETREE, b. Private.

271. FRANK⁹ PETREE (*RUSSELL REYNO⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁹⁷ died Unknown. He married EMMA UNKNOWN¹⁰⁹⁷. She died Unknown.

Child of FRANK PETREE and EMMA UNKNOWN is:

i. GWENDYLYN¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.

272. EUGENE⁹ PETREE (*RUSSELL REYNO⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁹⁷ died Unknown. He married LUCY UNKNOWN¹⁰⁹⁷. She died Unknown.

Child of EUGENE PETREE and LUCY UNKNOWN is:

i. EUGENE¹⁰ PETREE, JR., b. Private.

273. PEARL⁹ PETREE (*RUSSELL REYNO⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁹⁷ died Unknown. She married ROBERT ALLGOOD¹⁰⁹⁷. He died Unknown.

Child of PEARL PETREE and ROBERT ALLGOOD is:

i. RUSSELL¹⁰ ALLGOOD, b. Private.

274. JOHN B.⁹ PETREE (*RUSSELL REYNO⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁹⁷ was born 1875¹⁰⁹⁷, and died 1935¹⁰⁹⁷. He married NOLA WHITE¹⁰⁹⁷. She was born 1888¹⁰⁹⁷, and died 1976¹⁰⁹⁷.

More About JOHN B. PETREE:

Burial: 1935, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁷

More About NOLA WHITE:

Burial: Unknown, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁷

Child of JOHN PETREE and NOLA WHITE is:

402. i. JOHN HOLLOTT¹⁰ PETREE, b. 1904; d. 1969.

275. CHARLES HARRISON⁹ PETREE (*RUSSELL REYNO⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁹⁷ was born 08 Dec 1879¹⁰⁹⁷, and died 21 Aug 1949 in Marietta, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁷. He married EFFIE MYRTLE RICE¹⁰⁹⁷, daughter of ISAAC RICE and MARY COLLINS. She was born 13 Mar 1883¹⁰⁹⁷, and died 27 Mar 1965 in Marietta, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁷.

More About CHARLES HARRISON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁷

More About EFFIE MYRTLE RICE:

Burial: Mar 1965, McLand Cemetery, Powder Springs, GA

Children of CHARLES PETREE and EFFIE RICE are:

403. i. VIVIAN EUGENE¹⁰ PETREE, b. 05 Jun 1903, Powder Springs, Cobb Co., GA; d. 03 Jun 1978, Murfreesboro, TN.
ii. MARY IDELL PETREE¹⁰⁹⁷, b. 03 Oct 1904¹⁰⁹⁷; d. 29 Jan 1992¹⁰⁹⁷.
iii. RUBY CAROLYN PETREE¹⁰⁹⁷, b. 22 Aug 1906¹⁰⁹⁷; d. 29 Sep 1971, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁷.
iv. BOBBIE ERNESTINE PETREE¹⁰⁹⁷, b. 17 May 1911, Powder Springs, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁷; d. 31 Jan 1999, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁷.

- v. JAMES RICHARD PETREE¹⁰⁹⁷, b. 24 Jun 1922, Powder Springs, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁸; d. 13 Sep 2001, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁸; m. MARTHA EDNA TIPPENS, Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES RICHARD PETREE:

Burial: Sep 2001, McLand Cemetery, Powder Springs, GA

276. RUSSELL REYNO⁹ PETREE, JR. (*RUSSELL REYNO⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁰⁹⁹ was born 07 Apr 1893 in Galax, VA¹⁰⁹⁹, and died 13 Jun 1984 in Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁹. He married VIRGINIA HALL¹⁰⁹⁹. She was born 10 May 1901, and died 19 Nov 1984.

More About RUSSELL REYNO PETREE, JR.:

Burial: Jun 1984, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁹

More About VIRGINIA HALL:

Burial: Nov 1984, Macland Cemetery, Cobb Co., GA¹⁰⁹⁹

Children of RUSSELL PETREE and VIRGINIA HALL are:

- i. RENO¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. RALPH PETREE, b. Private.

277. WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹ PETREE (*HENRY KING⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁰⁰ was born 04 Jul 1899 in GA¹¹⁰⁰, and died 07 Apr 1980 in Cumming, Forsyth Co., GA¹¹⁰¹. He married (1) LERA PRESLEY¹¹⁰¹. She was born in 03 Jun 1901, and died Unknown in Feb 1996. He married (2) NELLIE VIRGINIA LOCKABY Private. She was born Private.

More About WILLIAM HENDERSON PETREE:

Last Residence: Georgia 30130

Social Security #: 257-03-7328 issued in GA

More About LERA PRESLEY:

Last Residence: Atlanta, Fulton, GA 30310

Social Security #: 256-12-4990 issued in GA

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and LERA PRESLEY are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. RONNIE PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. LAVERNE PETREE, b. Private.
- iv. LILLIAN HAZEL PETREE, b. Private; m. J. D. STOVER, Private; b. Private.
- v. WILLIAM HENDERSON PETREE, JR.¹¹⁰¹, b. 14 Mar 1924¹¹⁰¹; d. 21 May 1978¹¹⁰¹.

Child of WILLIAM PETREE and NELLIE LOCKABY is:

404. vi. HENRY JACKSON¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.

278. MARTHA ANN⁹ PETREE (*ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁰² was born 15 Apr 1865 in Catawba Co., NC¹¹⁰², and died 07 Oct 1947 in Lincolnton, NC¹¹⁰². She married (2) DANIEL WILEY WORKMAN¹¹⁰² Mar 1888 in Lincoln Co., NC¹¹⁰². He died Unknown.

More About MARTHA ANN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Daniels Church Cemetery, Reepsville, NC

More About DANIEL WILEY WORKMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Daniels Church Cemetery, Reepsville, NC

Child of MARTHA ANN PETREE is:

405. i. LEWIS WALTER¹⁰ PETREE, b. 29 Jan 1882, Reepsville, Lincoln Co., NC; d. 05 Dec 1972, Charlotte, NC.

Children of MARTHA PETREE and DANIEL WORKMAN are:

- ii. CHARLIE JACOB¹⁰ WORKMAN¹¹⁰², b. 28 Jan 1889, Lincoln Co., NC¹¹⁰²; d. 18 Nov 1924¹¹⁰².
- iii. ROBERT CASWELL WORKMAN¹¹⁰², b. 12 Jan 1891, Lincoln Co., NC¹¹⁰²; d. 19 Nov 1962; m. ROSE MAE MULLIS¹¹⁰², 22 May 1937¹¹⁰²; d. Unknown.

More About ROSE MAE MULLIS:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Lawn Cemetery

- 406. iv. LELA E. WORKMAN, b. 29 Mar 1893, Lincoln Co., NC; d. 11 Dec 1922.
- v. ANNIE GLADYS WORKMAN¹¹⁰², b. 01 Sep 1901, Lincoln Co., NC¹¹⁰²; d. 23 Jun 1988¹¹⁰²; m. WILLIAM GRADY RHYNE¹¹⁰², 04 May 1919¹¹⁰²; d. Unknown.

279. ROBERT WILLIAM⁹ PETREE (*ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁰² was born 05 May 1876 in Reepsville, Lincoln Co., NC¹¹⁰², and died 17 Nov 1936 in Murphy, NC¹¹⁰². He married (1) EVA WOOD WILKIE¹¹⁰² 04 Apr 1906 in Lincolnton, NC¹¹⁰². She died Unknown. He married (2) ANNIE GERTRUDE RHYNE¹¹⁰² 01 Jun 1926¹¹⁰². She died Unknown.

More About ROBERT WILLIAM PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Hollybrook Cemetery, Lincolnton, NC

More About ANNIE GERTRUDE RHYNE:

Burial: Unknown, Hollybrook Cemetery, Lincolnton, NC

Children of ROBERT PETREE and EVA WILKIE are:

- i. MARY WILKIE¹⁰ PETREE¹¹⁰², b. 04 Feb 1908, Lincolnton, NC¹¹⁰²; d. Unknown.
- 407. ii. HELEN CATHERINE PETREE, b. Private.
- 408. iii. ROBERT WILLIAM PETREE, JR., b. 17 Oct 1916, Lincolnton, NC; d. 07 Jul 1985, Morganton, NC.

280. MINNIE J.⁹ PETREE (*ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁰² was born 14 Oct 1877 in NC¹¹⁰², and died 1961¹¹⁰². She married BEVERLY WILSON¹¹⁰². He died Unknown.

More About MINNIE J. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel Methodist Church, Lincoln Co., NC

Children of MINNIE PETREE and BEVERLY WILSON are:

- i. IRA LAWRENCE¹⁰ WILSON¹¹⁰², d. Unknown.
- ii. VENNIE WILSON¹¹⁰², d. Unknown.
- iii. SCHELEY WILSON¹¹⁰², d. Unknown.
- iv. SALLIE WILSON, b. Private.
- v. EVA WILSON, b. Private.
- vi. BEVERLY WILSON, JR.¹¹⁰², d. Unknown.
- vii. MARGARET WILSON, b. Private.
- viii. LAURA WILSON, b. Private.
- ix. FRED WILSON¹¹⁰², d. Unknown.
- x. LILY WILSON, b. Private.
- xi. MIRIAM WILSON, b. Private.
- xii. ROBERT WILSON¹¹⁰², d. Unknown.

281. SIDNEY JOHNSON⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM RILEY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁰² was born 18 Dec 1868 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰³, and died 27 Jul 1922 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰³. He married (1) EFFIE M. HOOKS¹¹⁰³ 31 Aug 1892 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰³. She died Unknown. He married (2) ADDIE L. RICHESON¹¹⁰³ 08 Nov 1899 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰³. She died Unknown. He married (3) MARY V. CLEERE¹¹⁰³ 02 Nov 1902 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰³. She died Unknown.

More About SIDNEY JOHNSON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, K. P. Cemetery in Russellville, AL

Notes for EFFIE M. HOOKS:
Notes:

It is believed that Sidney Petree and Effie M. Hooks had a daughter, Annie M. Petree. In the 1920 census of Franklin Co., Vol. 32-ED 139, sheet 5, line 75, 160 Limestone, there is a Annie M. Petree, age 26, living with Albert W. McIntosh and is his niece. In the K.P. Cemetery, section XXXVIII, Effie Hooks Petree is buried next to Mary Adline Petree, daughter of Sidney Petree and Addie Richeson, his second wife, in the next grave is Addie Richeson, the second wife of Sidney Petree, in the next grave is William Richeson Petree, son of Addie Richeson and Sidney Petree, the next grave is Mattie Walker and the next grave is Albert W. McIntosh. Annie M. Petree is also listed in the 1900 census of Franklin Co., AL, living with Albert M. McIntosh, but is listed as his grand niece. She is 6 years old, born June 1893, in AL. This record is in Vol. 23, ED 18, Sheet 10, line 53.

More About EFFIE M. HOOKS:

Burial: Unknown, K. P. Cemetery in Russellville, AL¹¹⁰³

Child of SIDNEY PETREE and EFFIE HOOKS is:

- i. ANNIE M.¹⁰ PETREE¹¹⁰³, b. Jun 1893, Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰³; d. Unknown.

Child of SIDNEY PETREE and ADDIE RICHESON is:

- ii. MARY ADLINE¹⁰ PETREE¹¹⁰³, b. 14 Jan 1902, Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰³; d. 24 Feb 1902, Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰³.

More About MARY ADLINE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, K. P. Cemetery in Russellville, AL¹¹⁰³

Children of SIDNEY PETREE and MARY CLEERE are:

- iii. RUTH S.¹⁰ PETREE¹¹⁰³, b. Abt. 1904, Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰³; d. Unknown.
- iv. SIDNEY J. PETREE¹¹⁰³, b. Abt. 1906, Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰³; d. Unknown.
- v. NEIL C. PETREE¹¹⁰³, b. Abt. 1909, Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰³; d. Unknown.
- vi. HELEN L. PETREE, b. Private.
- vii. CLEMENTINE PETREE, b. Private.

282. WALTER CHESLEY⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM RILEY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁰⁴ was born 11 Jul 1875 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰⁵, and died 26 May 1955 in Franklin Co., AL. He married ELIZABETH FOOTE¹¹⁰⁵ 01 Mar 1899 in Franklin Co., AL. She was born 23 Sep 1881 in Franklin Co., AL, and died 09 Feb 1943 in Franklin Co., AL.

More About WALTER CHESLEY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL

More About ELIZABETH FOOTE:

Burial: Unknown, Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL

Children of WALTER PETREE and ELIZABETH FOOTE are:

- i. FLORENCE¹⁰ PETREE¹¹⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1900¹¹⁰⁵; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM H. SKENE¹¹⁰⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. THELMA PETREE¹¹⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1903, OK¹¹⁰⁵; d. Unknown.
- iii. GLADYS PETREE¹¹⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1906¹¹⁰⁵; d. Unknown.

283. JOHN DEWITT⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM RILEY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁰⁶ was born 21 Aug 1890 in Belgreen, Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰⁷, and died Unknown. He married MAMIE MARY WEATHERFORD¹¹⁰⁸ 12 Oct 1915 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰⁹. She died Unknown.

More About JOHN DEWITT PETREE:

Occupation: Probate Judge

Children of JOHN PETREE and MAMIE WEATHERFORD are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.

- ii. CHARLOTTE PETREE, b. Private; m. OTTO VONDRAK, Private; b. Private.
- iii. MARY PETREE, b. Private; m. JOE L. KIRBY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. JOHN DEWITT PETREE, JR., b. Private.

284. DAVID T.⁹ PETREE (*JOHN WILSON*⁸, *WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹¹⁰⁹ was born 16 May 1872 in Pleasant Site, Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰⁹, and died Oct 1972 in Taylor Co., TX¹¹⁰⁹. He married CLEMMIE ALMA NELSON¹¹⁰⁹ 03 Jan 1897 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰⁹. She died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID T. PETREE:

1927 "Abeline Reporter News"

David T. Petree moved to Texas in 1901, settling on 800 acres four miles west of Potosi. In 1910 moved to View. Children: Mrs Louis Richards, Memphis; Mrs. Allen McGeehee or McGeenie, Abiline; Lera Petree, Abiline; A. P. Petree, Abiline; Mrs. Clyde Lynn, Norman, OK; J. D. Petree, View; Raymond Petree, View. children that are deceased, Grady Petree, Lucy Pearl Petree.

More About DAVID T. PETREE:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of DAVID PETREE and CLEMMIE NELSON are:

- i. LUCY PEARL¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. RUSKIA W. PETREE¹¹⁰⁹, b. Nov 1897, Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁰⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. ILA PETREE¹¹⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1901¹¹⁰⁹; d. Unknown.
- iv. LEAH PETREE¹¹⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1903, Taylor Co., TX¹¹⁰⁹; d. Unknown.
- v. GRADIE PETREE¹¹⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1904, Taylor Co., TX¹¹⁰⁹; d. Unknown.
- vi. AUBREY P. PETREE¹¹⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1907, Taylor Co., TX¹¹⁰⁹; d. Unknown.
- 409. vii. J. D. PETREE, b. Abt. 1910, Taylor Co., TX; d. Abt. 1980.
- viii. RAYMOND PETREE, b. Private.
- ix. JUANITA L. PETREE, b. Private.

285. WILLIAM ANDREW⁹ PETREE (*JAMES HENRY*⁸, *WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹¹¹⁰ was born 12 Nov 1872 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹¹⁰, and died 08 Jun 1945 in McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹⁰. He married SARA JANE GOINS¹¹¹⁰ 16 Oct 1895 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹¹¹. She died Feb 1948 in McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹.

Notes for WILLIAM ANDREW PETREE:

From the McNairy County Independent, (local newspaper of Ramer) we glean the following items:

July 7, 1922, W. A. Petree came very near having a serious, and possibly fatal, accident late Tuesday afternoon when a northbound freight struck the Ford roadster which he was driving. He had his little two year old daughter in the car with him and failing to note the approach of the train, drove upon the crossing. In an effort to make it across he killed the engine. He then jumped with the baby and pulled the car partly off of the track before the train struck, damaging the front wheels and steering apparatus. This is a very dangerous crossing, the depot obstructing the view toward the north, so it is difficult to see the approach of a train.

Nov 24, 1922, McNairy County is soon to have a real commercial poultry farm. Mr. Petree of Ramer is installing the necessary plant to care for 1200 hens. He already has modern conveniences for hatching and raising chicks. With good business management we see no reason why this is not just as good poultry country as any that can be found.

June 15, 1945, Ramer - W. A. Petree - A large number of sorrowing friends assembled in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church Saturday afternoon to pay tribute to a well known and highly respected citizen, W. A. Petree, who passed away in a Corinth hospital. Mr. and Mrs. Petree (the former Sarah Goins) moved to this part of the country from Alabama shortly after their marriage. By energy and thrift they accumulate a competence, reared and educated a family, and at the time of his death he was operating a farm at Michie. He was a resident of Ramer until recent years, and contributed to the building of the community. He was 71 years of age, and an active member of the Church of Christ.the funeral was conducted by Elder Mills, of the Action Church of Christ, and interment was in the Ramer cemetery.

More About WILLIAM ANDREW PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Ramer Cemetery, McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹

Notes for SARA JANE GOINS:

From the McNairy County Independent News -

February 17, 1948 Ramer - Mrs. W. A. Petree passed away at her home in Michie Sunday afternoon after a two weeks' illness of pneumonia and complications. Mrs. Petree was the former Sarah Goins and was born in Alabama. Shortly after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Petree came to Ramer and by industry and good management acquired valuable farm lands. They reared and educated a large family and supported all enterprises for the advancement of the community.The funeral was held from the Ramer Cumberland Presbyterian Church on Tuesday afternoon. Services were conducted by Elder Blankenship of a Corinth Church of Christ, of which she was a consistent member.

More About SARA JANE GOINS:

Burial: Unknown, Ramer Cemetery, McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and SARA GOINS are:

- 410. i. JEFFERSON ANGELO¹⁰ PETREE, b. 29 May 1897, McNairy Co., TN; d. 15 Jun 1976, Mobile, AL.
- 411. ii. MARY ETHEL PETREE, b. 19 Jan 1900, McNairy Co., TN; d. 21 Aug 1984, Brea, CA.
- iii. ETTA MAE PETREE¹¹¹¹, b. 24 Jun 1902, McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹; d. 06 May 1982¹¹¹¹; m. CHARLIE O. NORRIS¹¹¹¹, 31 Jul 1923, McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹; d. Unknown.

More About ETTA MAE PETREE:

Last Residence: Jackson, Madison, TN 38301

Social Security #: 426-20-5285 issued in MS

- 412. iv. ELMER CLARENCE PETREE, b. 23 Oct 1904, McNairy Co., TN; d. 22 Oct 1970, Camden, Benton Co., TN.
- v. BIRDIE PETREE¹¹¹¹, b. 08 May 1907, McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹; d. 12 May 1977, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN¹¹¹¹; m. PAUL FRAZIER TEAGUE¹¹¹¹, 24 Dec 1925, McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for BIRDIE PETREE:

Birdie Petree Teague, 70, a resident of Ramer died Thursday in Memphis Baptist Hospital. Services were conducted Saturday afternoon in the chapel of Shackelford Funeral Home in Selmer with Bro. Jetta Forsythe officiating. Burial was in the Ramer Cemetery. Mrs. Teague was the daughter of the late W. A. and Sarah J. Goins Petree and was member of the Baptist Church, and the Ramer Senior Citizens group. She is survived by her husband Paul Teague; one son Clarence R. Teague of Ramer, two daughters, Mrs. Terry Merritt of Memphis; and Mrs. Bobby F. Tillman of Ripley; three sisters, Mrs. Ethel Jones, Selmer, Mrs. Etta Mae Norris and Mrs. Theda E. Murphy both of Savannah and five grandchildren

More About BIRDIE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Ramer Cemetery, McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹

Notes for PAUL FRAZIER TEAGUE:

Paul Frazier Teague, 80, of Ripley, died Wednesday, January 1, in Lauderdale Baptist Hospital in Ripley following a short illness. Services were conducted Saturday afternoon in the chapel of Shackelford Funeral Home in Selmer with Rev. Jetta Forsythe officiating. Burial was in Ramer Cemetery. A retired Department of Correction employee at Fort Pillow, he was the son of the late Jobe and Hanna Sanders Teague. He was a member of the Mays Chapel Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Margaret Turner Teague of Ripley; a son, Clarence Raymond Teague of Ramer; Two daughters, Mrs. Paula Tillman of Ripley, and Mrs. Brett Merritt of Memphis; three sisters, Mrs. Frances Cheshier of Bethel Springs, Mrs. Oliva McCaskill and Mrs. Maxine Williams, both of Memphis; three step-daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Lewis of Memphis; two step-sons, Terry Hightower of Memphis and

Bill Hightower of Dyersburg; five grandchildren; one great grandchild; 16 step-grandchildren and 10 step-great grandchildren.

- vi. INFANT PETREE¹¹¹¹, b. 17 Oct 1918, McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹; d. 17 Oct 1918, McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹.
- vii. THEDA EVELYN PETREE¹¹¹¹, b. 27 Jan 1920, McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹; d. 30 Jul 1994, Jackson, Madison Co., TN¹¹¹¹; m. (1) JACK HAMMACK, Private; b. Private; m. (2) LOUIS MYRON EASTMAN¹¹¹¹; d. 30 Dec 1963; m. (3) MORRIS E. MURPHY¹¹¹¹; d. Unknown; m. (4) EULAS ELGIN CHILDERS, Private; b. Private.

Notes for THEDA EVELYN PETREE:

Theda Evelyn Petree Eastman Murphy, 74, of Savannah, died July 30, 1994 at Jackson-Madison County Hospital.

Services were held at 3:00 p.m. Tuesday in Shackelford Funeral Home Chapel in Savannah with Paul Childers officiating. Burial was in Ramer Cemetery.

The daughter of the late William Andrew Petree and Sarah Jane Goins Petree, she was a retired licensed practical nurse after 35 years of service, a member of Hardin County Senior Citizens and Church of God. Survivors include her husband Morris Murphy; six daughters Emily Willis and Gay Harville of Savannah; Gail McDonald of Counce; Patricia Knight of Selmer; Judy Jones of Prattville, AL; Sue Rodgers of Freemont, IN; one son; Gene Eastman of Monroe, Michigan; 21 grandchildren; and 6 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Lewis Myron Eastman, an two sons, John Eastman and David Eastman.

More About THEDA EVELYN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Ramer Cemetery, McNairy Co., TN¹¹¹¹

Last Residence: Savannah, Hardin, TN 38372

Social Security #: 414-22-8565 issued in TN

Notes for LOUIS MYRON EASTMAN:

Lewis Myron Eastman, of Wintzville, Mo., died December 30, 1963. He was a Baptist. Funeral Services conducted by Foy Huckabee were held at the Funeral Home with burial in the Ramer cemetery. Shackleford Funeral Directors in charge of arrangements. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Theda Evelyn Eastman, St. Louis; three sons, Gene Eastman, St. Louis, John Eastman, St. Louis, Daniel Eastman, St. Louis; six daughters, Mrs. Emily Willis, St. Louis, Miss Judy Eastman, Patricia Eastman, Sue Eastman, Gay Eastman, and Dale Eastman all of St. Louis. Mo.

More About LOUIS MYRON EASTMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Ramer Cemetery, McNairy Co., TN

More About MORRIS E. MURPHY:

Burial: Unknown, Neill Cemetery, Hardin Co., TN¹¹¹¹

286. EDWARD LORENZA DOW⁹ PETREE (*JAMES HENRY*⁸, *WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹¹¹² was born 13 Nov 1879 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹¹², and died 19 Sep 1970 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX¹¹¹². He married MARY LETA DEARMAN^{1113,1114} 20 Nov 1904¹¹¹⁵. She was born 08 Aug 1888¹¹¹⁵, and died Oct 1971 in Cisco. TX¹¹¹⁵.

Notes for EDWARD LORENZA DOW PETREE:

Obit from Abilene Reporter News - September 21, 1970 -

EDWARD PETREE - Funeral for former Potosi resident Edward O. Petree, 90, will be at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Elliott's Chapel of Memories with the Rev. M.F. Richardson, retired Baptist minister, officiating. Burial will be in Potosi Cemetery with Masonic Graveside rites. Mr. Petree died Saturday in a Cisco hospital. Born Nov 13, 1879 in Russelville, AL, he was a stock farmer. He married Leta De Arman at Dudley on 20 Nov 1904. They moved to Cisco from Potosi 23 years ago.

More About EDWARD LORENZA DOW PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Potosi Cemetery, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX¹¹¹⁵
Social Security Number: 454-88-2579 (obtained in TX)

Children of EDWARD PETREE and MARY DEARMAN are:

- i. MARDINA¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. BILLIE PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. MAURICE ALVIN PETREE¹¹¹⁵, b. Abt. 1906, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX¹¹¹⁵; d. 1987, Midland, Midland Co., TX¹¹¹⁵; m. MARY ERLINE LOCKEY¹¹¹⁵; b. 19 Feb 1910¹¹¹⁶; d. 24 Dec 1989, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX¹¹¹⁷.

Notes for MAURICE ALVIN PETREE:

STANTON--Maurice Alvin Petree, 82, a former Potosi resident, died Saturday at a Midland hospital.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the First Baptist Church with the Rev. Dennis Tofano officiating. Gaveside services will be at 4 p.m. Tuesday at the Potosi Cemetery, directed by Gilbreath Funeral Home.

Born in Potosi, he moved to Stanton 58 years ago.

He was a retired farmer and a member of the Stanton Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, York Rite and the Eastern Star. He was a 58 year member of the Order of DeMolay.

Survivors include his wife, Mary Erlene Petree of Stanton; three sons, Bobby Petree of Stanton, Wayne Petree of Odessa and Maurice Petree of Houston; a daughter, Joyce Allen of Lubbock; a sister Dena Cunningham of Arlington; four brothers, Merle Petree of Topock, Ariz, Billy Petree of Ahambra, Calif, and Guy Petree and Joe Petree, both of El Centro, Calif, eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

More About MAURICE ALVIN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Potosi Cemetery, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX¹¹¹⁷

Notes for MARY ERLINE LOCKEY:

Abilene Reporter-News, Tuesday, Dec. 26, 1989, page 6B

MARY ERLINE PETREE

STANTON--Mary Erlene Petree, 79, died Sunday at a Midland hospital.

Services will be at 10 a. m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church with the Rev. Rick Montgomery officiating. Graveside services will be at 3 p. m. in Potosi Cemetery, directed by Gilbreath Funeral Home.

Born in Potosi, she moved to Stanton in 1929.

She was a homemaker, a member and past worthy matron of the Order of the Eastern Star and a Baptist. She was the widow of Alvin Petree.

Survivors include three sons, Bobby Petree of Stanton, Wayne Petree of Odessa and Maurice Petree of Houston; a daughter, Joyce Allen of Lubbock, two sisters, Beatrice Sumrall of Berryville, Ark. and Doris black of Arkadelphia, Ark.; a brother, Lonnie Lockley Jr. Tuscola; eight grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

More About MARY ERLINE LOCKEY:

Burial: Unknown, Potosi Cemetery, Potosi, Taylor Co., TX¹¹¹⁷

Last Residence: Stanton, Martin, TX 79782

Social Security #: 452-31-0914 issued in TX

413. iv. EDWARD DOW PETREE, b. Abt. 1908, TX; d. Unknown.
414. v. GUY HALL PETREE, b. 14 Feb 1910, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX; d. Unknown.
- vi. MERL W. PETREE, b. Private; m. (1) MAUD HAYHURST, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MERTLE HANSON, Private; b. Private.
415. vii. JOE PETREE, b. Private.

287. ELSWORTH RILEY BOND⁹ PETREE (*JAMES HENRY*⁸, *WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹¹¹⁸ was born 22 Oct 1884 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹¹⁹, and died 29 Jan 1942 in Carrizozo, Lincoln Co., NM¹¹¹⁹. He married (1) LELA DEARMAN¹¹²⁰ 24

Mar 1907 in Potosi, Taylor Co., TX. She was born 26 Jan 1886¹¹²⁰, and died 27 Jan 1923 in Callahan Co., TX¹¹²¹. He married (2) ANNIE BELL BUTLER¹¹²² 11 Nov 1923 in Robert Lee, Coke Co., TX¹¹²³. She was born 21 Feb 1896 in TX, and died 07 Jun 1989 in Clovis, NM.

Notes for ELSWORTH RILEY BOND PETREE:

Family Bible of Elsworth and Lela Petree is in possession of Hazel Herrington, Rt. 1, Box 94, Tow, TX 78672 (Dec 1992)

The following article was written by Hazel Petree Herrington and is in the History of Martin County, Texas pages 388 and 389.

ELSWORTH R. BONDS PETREE

Elsworth R. Bonds Petree, son of James H. and Margaret Bonds Petree, was born October 22, 1884, Franklin County Alabama. His great-grandfather, Henry Petree, was born in Germany and came from there around 1800 to settle in North Carolina.

Elsworth Petree moved from Tennessee with his family to the Abilene, Texas area in 1897. In April, 1926 he moved his wife Annie, and their eight children to Martin County. He resided there until December 1937 when he moved with his family to a cattle ranch near Capitan, New Mexico and died there January 29, 1942. Mrs. Petree still resides in New Mexico.

After reaching Martin Count by two Model- T Fords and two trucks, the Petree family settled immediately on a farm situated about five miles west of Stanton, purchased earlier by Mr. Petree from Mr. and Mrs. Milton Yater. Cattle ranching interested Mr. Petree though and after a few months, he resold the farm to the Yaters. He then purchased a ranch 8 miles northeast of Stanton, and the family moved there.

More About LELA DEARMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Seaton Cemetery, Callahan Co., TX¹¹²³

Notes for ANNIE BELL BUTLER:

Annie B. Petree, 93, died at Clovis High Plains Hospital Wednesday, June 7, 1989 following a lengthy illness.

Services were at 2 p.m. Friday in Wheeler's Starlight Chapel with the Rev. Mike Stafford officiating. At her request, she was buried in Portales Cemetery.

She was born Feb. 21, 1896, in Comanche and was raised in Texas, living for a number of years in Abilene. She married Elsworth Petree on Nov. 13, 1923 in Robert Lee and moved to a ranch near Captain, N. M. in 1936. She retired and moved to Portales.

For the past three years, she had been at High Plains Nursing Home in Clovis. She was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church. Survivors include six sons; Malcom, Albuquerque, N. M., Wendell, Lovington, N. M., Eugene, Deming, N. M., Glen, Stanton; Fred, Imperial Calif.; and Ray, San Bernadino, Calif.; five daughters; Mattie Currie, Carlsbad, Texas; Hazel Herrington, Tow; Helen Morgan, Seagraves Faye Curtis, Seattle, Wash.; and Ann Bryant, Portales, N.M.; and a number of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Elsworth, who died Jan. 29, 1942; by two children, Ross in 1962 and Billy in 1982.

Pallbearers were Darwin Jones, Bill Foster, Lavern Wall, Delbert Brown, Andy Wall and H. L. Parks. All friends served as

honorary pallbearers.

More About ANNIE BELL BUTLER:

Burial: Unknown, Portales Cemetery, Clovis, NM

Social Security #: 525-70-3762 issued in NM

Children of ELSWORTH PETREE and LELA DEARMAN are:

416. i. RILEY GLEN¹⁰ PETREE, b. 23 Dec 1907, Callahan Co., TX; d. 15 Sep 1998, Stanton, Martin, TX.
ii. HAZEL ALLENE PETREE¹¹²⁴, b. 13 Jan 1910, Callahan Co., TX¹¹²⁴; d. 25 Jul 2001, Palestine, Anderson, TX;
m. ROY RUFUS HERRINGTON¹¹²⁵, 01 May 1933¹¹²⁵; b. 10 Aug 1912¹¹²⁵; d. 01 Dec 1986, Tow, Llano, TX¹¹²⁵.

More About HAZEL ALLENE PETREE:

Last Residence: Palestine, Anderson, TX 75801

Social Security #: 449-52-7445 issued in TX

Notes for ROY RUFUS HERRINGTON:

Services for Roy Ruifus Herrington, 74, of Tow, were held December 2, 1986 in Olive Branch Cemetery, Anderson County, Texas. The Rev. Alton Jones officiated. Arrangements were under the direction of Herrington/Land of Memory Funeral home in Palestine. Mr. Herrington died December 1 in Llano after a month long illness. He moved to two seven years ago. He was born Aug. 10, 1912, in the Elmwood community, Anderson County, the son of Rufus H. and Clara Hardman Herrington. He attended Elmwood and Palestine schools, and lived in Palestine over the years. He married Hazel A. Petree on May 1, 1933, in Stanton, Tex. He was a Methodist and a retired heavy equipment mechanic. Survivors include his wife, Hazel Herrington of Tow; a son Albert Herrington of Dallas; brothers, E.C. Herrington and N.H. Herrington both of Palestine; sister, Mrs. Johnnie Estes of Lamesa; and one grandson, Chad Herrington of Lubbock. Pallbearers were Don Bishop, Olan Terrell, Chester Quick, George E. McIntyre, John Clay and Sam Braly.

More About ROY RUFUS HERRINGTON:

Last Residence: Tow, Llano, TX 78672

Social Security #: 462-18-9184 issued in TX

417. iii. HELEN LUCILLE PETREE, b. Private; m. JOHNNIE PERCY MORGAN, Private; b. Private.
iv. ELSWORTH ROSS PETREE., b. 17 Sep 1915, Callahan Co., TX; d. 01 Oct 1962, Midland Co., TX.
v. FRED T. PETREE¹¹²⁶, b. 29 Jul 1917, Taylor Co., TX¹¹²⁶; d. 11 Aug 1989, Imperial Co., CA¹¹²⁶.
vi. RAY BONDS PETREE, b. Private.
vii. ROBERT EVERETT PETREE¹¹²⁶, b. 25 Jan 1923, Nolan Co., TX¹¹²⁶; d. 25 Jan 1923, Nolan Co., TX¹¹²⁷.

More About ROBERT EVERETT PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Seaton, Taylor Co., TX¹¹²⁸

Children of ELSWORTH PETREE and ANNIE BUTLER are:

- viii. ANNIE RUTH¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private; m. LEONARD LLOYD BRYANT, Private; b. Private.
ix. ALTHA FAY PETREE, b. Private; m. NOLAN MARIOIN YOUNKER¹¹²⁹, Private; b. 21 Sep 1922¹¹²⁹; d. 15 Nov 1964¹¹²⁹.
x. BILLY JEARL PETREE¹¹³⁰, b. 16 Oct 1928, Martin Co., TX¹¹³⁰; d. 14 Jun 1982, Chavze Co., NM¹¹³⁰; m. UNKNOWN JONES, Private; b. Private.

More About BILLY JEARL PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Mason's Cemetery, Hagerman, NM

- xi. WENDELL D. PETREE, b. Private.
xii. EARL MALCOLM PETREE, b. Private.
xiii. DALE EUGENE PETREE¹¹³⁰, b. 30 Apr 1936¹¹³⁰; d. 31 Jan 2001, Deming, NM¹¹³¹.

More About DALE EUGENE PETREE:
Last Residence: Deming, Luna, NM 88031
Social Security #: 525-74-9592 issued in NM

288. JAMES AUGUSTUS⁹ PETREE (*JAMES HENRY*⁸, *WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹¹³² was born 01 Aug 1887 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹³², and died 22 Apr 1959 in Midland, Midland Co., TX¹¹³². He married MAUDE RICHARD REYNOLDS¹¹³² 14 Mar 1903¹¹³³. She died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES AUGUSTUS PETREE:

F. J. Heltzel submitted an item on this family to Rootsweb.com - Petree GenForum, in which he stated that he thought James Augustus Petree was a Texas Ranger before he died about 1958 in Midland, TX. Actual death date came from Trish Petree.

1910 Census of Texas, Callahan Co., E.D. 15, sheet 13, vol. 16

The name of the paper and date of the paper, except that was in 1959, is unknown at this time. The obituary was given to me by Hazel Herrington in December 1992

JAMES A. PETREE RITES SCHEDULED

Morton.---James A. Petree, 82 longtime Morton resident, died at the home of a daughter in Midland Tuesday afternoon. Funeral services were scheduled at 3 p.m. today at the First Baptist Church here. The Rev. C. A. Lyles, Dallas and the Rev. Houston Walker, pastor, were to officiate. Burial was to be in Morton Memorial Cemetery under direction of Singleton Funeral Home.

Petree had been a retired farmer, and blacksmith. He came to Morton in 1923 from Abilene. He had been in ill health for several months. He was a Baptist and formerly belonged to the Oddfellows Lodge here.

Survivors include three sons, Que, Morton; Chester, Enochs; and W. A., Blanchard, Okla; four daughters, Mrs. Jimmy Pickett, Midland; Mrs. Elsie Schulssler, Austin; Mrs. Billy Richardson, Hobbs; and Mrs. Ed Calvert, Morton; two sisters, Mrs. Bertha Anderson, Big Spring, and Mrs. Dona Abbott, Abilene; a brother Ed, Baird; 18 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

More About JAMES AUGUSTUS PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Morton Memorial Cemetery, Cochran Co., TX¹¹³⁴

Children of JAMES PETREE and MAUDE REYNOLDS are:

- i. CURTIS¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. CHESTER PETREE¹¹³⁵, d. Unknown, 1984.
- iii. ELGA PETREE, b. Private.
- iv. ELDA PETREE¹¹³⁵, b. Abt. 1904, TX¹¹³⁶; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM ANDREW PETREE¹¹³⁷, b. Abt. 1906, TX¹¹³⁸; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELSIE L. PETREE, b. Private.

289. ROBERT FRED⁹ PETREE (*JAMES HENRY*⁸, *WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹¹³⁹ was born 01 Feb 1896 in McNairy Co., TN¹¹³⁹, and died Abt. 1925 in Howard Co., TX¹¹⁴⁰. He married EFFIE RICE¹¹⁴¹ Abt. 1915¹¹⁴². She died Unknown.

Children of ROBERT PETREE and EFFIE RICE are:

- i. MILLARD E.¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. DAPHNE PETREE, b. Private.

- iii. VERLA MAE PETREE, b. Private.
- iv. DOROTHY IONE PETREE, b. Private.
- v. WILLIAM HOWARD PETREE, b. Private.

290. ARTHUR PINKNEY⁹ PETREE (*AUGUSTUS T.*⁸, *WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹¹⁴³ was born Abt. 1875 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁴³, and died 29 Dec 1984¹¹⁴⁴. He married ALMEDA BOLDEN¹¹⁴⁵ 25 Aug 1897 in Franklin Co., AL¹¹⁴⁵. She was born Abt. 1884 in Franklin Co., AL, and died Deceased.

Notes for ARTHUR PINKNEY PETREE:

Name of paper and date unknown

Arthur Pinkney Petree, 80, died in Memphis April 18 after an illness of two weeks.

Services were held April 20 at the Belgreen Church of Christ, of which he was a member, with Hershel Patton officiating. Burial followed in the Belgreen Cemetery. Spry Funeral Home was in charge.

Mr. Petree leaves his wife, Mrs Almeda Petree, Pleasant Site; four sons, Clyde Petree, Belgreen; Ernie and Ben Petree, Covington, Tenn; and Belton Petree, Memphis; three daughters, Mrs Susie Burns and Mrs. Pearl Dempsey, Memphis, and Mrs Betty Ruth

Thorn, Sheffield; two sisters, Mrs Mary Lou Sanderson, Fla, and Mrs Pearl Smith k Haleyville.

His grandsons served as pallbearers.

Mr Petree was a retired merchant and had lived in Franklin County all his life.

Children of ARTHUR PETREE and ALMEDA BOLDEN are:

- i. BETTY RUTH¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. PEARL PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. SUSIE PETREE, b. Private.
- iv. BEN PETREE, b. Private.
- v. ERNIE PETREE, b. Private.
- vi. CLYDE PETREE, b. Private.
- 418. vii. BELTON EVERETT PETREE, b. 20 Feb 1906, Franklin Co., AL; d. 29 Dec 1984, TN.

291. VIRGIL ALEXANDER⁹ PETREE (*JACOB HENRY*⁸, *RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹¹⁴⁶ was born 24 Jan 1878 in Mansfield, Wright Co., MO¹¹⁴⁶, and died 20 Sep 1969 in Harrison, Boone Co., AR¹¹⁴⁶. He married RUTH ELLEN SIMS¹¹⁴⁷ 17 Mar 1901 in Compton, Newton Co., AR¹¹⁴⁷, daughter of GEORGE SIMS and JUDY RICH. She was born 16 Sep 1882 in Compton, Newton Co., AR, and died 14 Feb 1964 in Compton, Newton Co., AR.

Children of VIRGIL PETREE and RUTH SIMS are:

- i. BERTHA ELLEN¹⁰ PETREE¹¹⁴⁷, b. 15 Jan 1902¹¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES TROY PETREE¹¹⁴⁷, b. 08 Mar 1903¹¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. ROY JEFFERSON PETREE¹¹⁴⁷, b. 28 Jan 1905¹¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY PETREE¹¹⁴⁷, b. 25 Aug 1906¹¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY ANN PETREE¹¹⁴⁷, b. 20 Jan 1908¹¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.
- vi. ORA ETHEL PETREE, b. Private.
- vii. INFANT PETREE, b. Private.

292. RILEY FROST⁹ PETREE (*JACOB HENRY*⁸, *RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹¹⁴⁸ was born 24 May 1880 in Newton, AR¹¹⁴⁸, and died 17 Mar 1959 in Jerome, Jerome Co., ID¹¹⁴⁸. He married DOVIE ANN SIMS¹¹⁴⁹ 15 Dec 1906 in Newton Co., AR¹¹⁴⁹. She was born 05 Oct 1887 in Compton Co., AR¹¹⁵⁰, and died 10 May 1966 in Jerome, ID¹¹⁵⁰.

More About RILEY FROST PETREE:

Burial: Mar 1959, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID

More About DOVIE ANN SIMS:

Burial: May 1966, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID

Children of RILEY PETREE and DOVIE SIMS are:

- i. BELVA ORA¹⁰ PETREE¹¹⁵¹, b. 17 Jan 1908, Compton, Newton Co., AR¹¹⁵¹; d. 1998, Jerome, Jerome Co., ID;
- m. HOMER PLUMLEE¹¹⁵¹, 13 Jul 1924, Newton Co., AR¹¹⁵¹; b. 1903; d. 1968, Jerome, Jerome Co., ID.

More About BELVA ORA PETREE:
Burial: 1998, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID

More About HOMER PLUMLEE:
Burial: 1968, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID

- ii. LORENA MAY PETREE¹¹⁵¹, b. 19 Apr 1911, Compton, Newton Co., AR¹¹⁵¹; d. 14 Sep 2000, Jerome, Jerome Co., ID¹¹⁵²; m. WILLIAM EARL MCGHEE¹¹⁵³, 03 Jul 1927, Compton, Newton Co., AR¹¹⁵³; b. 26 Jun 1908¹¹⁵⁴; d. 04 Jun 1985, Jerome, Jerome Co., ID¹¹⁵⁴.

More About LORENA MAY PETREE:
Burial: Sep 2000, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID

More About WILLIAM EARL MCGHEE:
Burial: Jun 1985, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID

- iii. RACHEL LEAH PETREE¹¹⁵⁵, b. 25 Sep 1915, Compton, Newton Co., AR¹¹⁵⁶; d. Aug 1986, Jerome, Jerome Co., ID¹¹⁵⁷; m. AUGUST A. FLOWERS¹¹⁵⁷, 22 Sep 1935, Compton, Newton Co., AR¹¹⁵⁷; b. 24 Jan 1915¹¹⁵⁸; d. 14 May 1985, Jerome, Jerome Co., ID¹¹⁵⁸.

More About RACHEL LEAH PETREE:
Burial: Aug 1986, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID
Residence at death: Jerome Co., ID 83338
Social Security Number: 519-52-6511

More About AUGUST A. FLOWERS:
Burial: May 1985, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID

- 419. iv. NELLIE ANN PETREE, b. Private.
 - v. ARDATH LEA PETREE, b. Private; m. HOWARD STANLEY MORGAN¹¹⁵⁹, Private; b. 19 Aug 1930¹¹⁶⁰; d. 08 Jun 1997, Jerome, Jerome Co., ID¹¹⁶⁰.

More About HOWARD STANLEY MORGAN:
Burial: Jun 1997, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID

293. SARAH⁹ PETREE (*FRANCIS EZEKIAL⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁶¹ was born 16 Mar 1877 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁶², and died 21 Aug 1959 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁶². She married HARDIN MCGEE¹¹⁶³ 28 Dec 1892 in Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁶³. He was born 24 May 1870¹¹⁶⁴, and died 13 Nov 1951 in Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁶⁴.

More About SARAH PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship Rd., Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁶⁴

More About HARDIN MCGEE:
Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship Rd., Stokes Co., NC

Children of SARAH PETREE and HARDIN MCGEE are:

- i. MAUDE¹⁰ MCGEE¹¹⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1893, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁶⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. CURTIS CLEMENT MCGEE¹¹⁶⁵, b. 18 Feb 1898, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁶⁵; d. Feb 1980, Chapel Hill, NC¹¹⁶⁵.

294. ROBERT GARFIELD⁹ PETREE (*FRANCIS EZEKIAL⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁶⁶ was born 24 Oct 1882 in NC¹¹⁶⁷, and died 28 Jul 1971 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁶⁷. He married SUSAN JANE JOHNSON¹¹⁶⁸. She was born 01 Dec 1894¹¹⁶⁹, and died 30 Dec 1977¹¹⁶⁹.

More About ROBERT GARFIELD PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the

Corinth Church of Christ.¹¹⁶⁹

Residence at death: Germanton, Stokes Co., NC 27019

Social Security Number: 245-58-5402

More About SUSAN JANE JOHNSON:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ.¹¹⁶⁹

Children of ROBERT PETREE and SUSAN JOHNSON are:

- i. BILL¹⁰ PETREE¹¹⁷⁰, d. Bef. Feb 2004¹¹⁷⁰.
- ii. FRANK PETREE, b. Private.
- 420. iii. SARAH PETREE, b. 01 May 1927; d. Apr 1994, Probably Forsyth Co., NC.
- 421. iv. ROBERT CARLTON PETREE, b. 18 Oct 1918, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. 01 Jan 1998, Rocky Mount, Edgecomb Co., NC 27801.
- 422. v. RACHEL PETREE, b. 07 Sep 1920, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC; d. 15 Feb 2004, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

295. FRANK⁹ PETREE (*FRANCIS EZEKIAL⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{1171,1172} was born 05 Sep 1886 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁷², and died 20 Mar 1975 in Walnut Cove, NC¹¹⁷². He married EVE VAUGHN^{1173,1174} 01 Oct 1913 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁷⁵. She was born 09 Aug 1893¹¹⁷⁶, and died 12 Feb 1980 in Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁷⁶.

More About FRANK PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Stokesburg Methodist Church Cemetery, located in Sauratown Township of Stokes Co, NC. Turn left off Hwy 311 at interesection of Hwy 65, bear right onto Stokesburg Rd., in Walnut Cove.¹¹⁷⁶

Residence at death: Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC 27052

Social Security Number: 246-16-7552

More About EVE VAUGHN:

Burial: Unknown, Stokesburg Methodist Church Cemetery, located in Sauratown Township of Stokes Co, NC. Turn left off Hwy 311 at interesection of Hwy 65, bear right onto Stokesburg Rd., in Walnut Cove.¹¹⁷⁶

Residence at death: Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC 27052

Social Security Number: 242-76-6024

Children of FRANK PETREE and EVE VAUGHN are:

- i. FRANCIS¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. PHILLIP A. PETREE¹¹⁷⁷, b. 29 May 1919¹¹⁷⁸; d. 31 May 1984¹¹⁷⁸.

More About PHILLIP A. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Stokesburg Methodist Church Cemetery, located in Sauratown Township of Stokes Co, NC. Turn left off Hwy 311 at interesection of Hwy 65, bear right onto Stokesburg Rd., in Walnut Cove.¹¹⁷⁸

Military service: 1st Lt. US Army WW II

Residence at death: Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC 27052

Social Security Number: 240-18-8333

296. RILEY WILSON⁹ TUTTLE (*FRANCIS JEFFERSON⁸, MICHAEL FRYE⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁷⁹ was born 21 Nov 1878 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁸⁰, and died Jan 1965 in Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁸⁰. He married AGNES MIRIAM TUTTLE, daughter of CALEB TUTTLE and AMANDA YOUNG. She was born 29 Mar 1886 in Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁸⁰, and died May 1984 in Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁸¹.

Children of RILEY TUTTLE and AGNES TUTTLE are:

- i. EVELYN ELIZABETH¹⁰ TUTTLE¹¹⁸², b. 24 Oct 1914¹¹⁸²; d. 19 Jan 2005, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁸²; m. EVERETTE BENNETT¹¹⁸²; d. 1968¹¹⁸².

Notes for EVELYN ELIZABETH TUTTLE:

WALNUT COVE - Mrs. Evelyn Elizabeth Tuttle Bennett, 90, died Wednesday, Jan. 19, 2005, at Stokes-Reynolds Hospital. She was born Oct. 24, 1914, to Riley W. "Rike" and Agnes Miriam Tuttle Tuttle. She was a homemaker and a member of Germanton Baptist Church. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death in 1968 by her husband of 26 years, Everette Bennett. She was also preceded in death by a sister, Flora

Tuttle; and three brothers, Curtis, Theodore and Riley Tuttle. She is survived by four sisters, Hilda Lewis of Columbia, S.C., Marie (Charles) Mounce and Bessie Tuttle, all of Walnut Cove and Opal Foy of Germanton. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Jan. 21, at Burroughs Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert Lattimore officiating. Burial will follow in the Germanton Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home one hour before the service. The family requests that memorials be considered to the American Cancer Society, 1010 Bethesda Court, Winston-Salem, NC 27103, or to the charity of the donor's choice.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 1/20/2005.

More About EVELYN ELIZABETH TUTTLE:

Burial: Unknown, Germanton Baptist Church Cemetery,, Stokes Co., NC

- ii. FLORA TUTTLE¹¹⁸², d. Bef. Jan 2005¹¹⁸².
- iii. CURTIS TUTTLE¹¹⁸², d. Bef. Jan 2005.
- iv. THEODORE TUTTLE¹¹⁸², d. Bef. Jan 2005.
- v. RILEY TUTTLE¹¹⁸², d. Bef. Jan 2005.
- vi. HILDA TUTTLE, b. Private.
- vii. MARIE TUTTLE, b. Private.
- viii. BESSIE TUTTLE, b. Private.
- ix. OPAL TUTTLE, b. Private.

297. ALLORA ANN⁹ PETREE (*WESLEY AUGUSTUS⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁸³ was born 12 Aug 1877 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC¹¹⁸³, and died 05 Oct 1901 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC¹¹⁸³. She married DAVID A. WHITE¹¹⁸³ 18 Dec 1898 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC. He was born 04 Jul 1874¹¹⁸⁴, and died 25 Jan 1937¹¹⁸⁴.

More About ALLORA ANN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship Rd. # 1955 north of Germanton, near Bolejack Rd. # 1961. This is the older section of Cemetery located beside the church¹¹⁸⁴

More About DAVID A. WHITE:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship Rd. # 1955 north of Germanton, near Bolejack Rd. # 1961. This is the older section of Cemetery located beside the church¹¹⁸⁴

Child of ALLORA PETREE and DAVID WHITE is:

- i. SHIRLEY¹⁰ WHITE¹¹⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1901¹¹⁸⁵; d. Unknown; m. MIRIAM MENDENHALL¹¹⁸⁵, Abt. 1924¹¹⁸⁵; d. Unknown.

298. ELBERT HEATON⁹ PETREE (*WESLEY AUGUSTUS⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹¹⁸⁶ was born 14 Sep 1889 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC¹¹⁸⁶, and died 17 Feb 1963¹¹⁸⁶. He married ETHEL TUCKER¹¹⁸⁶. She was born 18 Jan 1892¹¹⁸⁷, and died Oct 1991¹¹⁸⁷.

Notes for ELBERT HEATON PETREE:

□

In 1899 Elbert was bitten by a rabid dog. There was no treatment locally so death was imminent. His father, Wesley, sucked the venom from the wounds, cleaned them and took his son by train to Baltimore, MD for treatment. They spent a long hot summer there while doctors gave him rabies vaccine and saved his life.

More About ELBERT HEATON PETREE:

Social Security #: 242-05-6052 issued in NC

More About ETHEL TUCKER:

Social Security #: 242-05-6053 issued in NC

Children of ELBERT PETREE and ETHEL TUCKER are:

- 423. i. ELBERT HEATON¹⁰ PETREE, JR., b. 28 Mar 1913; d. Oct 1974.
- 424. ii. WILLIAM HORTON PETREE, b. 04 Nov 1920, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 26 Aug 2005, Forsyth Co., NC.

299. HERBERT SHERMAN⁹ PETREE (*WESLEY AUGUSTUS*⁸, *RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)^{1188,1189} was born 16 Feb 1909 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC¹¹⁹⁰, and died 06 Apr 2001 in Stokes Co., NC. He married MARY OLLIE LAWSON^{1190,1191}, daughter of JOSEPH LAWSON and MARY PALMER. She was born 08 Sep 1915 in Surry Co., NC¹¹⁹¹, and died 28 May 2006¹¹⁹¹.

More About HERBERT SHERMAN PETREE:

Last known residence: King, Stokes Co., NC

Social Security #: 232-30-6836 issued in WV or NC

Notes for MARY OLLIE LAWSON:

KING - Mrs. Mary Ollie Lawson Petree, 90, died Sunday, May 28, 2006. She was born Sept. 8, 1915, in Surry County, to Joseph Linwood and Ada Palmer Lawson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Herbert Sherman Petree, in 2001. Surviving are a daughter, Mary Lee Tuttle of King; a son, Joseph Sherman Petree (Jean) of Winston-Salem; four grandchildren, Joe Tuttle of King, Jeff Tuttle (Leslie) of Rural Hall, Cindy Lineberry (Brian) of East Bend and Susan Petree of Clemmons; seven great- grandchildren, Amy, Martin, Chris, Brittany and Nathan Tuttle and Adam and John Lineberry; three sisters, Eva L. Perrell of King, Lois L. Bennett of Winston-Salem and Katie L. Southern of Georgia; and a brother, Charles M. Lawson of Winston-Salem. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, May 31, at Slate Funeral Home in King with Brother Frank Shumate officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening, May 30, at the funeral home and other times at the home of a grandson, Jeff Tuttle, 2080 Tobaccoville Road, Rural Hall. Flowers will be accepted, or memorials may be made to the Salvation Army, 4231 N. Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27105.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 5/30/2006

More About MARY OLLIE LAWSON:

Burial: 31 May 2006, Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

Children of HERBERT PETREE and MARY LAWSON are:

- i. MARY LEE¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN TUTTLE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JOSEPH SHERMAN PETREE, b. Private.

300. OSCAR NATHANIEL⁹ PETREE (*RILEY JEFFREY*⁸, *RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹¹⁹² was born 1882 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC¹¹⁹², and died 17 Jul 1961 in Franklin Co., NC^{1192,1193}. He married IDA PEARL SAMUEL¹¹⁹⁴, daughter of JOSEPH SAMUEL and ELVIRA SMITH. She died Unknown.

Notes for OSCAR NATHANIEL PETREE:

[]

Oscar N. Petree was Mayor of Walnut Cove, NC. He was a Banker, receiving his education at A. & M. College of the State. Whether as mayor, banker or citizen, Oscar worked equally unceasingly for the common good.

Children of OSCAR PETREE and IDA SAMUEL are:

- i. ELEANOR¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. IDA PEARL PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. REBECCA PETREE, b. Private; m. ERNIE REMEY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. RILEY JEFFREY PETREE¹¹⁹⁵, b. 11 Feb 1907¹¹⁹⁵; d. 27 May 1908¹¹⁹⁵.

More About RILEY JEFFREY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC¹¹⁹⁵

- v. WILLIAM PETREE¹¹⁹⁶, b. 28 Aug 1912¹¹⁹⁶; d. 1963¹¹⁹⁶.

425. vi. OSCAR NATHANIEL PETREE, JR., b. 05 Mar 1921, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC; d. Oct 1968.

301. HARRY GRAHAM⁹ PETREE, SR. (*RILEY JEFFREY*⁸, *RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹¹⁹⁷ was born 18 Mar 1883¹¹⁹⁷, and died 18 Apr 1952¹¹⁹⁷. He married LELIA ROBERTA ANDERSON¹¹⁹⁷ 15 Jan 1912¹¹⁹⁸, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and FELENIA KISER. She was born 15 Aug 1888¹¹⁹⁹, and died 02 Jul 1964¹¹⁹⁹.

Children of HARRY PETREE and LELIA ANDERSON are:

- 426. i. LENA ADELAIDE¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- 427. ii. HARRY GRAHAM PETREE, JR., b. 15 Apr 1916; d. 09 Mar 1991, Rural Hall, Stokes Co., NC 27045.

302. MARGUERITE BLUM⁹ PETREE (*RILEY JEFFREY*⁸, *RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹²⁰⁰ was born 18 Oct 1884 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC¹²⁰¹, and died 21 Jun 1971 in Richmond, VA¹²⁰¹. She married WILLIAM ROBERT GRAHAM¹²⁰². He died Unknown.

More About MARGUERITE BLUM PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC¹²⁰³

Children of MARGUERITE PETREE and WILLIAM GRAHAM are:

- i. RILEY¹⁰ GRAHAM, b. Private.
- ii. NOEL GRAHAM, b. Private.
- iii. MARGERITE GRAHAM, b. Private; m. BILL KELLOGG, Private; b. Private.
- iv. LOUISE GRAHAM, b. Private; m. EDDIE COOK, Private; b. Private.
- v. RUTH GRAHAM, b. Private; m. BOB MACLEAY, Private; b. Private.

303. GILBERT FROST⁹ PETREE (*RILEY JEFFREY*⁸, *RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹²⁰⁴ was born 28 Jul 1888 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹²⁰⁵, and died 10 Jul 1954¹²⁰⁶. He married MYRTLE BRIGGS¹²⁰⁶. She was born 23 Apr 1902, and died 31 Aug 1964.

More About GILBERT FROST PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ.¹²⁰⁷

Occupation: Physician

More About MYRTLE BRIGGS:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ, Stokes Co. NC.¹²⁰⁷

Children of GILBERT PETREE and MYRTLE BRIGGS are:

- i. SARAH E.¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN DENNY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. KAY PETREE, b. Private.
- 428. iii. PAUL FROST PETREE, b. 10 Dec 1924; d. 26 Feb 1999, Rural Hall, Forsyth, NC 27045.

304. MAUDE⁹ PETREE (*RILEY JEFFREY*⁸, *RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹²⁰⁸ was born 29 Jun 1891¹²⁰⁸, and died Jan 1983 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX 78213¹²⁰⁹. She married FRANK STONESTREET¹²¹⁰. He died Unknown.

More About MAUDE PETREE:

Social Security #: 238-74-9826

Children of MAUDE PETREE and FRANK STONESTREET are:

- i. GORDON¹⁰ STONESTREET, b. Private.
- ii. PHILLIP STONESTREET, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES STONESTREET, b. Private.

305. CHARLES⁹ PETREE (*RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²¹⁰ was born 1893¹²¹⁰, and died 1950¹²¹⁰. He married RUTH O'DANIELS¹²¹⁰. She died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES PETREE and RUTH O'DANIELS are:

- i. RUTH¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. MARTHA ANN PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. EDMUND PETREE, b. Private.

306. RALPH⁹ PETREE (*RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²¹⁰ was born 09 Apr 1895¹²¹⁰, and died May 1977 in Charlotte, NC¹²¹¹. He married MARGARET KIRK¹²¹². She died Unknown.

Children of RALPH PETREE and MARGARET KIRK are:

- i. LEAH¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private; m. HARRY HOLDER, Private; b. Private.
429. ii. RALPH PETREE, JR., b. Private.

307. THELMA⁹ PETREE (*RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²¹² was born 09 Nov 1896 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC¹²¹², and died 28 Aug 1987 in Roanoke, VA 24014¹²¹³. She married ERNEST B. WESTMORELAND¹²¹³. He was born 27 Jun 1894¹²¹⁴, and died 22 Oct 1991 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA.

More About THELMA PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ.¹²¹⁵

Last Residence: Roanoke, Roanoke City, VA 24014

Social Security #: 238-58-2700 issued in NC

More About ERNEST B. WESTMORELAND:

Social Security #: 239-05-7578 issued in North Carolina

Children of THELMA PETREE and ERNEST WESTMORELAND are:

- i. HOWARD¹⁰ WESTMORELAND, b. Private.
430. ii. ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND, b. Private.
- iii. CHARLES WESTMORELAND¹²¹⁶, b. 02 May 1925¹²¹⁶; d. 16 Mar 1972, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship Road #1955, beside the Corinth Church of Christ. Stokes Co., NC¹²¹⁷; m. BARBARA BENNETT, Private; b. Private.

308. ROBERT⁹ PETREE (*RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²¹⁸ was born 22 Jun 1903 in Germanton, Stokes Co, NC¹²¹⁸, and died 11 May 1981 in Orlando, FL¹²¹⁹. He married THELMA HARRISON Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Petree Family Cemetery, located in Meadows Township on Friendship road # 1955 beside the Corinth Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC¹²²⁰

Child of ROBERT PETREE and THELMA HARRISON is:

431. i. ROBERT G.¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.

309. SARAH OLETHA⁹ PETREE (*NATHANIEL OLIVER⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²²¹ was born 13 Oct 1888 in Danbury, Stokes Co., NC, and died 04 Oct 1963 in Elgin Co., OK. She married CHELSEY MARION MARTIN¹²²² 21 Mar 1918 in Anadarko, OK, son of MONROE MARTIN and EUGENIA UNKNOWN. He was born in Hopewell, Anderson Co., SC, and died Unknown.

Notes for CHELSEY MARION MARTIN:

Chesley Marion Martin was born in Hopewell, Anderson Co, SC on a plantation. His parents farm had been in the path of Sherman's march to the sea and the Martin family had just begun to recover. During the summers young Chesley picked cotton and harvested wheat, then spent the winters shoeing animals. A cousin who was a doctor taught him to care for sick stock and thus gave him his introduction to medicine. He attended a country gradeschool. He received his high school diploma from Hiawassee, a Baptist school in Towns County, GA, after which he did pre-med work at Wake Forest College, NC. There he immediately became known as "Cotton" because of his curly blond hair.

His father believed farming was "the greatest work in the world," but when he heard his son wanted to enter medicine he said, "It's your life." Chesley spent two years at Wake Forest then moved to New Orleans to enroll in Tulane University's medical school. In the meantime, an older brother had opened a pharmacy in Fletcher, Oklahoma. Cotton spent two summers working with his brother learning the drug trade, then transferred to Oklahoma University, graduating in 1915.

In Fletcher, Cotton Martin met another transplanted Carolinian, Charlie Joyce, the town doctor. Doc Joyce's wife came from Danbury, North Carolina, a town she said had one doctor but could use two. Dr. Chesley M Martin packed his diploma in the one suitcase he owned and climbed on the next east-bound train.

Three days later he arrived in Danbury. Nat Petree, Doc Joyce's father-in-law appeared at the station to greet him. Nat boarded the young doctor at his house, loaned him enough money to buy a horse, and introduced him to his daughter, Sarah.

Danbury is on the fringe of the Carolina mountain country, and the new doctor was often called to ride into the hills. One drizzly winter day he had to deliver a baby for a moonshiner. On his way up into the hills, the doctor met the expectant father on his way down leading a wagon laden with jugs. "Hi, Doc," said the moonshiner and kept going. It was to be his 11th child and he didn't seem particularly interested in sticking around.

When the doctor arrived at the cabin, the mother was already in bed. Dr. Martin, who neither drinks nor smokes, later described the home: "Pipes ran in one window carrying water from a nearby stream, the fireplace contained a still, and more pipes carried waste products out another window to a ditch. Just breathing the air was enough to make a man intoxicated."

A dog and a pig were snoozing peacefully near the bed while he attended his patient. During the delivery the dog awoke and bit the pig's ear. All of a sudden, dog, pig, saddlebags, pills, and empty jugs were flying around the room. And at that moment a baby cried.

Whether this traumatic experience influenced Doc Martin, he won't say, but six months later he returned to Oklahoma. However, he did acquire one souvenir of his stay in Danbury: Nat Petree's daughter. She followed him two years later and they were married in 1918. He bought a modest frame home on the south edge of Elgin. The original 4 room house was enlarged throughout the years to 12 rooms. "We kept adding a room or two every time one of the children was born."

Dr. Martin was a small, vigorous man whose eyes and smile revealed both a rich sense of humor and a deep devotion to his profession and community. A slender man who seemed almost dwarfed by the bulky black bag he carried, he spoke in a voice that seemed both booming and quiet. It carried the deep, resonant tones of the Carolina plantations, where he was born. He had the habit of emphasizing words that made his speech flow like a peaceful ocean punctuated by an occasional towering wave. Nearsighted since birth, he wore plain, gold-rimmed spectacles. Because of his poor eyes, he occasionally asked someone to chauffeur him on night calls. He never was a horse and buggy doctor, although in the early years, when roads were impassable for his model T Ford, he did resort to horseback.

"Just a country doctor", Dr. Martin was described as "the most necessary man in his community" of Elgin, Oklahoma, a town of about 450. He worked 12 hours a day, six days a week, making frequent house calls. His practice covered 1200 miles and he annually travelled more than 50,000 miles. Besides being the town doctor, he was school board chairman for 45 years, mayor for 31 years, "amateur" architect and builder of the Methodist church, various school buildings, including a large gymnasium, and a barn, master farmer in the Future Farmers of America, board member and once chief-of-staff of a Lawton, OK hospital, and "medicine man" for several dozen Comanche Indian families.

In December, 1959, Doc Martin , a family doctor who "goes when he is called", who had been known to send worn parents to bed while he watched by their sick child, who served his people in health, as in sickness, was named "Family Doctor of the Nation" by the American Medical Association.

After returning from the awards ceremony in Dallas, TX, his wife, Sadie, indicated that maybe it was time to start easing up on his duties. "When are you going to retire?", she dutifully nagged. "When they plant me!"he snorted in reply. She had anticipated this answer. She laughed heartily when among the many letter of congratulations he later received she found one from Florida. "...I'd like to show you a place in Virginia Beach for your retirement." "That'll be the day," said Mrs. Martin. Her husband put it more bluntly, "Fossilizing, bah! That's for the animals."

Children of SARAH PETREE and CHELSEY MARTIN are:

- 432. i. WARREN OLIVER¹⁰ MARTIN, b. 19 Mar 1919; d. 05 Mar 2005.
- ii. MARION ANGELA MARTIN¹²²³, b. 05 Jul 1920¹²²³; d. 22 Oct 2004, Grand Junction, CO¹²²³; m. SELBY WHEELER, Private; b. Private.
- 433. iii. EDWIN PETREE MARTIN, b. 22 Jul 1921, Elgin Co., OK; d. 25 Aug 1989, Kingston, OK.
- iv. EUGENIA JANE MARTIN¹²²³, b. 29 Aug 1924, Elgin Co., OK¹²²³; d. Apr 1977, Ardmore, OK¹²²³; m. J. P. KELLER, Private; b. Private.

310. JAMES ARTHUR FROST⁹ NEWSOM (*ELLEN B.⁸ PETREE, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²²⁴ was born 24 Sep 1881 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹²²⁴, and died Unknown in NC. He married POLLY JANE JONES¹²²⁴. She was born Abt. 1885 in NC¹²²⁵, and died Unknown in NC¹²²⁵.

Child of JAMES NEWSOM and POLLY JONES is:

- 434. i. OLIVE PENELOPE¹⁰ NEWSOM, b. Private.

311. CORA ELLEN VICTORIA⁹ NEWSOM (*ELLEN B.⁸ PETREE, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²²⁶ was born 07 Aug 1887¹²²⁶, and died 13 Sep 1973¹²²⁶. She married JAMES NICHOLAS JONES¹²²⁶. He was born 09 Oct 1883¹²²⁶, and died 13 Apr 1965 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²²⁶.

Children of CORA NEWSOM and JAMES JONES are:

- 435. i. JAMES WORTH¹⁰ JONES, b. Private.
- ii. GEORGIA IRENE JONES, b. Private; m. THOMAS EVERETTE OGBURN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT WILSON JONES, b. Private; m. CATHERINE MERRITT, Private; b. Private.
- iv. VIOLA CLARE JONES¹²²⁶, b. 13 Jul 1905, Forsyth Co., NC¹²²⁶; d. 18 Jan 1968, Forsyth Co., NC¹²²⁶; m. GORRELL NORFLEET SIZEMORE¹²²⁶, Jan 1923, Forsyth Co., NC¹²²⁶; d. Unknown.
- v. ANNIE LORENE JONES, b. Private; m. GEORGE FRANKLIN RAGLAND, Private; b. Private.

312. ROY HARPER⁹ PETREE (*DAVID HEATON⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²²⁷ was born 1894¹²²⁷, and died 1955¹²²⁷. He married (1) JENNIE MAE MANN¹²²⁷. She died Unknown. He married (2) POLLY KELLY¹²²⁷. She died Unknown.

Children of ROY PETREE and JENNIE MANN are:

- i. GWENDOLYN¹⁰ PETREE¹²²⁸, d. Unknown, Died at birth¹²²⁸.
- 436. ii. BILLY HEATON PETREE, b. Private.

313. RUDOLPH W.⁹ PETREE (*DAVID HEATON⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²²⁹ was born 1896¹²²⁹, and died 1962¹²²⁹. He married (1) VIOLET SMITH¹²²⁹. She died Unknown. He married (2) NELLIE WHITAKER¹²²⁹. She died Unknown.

Children of RUDOLPH PETREE and VIOLET SMITH are:

- i. OLIVE MAE¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private; m. JERRY CLAUS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CONSTANCE F PETREE, b. Private; m. EARL STORMS CLARK, Private; b. Private.
- iii. FAYETTA PETREE, b. Private.

Children of RUDOLPH PETREE and NELLIE WHITAKER are:

- iv. ANNETTA¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private; m. DAVID SCOURFIELD, Private; b. Private.
- v. ROBERTA PETREE, b. Private; m. BENJAMIN DRIVER, Private; b. Private.

314. CONSUELO⁹ PETREE (*DAVID HEATON⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²²⁹ was born 02 Mar 1900¹²²⁹, and died 09 Jan 1993 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL 32211¹²³⁰. She married HAROLD DALE IRVIN¹²³¹. He was born 07 Aug 1895¹²³², and died Unknown.

More About CONSUELO PETREE:
Social Security #: 263-98-1163

Children of CONSUELO PETREE and HAROLD IRVIN are:

- i. MARION¹⁰ IRVIN, b. Private.
- ii. BARBARA IRVIN, b. Private.
- iii. FAYE IRVIN, b. Private.

315. HEATON CREWS⁹ PETREE (*DAVID HEATON⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²³³ was born 27 Nov 1904¹²³³, and died 13 Jul 1992 in Callahan, FL¹²³⁴. He married JEWELL HODGES Private. She was born Private.

More About HEATON CREWS PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Jones Cemetery, Callahan Cemetery, FL¹²³⁵
Last Residence: Callahan, Nassau, FL 32011
Social Security #: 261-03-9288 issued in FL

Children of HEATON PETREE and JEWELL HODGES are:

- i. DAVID HEATON¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. SUSAN GAIL PETREE, b. Private; m. ROBERT JONES, Private; b. Private.
- 437. iii. JOHN DALE PETREE, b. 26 Mar 1941, Jacksonville, FL; d. 14 Aug 1989, Jacksonville, FL.

316. CONSTANCE⁹ PETREE (*DAVID HEATON⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²³⁶ was born 07 Feb 1906 in NC¹²³⁶, and died 10 Jul 1991 in Callahan, FL¹²³⁷. She married GORDON BROOKS ELLIS¹²³⁸, son of WILLIAM ELLIS and CARRIE UNKNOWN. He was born 23 Apr 1905¹²³⁹, and died 13 Dec 1968¹²⁴⁰.

More About CONSTANCE PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, Jones Cemetery, Callahan Cemetery, FL¹²⁴¹
Last Residence: Callahan, Nassau, FL 32011
Social Security #: 263-19-2552 issued in FL

More About GORDON BROOKS ELLIS:
Burial: Unknown, Jones Cemetery, Callahan, Nassau Co., FL

Children of CONSTANCE PETREE and GORDON ELLIS are:

- i. PATRICIA¹⁰ ELLIS, b. Private.
- ii. SHARON ELLIS, b. Private.

317. ADA FLORINE⁹ PETREE (*DAVID HEATON⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²⁴² was born 04 Apr 1909 in La Grange, Lenoir, NC¹²⁴², and died 1947¹²⁴². She married GILBERT OSTERBERG¹²⁴². He died Unknown.

Child of ADA PETREE and GILBERT OSTERBERG is:
i. CHARLES GILBERT¹⁰ OSTERBERG, b. Private.

318. MABEL⁹ PETREE (*JOSEPH ABBOTT⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married ERNEST W. FULTON¹²⁴³ Private. He died Unknown.

Child of MABEL PETREE and ERNEST FULTON is:

- i. RACHEL MAE¹⁰ FULTON, b. Private; m. HORACE D. RAWLS, Private; b. Private.

319. RUTH⁹ PETREE (*JOSEPH ABBOTT⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married GRAYDON GWALTNEY¹²⁴⁴ Private. He died Unknown.

Child of RUTH PETREE and GRAYDON GWALTNEY is:

- i. ELLEN PETREE¹⁰ GWALTNEY, b. Private.

320. WILLIAM O. A. BRADFORD HAYES⁹ LONG (*MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²⁴⁵ was born 26 Oct 1876 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁴⁵, and died 06 Feb 1959 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁴⁵. He married NANNIE BET ALLEN¹²⁴⁵, daughter of JOHN ALLEN and SARAH PETTIT. She was born 1876 in NC¹²⁴⁶, and died Unknown in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁴⁶.

More About WILLIAM O. A. BRADFORD HAYES LONG:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of WILLIAM LONG and NANNIE ALLEN are:

- i. MAMIE¹⁰ LONG¹²⁴⁷, b. 20 Oct 1896, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁴⁸; d. Oct 1983, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁴⁸.

More About MAMIE LONG:

Social Security Number: 244-62-2069

- ii. PREMMIE LONG¹²⁴⁹, b. 01 Nov 1904, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁵⁰; d. 10 Jan 2000, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁵⁰; m. THOMAS ROBERT "BOB" GREENE¹²⁵¹; b. 31 Aug 1913, NC; d. 09 Jun 2000, Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁵².

Notes for PREMMIE LONG:

Obit:

Winston-Salem, NC: Mrs. Premmie Long Green, age 95, formerly of East Sprague Street in Winston-Salem, NC, died Monday, January 10, 2000 at Oak Summit Nursing Center. She was born November 1, 1904 in Forsyth Co. to William A. and Nannie Bet Allen Long. Mrs. Green was a member of Waughtown Baptist Church and a member of Waughtown Senior Citizen Club for many years. She retired from Hanes Knitting after 25 years of service. Mrs. Green was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas R. "Bob" Green; three brothers, Esker., Grafton and Zansville Long; and one sister, Mamie Long. Surviving are one sister-in-law Flora Long of Tobaccoville, NC; several nieces and nephews and two devoted nieces Betty Robertson and husband James of Pfafftown and Mary Ann Little and husband Ken of Winston-Salem, NC. A grave side service will be at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday January 12 2000 in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens by Rev. Joe M. McWethy. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Hayworth-Miller, Silas Creek Chapel. Memorials may be made to the donor's choice.

More About PREMMIE LONG:

Burial: Unknown, Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Forsyth Co., NC

Social Security Number: 243-32-6118 issued in NC

More About THOMAS ROBERT "BOB" GREENE:

Last Residence: Glade Valley, Alleghany, NC 28627

Social Security #: 245-03-1764 issued in NC

- 438. iii. ESKER J. LONG, b. Abt. 1905, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 31 Jan 1995, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC.
- iv. GRAFTON LONG¹²⁵³, b. 21 May 1908, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁵⁴; d. 31 Jan 1995, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁵⁴; m. FLORA JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.

More About GRAFTON LONG:

Residence at death: Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC 27050

Social Security Number: 244-14-5393

439. v. ZANSVILLE LONG, b. 09 May 1910, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 25 Apr 1965, Forsyth Co., NC.

321. MARTHA JANE ELIZABETH LIZZIE⁹ LONG (*MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²⁵⁵ was born 25 Nov 1878 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁵⁵, and died Unknown. She met BURWELL WASHINGTON FLYNN¹²⁵⁶ 08 Mar 1896¹²⁵⁷, son of BURRELL FLYNN and MARY WAGNER. He died Unknown.

Children of MARTHA LONG and BURWELL FLYNN are:

- i. ORAN¹⁰ FLYNN¹²⁵⁷, d. Unknown.
- 440. ii. OLA FLYNN, b. Private.
- 441. iii. EULA FLYNN, d. Unknown.
- 442. iv. THURMAN FLYNN, b. 15 May 1914; d. 05 Apr 1998, Sanford, Lee Co., NC.

322. SOLOMON A. GARFIELD ABRAHAM⁹ LONG (*MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²⁵⁷ was born 09 Aug 1880 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁵⁷, and died 14 May 1957 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁵⁷. He married CORA LEE SPRINKLE¹²⁵⁷ May 1906¹²⁵⁸, daughter of ELLIS SPRINKLE and SARAH KISER. She was born 04 Oct 1887 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁵⁹, and died 26 Jun 1971 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁵⁹.

More About SOLOMON A. GARFIELD ABRAHAM LONG:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Notes for CORA LEE SPRINKLE:

[]

Cora Sprinkle was born 4 Oct 1887 and died 26 Jun 1971 Forsyth Co., NC

More About CORA LEE SPRINKLE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of SOLOMON LONG and CORA SPRINKLE are:

- 443. i. ORAN¹⁰ LONG, b. 13 Oct 1909, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 12 Feb 1967, Forsyth Co., NC.
- ii. MAY LONG¹²⁵⁹, b. 30 Jun 1913, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁰; d. 22 Jul 1998, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁰; m. FRED DAYTON SPILLMAN¹²⁶¹; b. 27 Feb 1917, Yadkin Co., NC¹²⁶²; d. 25 Apr 2002, Forsyth Medical Center, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶².

Notes for MAY LONG:

Obit:

Winston-Salem, NC: Mrs. May Long Spillman, 85, a resident of Reynolda Park, died Wednesday, July 22, 1998, at the Forsyth Medical Center. Mrs. Spillman was born Jun 30, 1913 in Tobaccoville to Garfield Arthur and Cora Sprinkle Long. She attended Old Richmond School and was a member of Macedonia Moravian Church in Advance, NC. Mrs. Spillman was a member of the X-P.O.W Piedmont chapter and Piedmont Airlines Retirees Chapter. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by two brothers, O. J. Long and Odell Long and a sister,, Macy Long Culler. Mrs. Spillman is survived by her husband, Fred Dayton Spillman of Reynolda Park; several nieces and nephews and great nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday at Vogler and Sons Reynolda Chapel by Rev Grey Little. Burial will follow at Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 PM. Friday at the funeral home.

More About MAY LONG:

Burial: Unknown, Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth Co., NC

Social Security Number: 238-20-2769

Notes for FRED DAYTON SPILLMAN:

Obit:

Mr. Fred Dayton Spillman, 85, formerly of Indiana Avenue and a resident of Reynolda Park, died Thursday evening at Forsyth Medical Center. Mr. Spillman was born Feb. 27, 1917, in Yadkin County to Neal Gray Spillman and Minnie Gough Spillman. He was a graduate of Yadkinville School and served in the Army Air

Corps during World War II and was in the 8th Air Force. He was captured by the Germans and was a prisoner of war for 10 months. Mr. Spillman was retired from Piedmont Aviation (now US Airways) after a long career as a mechanic. He was a member of Local Lodge No. 2444 of the IAMAW, and a member of the Winston-Salem chapter of Ex-Prisoners of War. He was preceded in death by his wife, May Long Spillman, in 1998; two brothers, John Reid and Thomas Gray Spillman; and two sisters, Bertha and Kathleen Spillman. Surviving are four sisters, Frances (Howard) Smith of Yadkinville, Dorothy Cash of Statesville and Laura Binkley and Nora (Hassel) Brown of East Bend; a special friend, Emilie Moorefield; and a host of nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Sunday, April 28, 2002, in the chapel of Vogler & Sons Reynolda Road Funeral Home, conducted by Sam Binkley and Julia Gagliardi. Interment with military honors will be at Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to either Forbush Baptist Church, 3917 Old U.S. 421, Yadkinville, NC 27055; or Mace-donia Moravian Church, 700 N.C. Highway 801, Advance, NC 27006. The family is grateful for the loving care provided Mr. Spillman by the staff during his stay at Reynolda Park.

More About FRED DAYTON SPILLMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶²

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27106

Social Security #: 241-28-7002 issued in NC

- iii. MACIE LONG¹²⁶³, b. 29 Jan 1914, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁴; d. Apr 1989, NC¹²⁶⁴; m. JOE CULLER¹²⁶⁵; b. Abt. 1912, NC¹²⁶⁶; d. Abt. 1978, FL¹²⁶⁶.
- iv. ODELL LONG¹²⁶⁷, b. 28 Sep 1923, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁷; d. 04 Mar 1924, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁷.

More About ODELL LONG:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

323. ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹ LONG (*MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²⁶⁷ was born 21 Apr 1883 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁷, and died 28 Jan 1956 in Forsyth Co., NC. He married MARY MAGDALENE BURGE¹²⁶⁷, daughter of AUGUSTUS BURGE and ALICE TUTTLE. She was born 04 May 1893 in NC, and died 02 Aug 1931 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁷.

Notes for ARTHUR JAMES BUD LONG:

Bud Long's sister, Eliza Long Martin and her family lived near the Burge residence in Stokes Co., NC and it was on a visit to see his sister that he met Mary Burge.

More About ARTHUR JAMES BUD LONG:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Notes for MARY MAGDALENE BURGE:

[]

Mary Burge was born 4 May 1894 and died 2 Aug 1931. Mary probably met A.J. "Bud" Long when he was visiting his sister, Eliza Long Martin, as they lived near her home.

Mary died while giving birth to a daughter. Both were buried in the same casket at New Bethel Church in Forsyth Co., NC

More About MARY MAGDALENE BURGE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of ARTHUR LONG and MARY BURGE are:

- 444. i. DEWEY AUGUSTUS¹⁰ LONG, b. 15 Nov 1911, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 31 May 2006, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 445. ii. LAUNIE MCKINLEY LONG, b. 02 Mar 1916, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 10 Apr 1997, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 446. iii. ARTHUR BURGE LONG, b. Private.
- iv. LOIS LONG¹²⁶⁷, b. 02 Aug 1931, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁷; d. 02 Aug 1931, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁶⁷.

324. ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG (*MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{1267,1268} was born 15 Oct 1886 in Forsyth Co., NC^{1269,1270}, and died 14 Aug 1976 in Forsyth Co., NC^{1271,1272}. She married WILLIAM RELIUS MARTIN^{1273,1274} 03

Jan 1903 in Forsyth Co., NC^{1275,1276}, son of JAMES MARTIN and MARY MOOREFIELD. He was born 25 Jul 1876 in Stokes Co., NC^{1277,1278}, and died 20 Dec 1936 in Forsyth Co., NC^{1279,1280}.

Notes for ELIZA ELVIRA LONG:

Last Will and Testament of Eliza Long Martin - Exhibit 798 - Forsyth Co., NC

I, Eliza Long Martin, of Forsyth Co., NC, being of sound mind and disposing memory, but realizing the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking any and all wills and codicils heretofore made by me.

ITEM 1:

I direct my Executrix hereinafter named to pay all of my just debts and funeral expenses and to erect at my grave such monuments and to make such provisions for the care of my family cemetery lot as she may deem proper. This is to be paid out of the principal of my general estate.

ITEM 2:

I will, devise, and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate and property, of every kind and nature, and wherever situated, including real property, personal property, money, stocks, bonds, insurance proceeds, choses in actions, etc. to my Executrix to be sold at public auction, and the proceeds to be divided equally among my seven children, namely: Della Martin Shamel, Alice Martin George, Beulah Martin Shore, Eva Martin Johnson, Roy Worth Martin, Grady Ezekiel Martin, and Paul Ray Martin, share and share alike, per stirpes.

ITEM 3:

I hereby appoint and constitute my daughter, Eva Martin Johnson, the Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament. I authorize my Executrix to sell all of my real estate, personal property, and any interest which I may own in any business, at public sale, for cash or on credit, without an order of Court, and on such terms, conditions, and in such places as my Executrix shall deem expedient and best, and to execute and deliver good and sufficient deeds of conveyance and bills of sales therefore, and further, I direct my Executrix to perform all the duties of this office without being required to furnish or execute bond.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this the 11th day of September, 1969, and have written my name on the bottom of the one preceding page hereof.

Eliza Long Martin

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Eliza Long Martin to be her Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who at her request, in her presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses, having also together seen the Testatrix's name written by her on the bottom of the preceding one page hereof.

Sylvia Boles, 800 Redwood Court, Winston-Salem, NC
Sharon Alexander, Route 1, Clemmons, NC
L. S. Gordon, Jr., 4227 Sylvia Street, Winston-Salem, NC

More About ELIZA ELVIRA LONG:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Bapt. Church, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸⁰

Social Security Number: 244-62-2494

Notes for WILLIAM RELIUS MARTIN:

When they were first married, William and Eliza Long Martin lived near Rosebud Church in Walnut Cove, NC.

In the 1910 Federal Census of Stokes Co., NC, we find William, Eliza and two children, Della and Arthur Martin living on Rosebud Road in the Sauratown Township. James Martin, father of William was living with them at this time. William and Eliza moved to Tobaccoville, NC in 1912.

More About WILLIAM RELIUS MARTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Bapt. Church, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸⁰

Children of ELIZA LONG and WILLIAM MARTIN are:

- 447. i. DELLA LEANNA¹⁰ MARTIN, b. 26 Apr 1904, Stokes Co., NC; d. 12 May 1996, Forsyth Co., NC.
- ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MARTIN¹²⁸¹, b. 26 Jun 1907, Stokes Co., NC¹²⁸¹; d. 07 May 1929, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸¹.

Notes for WILLIAM ARTHUR MARTIN:

[]

William Arthur Martin was injured in a log truck accident, about one year later he died from pneumonia. His obituary read as follows: William Arthur Martin, was born 26 Jun 1907 and departed this life on 7 May 1929 at the age of 21 years, 10 months and 31 days. He is survived by his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Martin, four sisters, Mrs. A. W. Shamel, Misses Alice, Beulah and Eva Martin; three brothers, Roy, Grady and Paul Martin. One child died in infancy. All of his survivors live in Tobaccoville, NC. He was not a member of any church, but professed faith in Christ during his sickness to his relatives and friends a few days before he died. The family wishes to extend thanks to the many friends and neighbors for the kindness shown during the sickness and after his death. "How sweet will be my Lord to see, When earthly life is past, How sweet to sing to heaven's King, with all the saved at last, There will be no sorrow in the home, no death, no care, no pain, No tears will ever dim the eye, when there I live again." Pall Bearers at his funeral were: Oran Long, Grafton Long, Rober George, Delbert Joyner, Arthur George and Alford George.

More About WILLIAM ARTHUR MARTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Bapt. Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- 448. iii. ALICE ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 10 Jul 1910, Stokes Co., NC; d. 04 Oct 1999, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 449. iv. BEULAH MARTHA MARTIN, b. 20 Jul 1913, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 07 Aug 2005, King, Stokes Co., NC.
- 450. v. EVA DOROTHEA MARTIN, b. Private.
- 451. vi. ROY WORTH MARTIN, b. Private.
- vii. UNNAMED MARTIN¹²⁸¹, b. 17 May 1922, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸¹; d. 17 May 1922, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸¹.

More About UNNAMED MARTIN:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

- 452. viii. GRADY EZEKIAL MARTIN, b. 19 Sep 1923, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 03 Nov 2002, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 453. ix. PAUL RAY MARTIN, b. 09 Jan 1928, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 03 Jul 2006, Boise, Ada Co., ID.

325. FANNY ELMIRA⁹ LONG (*MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹²⁸¹ was born 22 Dec 1888 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸¹, and died 06 Jun 1970 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸¹. She married WILLIAM ADOLPHUS DOCK SPRINKLE¹²⁸¹ 08 Oct 1905 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸¹, son of ELLIS SPRINKLE and SARAH KISER. He was born 04 Jun 1886 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸¹, and died 17 Apr 1948 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸¹.

More About FANNY ELMIRA LONG:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

More About WILLIAM ADOLPHUS DOCK SPRINKLE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of FANNY LONG and WILLIAM SPRINKLE are:

- 454. i. ALICE¹⁰ SPRINKLE, b. 22 Jan 1907, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 19 Nov 1997, Forsyth Co., NC.
- ii. SARAH ALMA SPRINKLE¹²⁸², b. 1908, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸³; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALVA C. SPRINKLE¹²⁸⁴, b. 30 Oct 1909, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸⁴; d. 28 Mar 2001, Brookridge Retirement Home, Winston-Salem, NC¹²⁸⁵; m. LONNIE ELMER HUFF¹²⁸⁶, 24 Nov 1934¹²⁸⁷; b. 24 Apr 1909, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸⁸; d. Jul 1975, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸⁸.

Notes for ALVA C. SPRINKLE:

Obit:

Tobaccoville, NC: Mrs. Alva Sprinkle Huff of Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville, NC, passed away Wednesday, March 28, 2001, at Brookridge Retirement Home in Winston-Salem, NC. She was born Oct 30, 1909 in Tobaccoville to William Dolphus "Dock" Sprinkle and Fannie Long Sprinkle. She spent her entire life in Forsyth Co., NC. She retired from P. H. Hanes Knitting Co. in Winston-Salem, after 28 Years of service. She was married to Lonnie Huff on Nov 24, 1934. Mr. Huff died 21 Jul 1975. In additions to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by two brothers, Marvin Ellis "Mack" Sprinkle and Homer Gray Sprinkle of Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville, NC. Surviving are two sisters, Annis Pauline "Polly" Sprinkle Zeitz of Brooklyn, NY and Winston-Salem, NC, and Cleo "Tensy" Sprinkle Bukas of Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville., NC.

..... Alva was baptized and joined New Bethel Baptist Church on Ridge Rd, in October 1923. In her early years she sang in the choir, and was the church secretary and treasurer for several years. She was faithful to her church until her sickness and was put in nursing homes. Visitation will be from 7 to 9 Friday evening at Vogler and Sons Reynolda Rd., Chapel. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Saturday, March 31 at New Bethel Baptist Church, Ridge Rd., Tobaccoville, NC conducted by Dr. Judson Milam, Rev. Carlyle Zeigler and special speaker, Bobby Long. The casket will remain open 30 minutes before the service. Burial will be in the church cemetery beside her husband. Flowers will be accepted or contributions can be made to New Bethel Baptist Church Perpetual Cemetery Fund, or to Brookridge Retirement Home.

More About ALVA C. SPRINKLE:

Social Security #: 245-34-5472 issued in North Carolina

More About LONNIE ELMER HUFF:

Social Security Number: 243-10-9731

- 455. iv. HOMER GRAY SPRINKLE, b. 12 Aug 1912, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 07 Jun 1963, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 456. v. ALTA CLEO SPRINKLE, b. 21 Oct 1923, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 03 Jun 2006, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 457. vi. MARVIN ELLIS SPRINKLE, b. 07 Mar 1917, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 04 Feb 1953, Forsyth Co., NC.
- vii. ANNISE PAULINE SPRINKLE¹²⁸⁹, b. 13 Jan 1920, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹⁰; d. 24 Apr 2003, Brookridge Retirement Community, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹⁰; m. SIDNEY J. ZEITZ¹²⁹¹; b. 31 Jul 1903, NY¹²⁹²; d. Nov 1980, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹².

Notes for ANNISE PAULINE SPRINKLE:

OBIT:

Mrs. Annis Pauline "Polly" Sprinkle Zeitz, 83, of Winston-Salem died Thursday evening, April 24, 2003, at Brookridge Retirement Community. Mrs. Zeitz was born Jan. 13, 1920, in Tobaccoville to William Dolphus "Doc" Sprinkle and Fannie Elvira Long Sprinkle. She was a member of New Bethel Baptist Church in Tobaccoville, which she joined during the revival on Aug. 28, 1932, and was baptized Oct. 1, 1932. A graduate of the Old Richmond School, class of 1939, she wrote the poem to be read at her graduation. She worked for R. J. Reynolds until joining the Army and serving as a dental assistant during World War II. In 1947, she went to New York, where she met and married Dr. Sydney J. Zeitz, DDS. In 1973, they moved back to Winston-Salem, where she worked for William F. Yelton, DDS. Preceding her in death were her parents; her husband; two sisters, Alice Speas and Alva Huff; and two brothers, Homer Sprinkle and Marvin "Mac" Sprinkle. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Cleo Sprinkle Bukas of Tobaccoville; and a number of nieces and nephews. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at Vogler & Sons Reynolda Road Chapel, conducted by Dr. Judson Milam, with interment to follow at Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the Brookridge Retirement Community, 1199 Hayes Forest Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27106.

More About ANNISE PAULINE SPRINKLE:

Burial: Unknown, Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹³

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27106

Social Security #: 240-26-3048 issued in NC

More About SIDNEY J. ZEITZ:

Social Security Number: 051-10-5443 (obtained in NY)

326. ALBERT W.⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹²⁹⁴ was born Jun 1878 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹⁴, and died Unknown. He married MINNIE ROSE KALLAM¹²⁹⁴. She died Unknown.

More About ALBERT W. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC

More About MINNIE ROSE KALLAM:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of ALBERT PETREE and MINNIE KALLAM are:

- i. IRENE¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. RUTH PETREE, b. Private.

327. LILLIE A.⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹²⁹⁴ was born Sep 1882 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹⁴, and died Unknown. She married LEE DAVIS¹²⁹⁴. He died Unknown.

Children of LILLIE PETREE and LEE DAVIS are:

- i. CARL¹⁰ DAVIS, b. Private.
- ii. GUY DAVIS, b. Private.
- iii. BEN DAVIS, b. Private.
- iv. OPAL DAVIS, b. Private.
- v. LUCILLE DAVIS, b. Private.
- vi. DOROTHY DAVIS, b. Private.
- vii. PEGGY LORRAINE DAVIS, b. Private.

328. FANNIE LENORA⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹²⁹⁵ was born 07 Nov 1886 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹⁶, and died 20 Dec 1932 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹⁷. She married THOMAS ROBERT HENDRIX¹²⁹⁸ 06 Oct 1904 in Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁹⁹, son of WILLIAM HENDRIX and LAURA FLYNN. He was born 25 Sep 1882 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰⁰, and died 19 Jan 1967 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰⁰.

More About FANNIE LENORA PETREE:

Burial: Dec 1932, Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰¹

More About THOMAS ROBERT HENDRIX:

Burial: Jan 1967, Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of FANNIE PETREE and THOMAS HENDRIX are:

458.
 - i. FRANK OSBORNE¹⁰ HENDRIX, b. Private.
 - ii. ALMA HENDRIX¹³⁰², b. 24 Jul 1905, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰²; d. 29 Mar 1991, Pfafftown, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰²; m. BUFORD ALTON "DOC" HOLDER¹³⁰², 25 Jul 1931, Galax, VA¹³⁰²; b. 22 Oct 1904, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰³; d. Aug 1989, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰³.

More About ALMA HENDRIX:

Last Residence: Pfafftown, Forsyth, NC 27040

Social Security #: 237-22-8342 issued in NC

- iii. JANE HENDRIX, b. Private; m. RICHARD VICTOR CRUTCHFIELD¹³⁰³, Private; b. 11 Oct 1916, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰³; d. 07 Dec 1989, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰³.

More About RICHARD VICTOR CRUTCHFIELD:

Burial: Dec 1989, Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC

459.
 - iv. JOHN ELGIN HENDRIX, d. Unknown.
 - v. INA HENDRIX¹³⁰⁴, b. 04 Feb 1908, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰⁵; d. 23 May 1917, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰⁵.
460.
 - vi. KATHRYN HENDRIX, b. Private.
 - vii. THOMAS RALPH HENDRIX¹³⁰⁶, b. 16 Aug 1910, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰⁷; d. 29 Dec 1940, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁰⁷.
 - viii. WILLIAM CLIFTON HENDRIX^{1308,1309}, b. 29 Nov 1912, Clarksville, Mecklenburg Co., VA¹³¹⁰; d. 21 Apr 1987, Forsyth Co., NC¹³¹⁰; m. MARY LOUISE MOORE^{1311,1312}; b. 12 Dec 1909, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹³¹³; d. Mar 1997, Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC¹³¹³.

More About WILLIAM CLIFTON HENDRIX:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC
Last Residence: Tobaccoville, Forsyth, NC 27050
Social Security #: 243-28-6039 issued in NC

More About MARY LOUISE MOORE:
Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27127
Social Security #: 243-42-7217 issued in NC

- ix. ROBERT HAROLD HENDRIX¹³¹⁴, b. 09 Apr 1914, Forsyth Co., NC¹³¹⁵; d. 29 Apr 1994, Forsyth Co., NC¹³¹⁵;
m. OPAL BEATRICE MOSER, Private; b. Private.

329. LUTHER S.⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹³¹⁶ was born Dec 1889 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³¹⁷, and died Unknown. He married BERTHA C. THOMAS¹³¹⁷. She died Unknown.

More About LUTHER S. PETREE:
Burial: Unknown, West End Methodist Church Cemetery, Moore Co., NC

More About BERTHA C. THOMAS:
Burial: Unknown, West End Methodist Church Cemetery, Moore Co., NC

Children of LUTHER PETREE and BERTHA THOMAS are:

461. i. CLUNETTE¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
ii. CARLTON PETREE, b. Private.
iii. INA KATE PETREE, b. Private; m. ELWOOD MUNN, Private; b. Private.

330. BEULAH A.⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹³¹⁷ was born May 1893¹³¹⁷, and died Unknown. She married KEARNEY MATTHEWS¹³¹⁷. He died Unknown.

Child of BEULAH PETREE and KEARNEY MATTHEWS is:

- i. LAWRENCE¹⁰ MATTHEWS, b. Private.

331. HOBART⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹³¹⁷ was born Jul 1895¹³¹⁷, and died Unknown. He married CLEMENTINE KIRBY¹³¹⁷. She died Unknown.

Children of HOBART PETREE and CLEMENTINE KIRBY are:

- i. HOBSON¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
ii. MABEL PETREE, b. Private.
iii. BERNICE PETREE^{1317,1318}, b. 30 Nov 1923¹³¹⁸; d. 22 Mar 1997, Tobaccoville, Forsyth, NC¹³¹⁹; m. CLARENCE R. HAUSER¹³²⁰, b. 25 Oct 1914¹³²⁰; d. 01 Feb 1998, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹³²⁰.

More About BERNICE PETREE:
Last Residence: Tobaccoville, Forsyth, NC 27050
Social Security #: 242-28-1798 issued in NC

More About CLARENCE R. HAUSER:
Social Security #: 245-38-0049 Issued in NC

332. BERTHA⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹³²¹ died Unknown. She married ERNEST NEWSOM¹³²¹. He died Unknown.

Children of BERTHA PETREE and ERNEST NEWSOM are:

- i. LESTER¹⁰ NEWSOM, b. Private.
ii. AUBURN NEWSOM, b. Private.
iii. HOMER NEWSOM, b. Private.

333. MARSHALL ABNER⁹ PETREE (*JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹³²² was born 16 Jun 1891 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³²³, and died 28 Nov 1942^{1324,1325}. He married BEULAH ELTHA HUFFMAN¹³²⁶, daughter of WILLIAM HUFFMAN and MILDRED MORTON. She was born 30 May 1896 in Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹³²⁷, and died 26 Jul 1979 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC^{1328,1329}.

More About MARSHALL ABNER PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC¹³²⁹

More About BEULAH ELTHA HUFFMAN:

Burial: 28 Jul 1979, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Occupation: Homemaker

Children of MARSHALL PETREE and BEULAH HUFFMAN are:

- 462. i. MARGARET LOUISE¹⁰ PETREE, b. 19 Feb 1914, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 13 Mar 1981, Durham, Durham Co., NC.
- 463. ii. MARY FRANCES PETREE, b. 26 May 1916, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 24 Oct 1990, Griffin, Spalding Co., GA.
- 464. iii. JOHN WILLIAM PETREE, SR., b. 22 Jul 1918, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 21 Apr 1975, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.
- iv. JOE PERSHING PETREE, b. Private; m. ANNIE MAE DALTON, Private; b. Private.
- 465. v. BEULAH RACHEL PETREE, b. 28 Jan 1922, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 02 Apr 2000, New Hanover Co., NC.
- vi. DOROTHY JUANITA PETREE, b. Private.
- vii. DORIS OTILLIA PETREE¹³³⁰, b. 08 Feb 1926, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹³³¹; d. 10 May 1980, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹³³¹.

More About DORIS OTILLIA PETREE:

Burial: 13 May 1980, Nazareth Lutheran Church Cemetery, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹³³¹

Occupation: Accountant

- viii. HELEN MAUDE PETREE¹³³¹, b. 15 Jan 1928, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹³³¹; d. 29 Jul 1928, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹³³¹.

More About HELEN MAUDE PETREE:

Burial: 31 Jul 1928, Jefferson Church of Christ Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC¹³³¹

334. MAMIE GERTRUDE⁹ PETREE (*JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹³³² was born 16 May 1898 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³³³, and died 30 Nov 1983 in Durham, NC¹³³³. She married ERNEST ANDREW NEWSOM¹³³³ 28 Sep 1918 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³³³, son of JOHN NEWSOM and SARAH MOSER. He was born 28 Sep 1888 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³³³, and died 14 Feb 1949 in Hines, IL.

Children of MAMIE PETREE and ERNEST NEWSOM are:

- i. MAMIE ERNESTINE¹⁰ NEWSOM¹³³³, b. 28 Jun 1919, Forsyth Co., NC¹³³³; d. 03 Nov 2002, Durham, NC¹³³⁴; m. JULIAN MACE JONES, Private; b. Private.
- 466. ii. JOHN ROBERT NEWSOM, b. 15 Jul 1920, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 28 Oct 1976, Durham, NC.

335. ALLIE BLANCHE⁹ PETREE (*JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹³³⁵ was born 23 May 1901 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³³⁶, and died Dec 1972 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³³⁶. She married ARVILLE ALDERMAN¹³³⁷. He was born 03 Oct 1900 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³³⁸, and died 11 Oct 1998 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC 27103¹³³⁸.

More About ALLIE BLANCHE PETREE:

Social Security Number: 243-32-5487

More About ARVILLE ALDERMAN:

Social Security Number: 243-09-6387

Children of ALLIE PETREE and ARVILLE ALDERMAN are:

- i. BRUCE¹⁰ ALDERMAN, b. Private.
- ii. PEGGY ALDERMAN, b. Private.

336. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ LEINBACK (*LOUISA R.*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹³³⁹ was born 26 May 1875¹³⁴⁰, and died Oct 1971 in Pfafftown, Forsyth Co., NC 27040¹³⁴⁰. She married BOYD VACHEL DOUB^{1341,1342,1343} 23 Jan 1896 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁴⁴, son of DANIEL DOUB and ELIZABETH PETREE. He was born 23 Jun 1869 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁴⁵, and died 23 May 1932 in Pfafftown, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁴⁵.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH LEINBACK:

[]

From newspaper article shared by her granddaughter, Laura Dotson, I copied the following:

Mrs. Elizabeth Doub, Pfafftown, NC quietly celebrated her 95th birthday yesterday (Sunday May 26, 1970.) at the home of a son, Elmer Doub, with whom she now lives. For several years, she has been confined to a walker, after having injured herself in a series of falls. But, say her children, she remains remarkably alert for one of such advanced years.

Mrs. Doub, who for years "peddled butter, eggs, and country produce in Winston-Salem, NC, gathered her brood of nine children about her in the early 1930's after her husband, Boyd Doub, died. Those were lean years, but with nine willing (usually) workers and a productive farm in Forsyth County, the Widow Doub and her six sons and three daughters managed better than a lot of folks did.

Those years seem to have drawn the family closer together than most present-day clans. Seven of Mrs. Doub's surviving children still live near where they were born. Mrs. Doub's eyesight is not as keen and her hearing not as acute, as they once were, but she enjoys television. She said she was especially fascinated with last year's moon landing. She was not always that drawn to scientific advancement. In the 1930's at the height of her peddling, she didn't cotton to the T-Model Ford. She sold it, and returned to the "dependable" horse and buggy.

Born near Tobaccoville, Mrs. Doub has spent her lifetime on the farm. She remembers attending a one-room, log cabin school and is a charter member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of Brookstown Methodist Church.

In addition to Elmer Doub, her surviving children are: Herbert Doub, and Oscar Doub of Pfafftown, NC; Mrs. E. B. (Gladys) Sell, Parkway Ave., Mrs. H. G. (Lillian) Thacker, Sr., Lineback Dr., Charles Doub, Miller St., and Dennis Doub all of Winston-Salem, NC, and Mrs. Lester (Margaret) Vogler, Ramseur, NC. A ninth child, Carl Doub, died about 1960.

More About MARY ELIZABETH LEINBACK:

Burial: Unknown, Doub's United Methodist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Social Security Number: 240-84-5610

Notes for BOYD VACHEL DOUB:

[]

Boyd Vachel Doub spent all of his life at the home of his father and was engaged in farming and carpentry. He built a new house on same site as the old house and moved his family into it on September 1, 1907. This house was the site of many Doub family reunions, under the big oak tree and the big walnut tree. Sometime in the 1960's the old house was torn down by Oscar Doub and a new house built on the same spot. Gladys still lives there as the year 2000 begins. Richard, their son, has now built a house just above it on the original farm land. This home will go to Richard's son, Timothy, when Gladys dies.

More About BOYD VACHEL DOUB:

Burial: Unknown, Doub's United Methodist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Religion: Sep 1896, joined the Brookstown Methodist Church

Children are listed above under (158) Boyd Vachel Doub.

337. MARGARET ELLEN⁹ LINEBACK (*LOUISA R.⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹³⁴⁶ was born 14 May 1882 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁴⁶, and died Unknown. She married ALDINE SPEAS DOUB¹³⁴⁶, son of OLIN DOUB and ISABELLA SPEAS. He was born 1881¹³⁴⁶, and died 1951¹³⁴⁶.

Children of MARGARET LINEBACK and ALDINE DOUB are:

- 467. i. EVELYN ELIZABETH¹⁰ DOUB, b. 15 Jan 1915, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 21 Nov 2000, Yadkin Co., NC.
- 468. ii. EDITH DOUB, b. 01 May 1907, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 17 May 2005, Forsyth Co., NC.

338. ROBERT ALDINE⁹ MOORE (*MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{1347,1348} was born 20 May 1878 in NC¹³⁴⁸, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁴⁸. He married NANCY PHANDORA VEST^{1349,1350} 23 Nov 1899 in home of her parents¹³⁵⁰, daughter of LEWIS VEST and MARY SCHAUB. She was born 31 Aug 1879 in NC¹³⁵⁰, and died 31 Aug 1942 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁵⁰.

Children of ROBERT MOORE and NANCY VEST are:

- i. DELPHINE¹⁰ MOORE¹³⁵¹, d. Unknown, Died in infancy.
- 469. ii. HERBERT THOMAS MOORE, b. Private.
- iii. NELSON EUGENE MOORE¹³⁵¹, d. Bef. Nov 2001¹³⁵²; m. ELENE PALMER, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ROBERT VERNON MOORE¹³⁵³, d. Unknown, Died when two years old.
- v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MOORE¹³⁵³, d. Bef. Nov 2001¹³⁵⁴; m. EVELYN MOORE, Private; b. Private.
- vi. CARL STANLEY MOORE¹³⁵⁵, b. 25 Dec 1900¹³⁵⁵; d. Feb 1966¹³⁵⁵; m. MARY BROWN, Private; b. Private.

More About CARL STANLEY MOORE:

Burial: Feb 1966, Antioch Methodist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Residence: Carl and family lived in Galax, VA

- vii. AUGUSTUS VEST MOORE¹³⁵⁵, b. Bef. 1901¹³⁵⁶; d. Bef. Nov 2001¹³⁵⁷; m. (1) DELIA WESTMORELAND, Private; b. Private; m. (2) TREVA MERRITT RIERSON, Private; b. Private.
- viii. GRAY SCHAUB MOORE¹³⁵⁸, b. 03 Jun 1902¹³⁵⁸; d. Jan 1965¹³⁵⁸; m. FLOSSIE ALDRIDGE¹³⁵⁸; b. 18 Jul 1912¹³⁵⁹; d. 09 Nov 1998, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁵⁹.

More About GRAY SCHAUB MOORE:

Burial: Unknown, Antioch Methodist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

More About FLOSSIE ALDRIDGE:

Last known residence: Tobaccoville, Forsyth, NC 27050

Social Security #: 246-74-1860 issued in North Carolina

- ix. MARY LOUISE MOORE^{1360,1361}, b. 12 Dec 1909, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁶²; d. Mar 1997, Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC¹³⁶²; m. WILLIAM CLIFTON HENDRIX^{1363,1364}; b. 29 Nov 1912, Clarksville, Mecklenburg Co., VA¹³⁶⁵; d. 21 Apr 1987, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁶⁵.

More About MARY LOUISE MOORE:

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27127

Social Security #: 243-42-7217 issued in NC

More About WILLIAM CLIFTON HENDRIX:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Last Residence: Tobaccoville, Forsyth, NC 27050

Social Security #: 243-28-6039 issued in NC

- x. RUSSELL POTEAT MOORE¹³⁶⁶, b. 19 Apr 1911¹³⁶⁶; d. Jul 1913¹³⁶⁶; m. BESSIE GRIFFIN¹³⁶⁶; d. Unknown.

More About RUSSELL POTEAT MOORE:

Burial: 30 Jul 1913, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC

- xi. ROBERT ALDINE MOORE, JR.¹³⁶⁶, b. 30 Jul 1913¹³⁶⁶; d. 12 Jan 1975¹³⁶⁷; m. MARY LUCILLE HOLDER¹³⁶⁸; b. 28 Jul 1920, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁶⁹; d. 22 Feb 2005, NC¹³⁶⁹.

More About ROBERT ALDINE MOORE, JR.:

Residence: Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC

Notes for MARY LUCILLE HOLDER:

RURAL HALL - Mrs. Mary Lucille Holder-Moore, 84, formerly of Mooreland Drive went peacefully home to her Lord on Tuesday, Feb. 22, 2005. Mary was born in Forsyth County on July 28, 1920, the daughter of the late Robah S. and Tulie Williams Holder. Mary worked at Hanes Knitting in the Accounting/Payroll Department from 1939 until she retired in 1985. She was previously a member of both the First Baptist Church of Rural Hall and the First Baptist Church of King, and in 1997, moved her membership to Jefferson Church of Christ. Surviving is a brother and sister-in-law, Joe and Lavanda Holder of Lewisville; two sisters-in-law, Mary Louise Hendrix and Evelyn Moore; and a number of nieces and nephews. Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Aldine Moore, on Jan. 12, 1975; her parents; two sisters, Betty Lou Morgan and Doris Gearren; and a brother, Robah Holder. A Home Going Celebration Service will be conducted at 2 p.m. on Friday, Feb. 25, 2005, at Jefferson Church of Christ in Rural Hall, with her nephew, Dr. William Gunter, the Rev. Glen Vanmeter, and Minister Jerry Simpkins officiating. A brief graveside service and burial will follow in the church cemetery. The Moore family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. today at Hayworth-Miller Funeral Home in Rural Hall and request that in lieu of flowers, memorial gifts be offered in praise and honor of God, and be given to either the Young At Heart Senior Adult Ministry or the Building Fund at Jefferson Church of Christ, 8200 Jefferson Church Road, Rural Hall, NC 27045. In the event of inclement weather, which would prevent visitation this evening, the Moore family will receive friends for one hour before the service on Friday in the church parlor.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 2/24/2005.

More About MARY LUCILLE HOLDER:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC

- xii. KENNETH LEWIS MOORE¹³⁷⁰, b. Abt. 1914¹³⁷⁰; d. 31 Dec 1931, Galax, VA; m. NITA CANNOY¹³⁷⁰, Nov 1931¹³⁷⁰; d. 31 Dec 1931, Galax, VA¹³⁷⁰.

More About KENNETH LEWIS MOORE:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Cause of Death: Drowned in a truck accident near Galax, VA

More About NITA CANNOY:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Cause of Death: Drowned in a truck accident near Galax, VA

470. xiii. MACK OSBORNE MOORE, b. 30 Dec 1916, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 12 Nov 2001, King, Stokes Co., NC.
471. xiv. PHANDORA MOORE, b. 27 Jul 1922, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 01 Dec 1996, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC 27050.

339. COLUMBUS ALEXANDER⁹ MOORE (*MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹³⁷¹ was born 03 Sep 1879 in NC¹³⁷¹, and died 25 Jun 1963¹³⁷¹. He married AMANDA JOSEPHINE GORDON¹³⁷¹. She was born 02 May 1895¹³⁷², and died 25 Jun 1954¹³⁷³.

More About COLUMBUS ALEXANDER MOORE:

Burial: Jun 1963, Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC

More About AMANDA JOSEPHINE GORDON:

Burial: Jun 1954, Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC

Child of COLUMBUS MOORE and AMANDA GORDON is:

- i. TREVE REBECCA¹⁰ MOORE, b. Private; m. WILEY SHORE, Private; b. Private.

340. MAGGIE A.⁹ MOORE (*MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹³⁷⁴ was born 22 Jul 1880 in NC¹³⁷⁵, and died 21 Nov 1968¹³⁷⁵. She married SAMUEL EARLY JOHNSON¹³⁷⁵, son of TIPPECANOE JOHNSON and ELIZA JACKSON. He was born 17 Nov 1882^{1375,1376}, and died 20 Dec 1951¹³⁷⁷.

More About MAGGIE A. MOORE:

Burial: Nov 1968, Poplar Springs Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁷⁷

More About SAMUEL EARLY JOHNSON:

Burial: Dec 1951, Poplar Springs Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁷⁷

Child of MAGGIE MOORE and SAMUEL JOHNSON is:

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. Private; m. A. E. "BUCK" PETREE, Private; b. Private.

341. CLADE ELBERT⁹ MOORE (*MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹³⁷⁷ was born 29 Jul 1888 in NC¹³⁷⁷, and died 12 Jun 1972¹³⁷⁷. He married (1) STACY VIOLA BROWDER MOORE¹³⁷⁷. She was born 21 Oct 1899¹³⁷⁷, and died 06 Sep 1948¹³⁷⁷. He married (2) MARTHA ELLEN JONES¹³⁷⁷. She died Unknown.

Children of CLADE MOORE and STACY MOORE are:

- i. CLARA BEATRICE¹⁰ MOORE¹³⁷⁸, d. Bef. Jul 2006¹³⁷⁹; m. DENNIS SLATE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT GORRELL MOORE, b. Private.
- iii. WILLIAM DENNIS MOORE, b. Private.
- iv. ARNOLD GRAY MOORE¹³⁸⁰, d. Bef. Jul 2006¹³⁸¹.
472. v. MARGARET INEZ MOORE, b. 05 Nov 1921, Stokes Co., NC; d. 12 Jul 2006, Forsyth Co., NC.

Child of CLADE MOORE and MARTHA JONES is:

473. vi. RUBY¹⁰ MOORE, b. 17 May 1911, Stokes Co., NC; d. 11 Aug 2004.

342. GLADYS IRENE⁹ MOORE (*MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹³⁸² was born 25 Nov 1897 in NC¹³⁸², and died 14 Jan 1978 in Stokes Co., NC¹³⁸². She married GILBERT JOSHUA MOSER¹³⁸² 16 Dec 1920 in Home of Robert Helsabeck, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁸³. He was born 25 Dec 1895¹³⁸⁴, and died 21 Dec 1986 in Stokes Co., NC¹³⁸⁴.

More About GLADYS IRENE MOORE:

Last Residence: King, Stokes, NC 27021

Social Security #: 239-06-4405 issued in NC

More About GILBERT JOSHUA MOSER:

Last Residence: King, Stokes, NC 27021

Social Security #: 244-14-4634 issued in NC

Child of GLADYS MOORE and GILBERT MOSER is:

- i. CLARA KATHLEEN¹⁰ MOSER, b. Private; m. WILBUR FRANKLIN MENDENHALL, Private; b. Private.

343. ERNEST⁹ HELSABECK (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹³⁸⁵ died Unknown. He married ANNIE MCPHERSON¹³⁸⁵. She died Unknown.

Child of ERNEST HELSABECK and ANNIE MCPHERSON is:

- i. BELMONT¹⁰ HELSABECK, b. Private.

344. WALTER FRANCIS⁹ SPAINHOUR (*JACOB FRANCIS⁸, MARY CATHERINE⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹³⁸⁶ was born 1883 in NC¹³⁸⁶, and died 1962 in NC¹³⁸⁶. He married MARY ALMA KREEGER¹³⁸⁶, daughter of JOHN KREEGER and CAROLINE SHORE. She was born 1890 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁸⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of WALTER SPAINHOUR and MARY KREEGER are:

- i. HAROLD¹⁰ SPAINHOUR, b. Private.
- ii. FRANCIS SPAINHOUR, b. Private.

345. EDGAR OLIVER⁹ SPAINHOUR (*JOHN WESLEY⁸, MARY CATHERINE⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵,*

JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)¹³⁸⁷ was born 11 Sep 1880¹³⁸⁷, and died Unknown. He married LUCY C. SHULTZ¹³⁸⁷. She died Unknown.

Children of EDGAR SPAINHOUR and LUCY SHULTZ are:

- i. MARGARET SHULTZ¹⁰ SPAINHOUR¹³⁸⁷, b. 01 Dec 1908¹³⁸⁷; d. Unknown; m. JAMES R. CORNELIUS¹³⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN MACK SPAINHOUR¹³⁸⁷, b. 09 Oct 1910¹³⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH FRANCES SPAINHOUR, b. Private; m. CHARLES HUGH CLARK, Private; b. Private.
- iv. KATHRYN OLGA SPAINHOUR, b. Private.

346. FLORA CATHARINE⁹ SPAINHOUR (*JOHN WESLEY⁸, MARY CATHERINE⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)¹³⁸⁷* was born 14 Feb 1887¹³⁸⁷, and died 05 Feb 1922¹³⁸⁷. She married WILLIAM R. KIGER¹³⁸⁷. He died Unknown.

Children of FLORA SPAINHOUR and WILLIAM KIGER are:

- i. THAMER ELMO¹⁰ KIGER¹³⁸⁷, b. 24 Mar 1910¹³⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH LOUISE KIGER, b. Private.

347. MARY ELIZABETH MOLLIE⁹ FOWLER (*OLIVIA A.⁸ BOLES, NANCY⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)¹³⁸⁸* was born 12 Sep 1874 in Stokes Co., NC¹³⁸⁸, and died 06 Oct 1953 in King, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁸⁸. She married JAMES SAMUEL SLATE¹³⁸⁸ 22 Nov 1896 in Stokes¹³⁸⁸, son of JOHN SLATE and MARGARET BAKER. He was born 11 Jan 1877 in Stokes Co., NC¹³⁸⁸, and died 27 Oct 1944 in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁸⁸.

More About MARY ELIZABETH MOLLIE FOWLER:

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

Child of MARY FOWLER and JAMES SLATE is:

474. i. PAUL EDGAR¹⁰ SLATE, b. 23 Jul 1901, Stokes Co., NC; d. 16 Jan 1976, Forsyth Co., NC.

348. AGNES MIRIAM⁹ TUTTLE (*CALEB VAN BUREN⁸, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)* was born 29 Mar 1886 in Stokes Co., NC¹³⁸⁹, and died May 1984 in Stokes Co., NC¹³⁹⁰. She married RILEY WILSON TUTTLE¹³⁹¹, son of FRANCIS TUTTLE and REBECCA PETREE. He was born 21 Nov 1878 in Germantown, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁹², and died Jan 1965 in Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁹².

Children are listed above under (296) Riley Wilson Tuttle.

349. ALICE FOUNTAIN⁹ TUTTLE (*GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)¹³⁹³* was born 28 Apr 1871 in Stokes Co., NC¹³⁹⁴, and died 26 Jan 1948 in Stokes Co., NC¹³⁹⁴. She married AUGUSTUS T. BURGE¹³⁹⁵ 28 Feb 1891 in Meadows Township, Stokes Co., NC¹³⁹⁶, son of ROBERT BURGE and ELIZABETH MOOREFIELD. He was born 15 May 1868 in NC¹³⁹⁷, and died 18 Apr 1946 in Stokes Co., NC¹³⁹⁷.

Notes for ALICE FOUNTAIN TUTTLE:

[]

Alice Tuttle was born 28 Apr 1871 and died 26 Jan 1948 in Stokes Co., NC

More About ALICE FOUNTAIN TUTTLE:

Burial: Unknown, Rosebud Christian Church located in Sauratown Township of Stokes Co., NC on Rosebud Church Rd. # 1937 off Brook Cove Rd. from Walnut Cove, NC¹³⁹⁸

Notes for AUGUSTUS T. BURGE:

[]

The 1910 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census shows Augustus "Gus", his wife, Alice and eleven of their children

living in the Meadows Township, near Walnut Cove, NC. Their farm was on the Walnut-Cove/Germanton Road in Stokes Co., overlooking the upland and bottomland of Town Fork Creek between Rosebud Christian Church and the current RJR Brookcove Plant.

Around 1918, Stokes County built an improved sand clay road from Walnut Cove to Germanton and charged a bridge tax. Upset over this, Gus in 1919 purchased a 250 acre farm in Randolph Co., three miles below Archdale on the High Point/Archdale Road where a Lowe's Food store is now located and moved the family there. In 1926 he developed a small part of the farm and sold building lots for more than he had paid for the farm. He built a new home on the property and his sons lived in a tenant house across the road but went to the "new" house for meals.

More About AUGUSTUS T. BURGE:

Burial: Unknown, Rosebud Christian Church located in Sauratown Township of Stokes Co., NC on Rosebud Church Rd. # 1937 off Brook Cove Rd. from Walnut Cove, NC¹³⁹⁸

Children of ALICE TUTTLE and AUGUSTUS BURGE are:

475. i. MARY MAGDALENE¹⁰ BURGE, b. 04 May 1893, NC; d. 02 Aug 1931, Forsyth Co., NC.
ii. JAMES H. BURGE¹³⁹⁹, b. 11 Aug 1894¹³⁹⁹; d. 16 Apr 1922¹⁴⁰⁰.

Notes for JAMES H. BURGE:

[]

James Burge died while playing baseball. Carved on his tombstone at Rosebud Cemetery is "A loved one from us has gone. A voice we loved is still. A place is vacant in our home, which never can be filled."

More About JAMES H. BURGE:

Burial: Unknown, Rosebud Christian Church located in Sauratown Township of Stokes Co., NC on Rosebud Church Rd. # 1937 off Brook Cove Rd. from Walnut Cove, NC¹⁴⁰¹

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Supposedly had TB

476. iii. ROBERT BURGE, b. 07 May 1896; d. 01 Jul 1975, High Point, Guilford Co., NC 27263.
477. iv. CHARLIE BURGE, b. 09 Nov 1897; d. Deceased.
478. v. ROY O. BURGE, b. 11 Aug 1899; d. Jun 1977, Guilford Co., NC.
479. vi. GILMER WADE BURGE, b. 31 Jan 1901, Stokes Co., NC; d. 03 Feb 1973, Durham, NC.
vii. ETTA CAROL BURGE¹⁴⁰², b. 13 Nov 1902¹⁴⁰²; d. 22 Jun 1962¹⁴⁰³; m. WILLIAM ARNOLD TAYLOR¹⁴⁰³; d. 10 Jan 1960¹⁴⁰³.
viii. STELLA R. BURGE¹⁴⁰⁴, b. 21 Oct 1904¹⁴⁰⁴; d. 01 Mar 1990, Danville, VA 24541¹⁴⁰⁵; m. PAUL JONES¹⁴⁰⁵; b. 03 Aug 1910, Guilford Co., NC¹⁴⁰⁵; d. Unknown.

More About STELLA R. BURGE:

Social Security Number: 244-46-2671

- ix. WILLIAM PRESTON BURGE¹⁴⁰⁶, b. 02 Aug 1906¹⁴⁰⁶; d. Unknown; m. ANITA PAYNE, Private; b. Private.
x. MACIE L. BURGE¹⁴⁰⁶, b. 11 Apr 1908¹⁴⁰⁶; d. 07 Apr 1928¹⁴⁰⁷.

More About MACIE L. BURGE:

Burial: Unknown, Rosebud Christian Church located in Sauratown Township of Stokes Co., NC on Rosebud Church Rd. # 1937 off Brook Cove Rd. from Walnut Cove, NC¹⁴⁰⁸

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Suicide

- xi. CARSON A. BURGE¹⁴⁰⁹, b. 08 Sep 1910¹⁴⁰⁹; d. 08 Jul 1932¹⁴¹⁰.

More About CARSON A. BURGE:

Burial: Unknown, Rosebud Christian Church located in Sauratown Township of Stokes Co., NC on Rosebud Church Rd. # 1937 off Brook Cove Rd. from Walnut Cove, NC¹⁴¹¹

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Epilepsy

- xii. GORREL A. BURGE¹⁴¹², b. 13 Oct 1912¹⁴¹³; d. 27 Sep 1938¹⁴¹⁴.

More About GORREL A. BURGE:

Burial: Unknown, Rosebud Christian Church located in Sauratown Township of Stokes Co., NC on Rosebud Church Rd. # 1937 off Brook Cove Rd. from Walnut Cove, NC¹⁴¹⁵

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: in an automobile accident while out on a date

480. xiii. LESTER BURGE, b. 17 May 1915, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown.

350. ADA FRANCES⁹ TUTTLE (*GEORGE JEFFERSON*⁸, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*⁷, *MARY CATHERINE*⁶ *PETREE*, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)^{1416,1417} was born 18 Feb 1882 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁷, and died Unknown in NC¹⁴¹⁷. She married SQUIRE OLIVER WATTS¹⁴¹⁸ 20 Feb 1901 in Stokes Co., NC, son of WILLIAM WATTS and MARY TUTTLE. He was born 08 Dec 1879 in VA¹⁴¹⁹, and died Mar 1963 in NC¹⁴¹⁹.

More About ADA FRANCES TUTTLE:

Burial: Unknown, Rosebud Christian Church, Sauratown, Stokes Co., NC

Last Residence: Walnut Cove, Stokes, NC 27052

Social Security #: 239-06-4725 issued in NC

More About SQUIRE OLIVER WATTS:

Burial: Mar 1963, Rosebud Christian Church, Sauratown, Stokes Co., NC

Children of ADA TUTTLE and SQUIRE WATTS are:

- i. CORONEL GRANT¹⁰ WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. Abt. 1902, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Unknown, NC¹⁴¹⁹; m. ILA G. UNKNOWN¹⁴¹⁹, Abt. 1928¹⁴¹⁹; b. Abt. 1904, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Unknown, NC¹⁴¹⁹.
- 481. ii. IRA LEE WATTS, b. 02 Jan 1903, Stokes Co., NC; d. Oct 1973, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC.
- iii. NONNIE E. WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. 21 Aug 1904, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. 18 May 1977, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹; m. SEFTON LEWELLYN¹⁴¹⁹, b. 18 Jan 1912, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Jun 1977, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹.

More About SEFTON LEWELLYN:

Last Residence: Walnut Cove, Stokes, NC 27052

Social Security #: 243-42-5583 issued in NC

- 482. iv. EDGAR WADE WATTS, b. 25 Aug 1907, Stokes Co., NC; d. 07 Jun 1990, NC.
- v. CLARA MAE WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. 15 Feb 1909, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Aug 1975, Liberty, Randolph Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹; m. COY HINSHAW¹⁴¹⁹, b. 25 Nov 1905¹⁴¹⁹; d. Sep 1976, Liberty, Randolph Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹.

More About CLARA MAE WATTS:

Last Residence: Liberty, Randolph, NC 27298

Social Security #: 243-09-5553 issued in NC

More About COY HINSHAW:

Last Residence: Liberty, Randolph, NC 27298

Social Security #: 239-28-8785 issued in NC

- vi. WESLEY MITCHELL WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. 25 Jul 1910, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. 24 Oct 1999, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹; m. IDA MAE BROWDER, Private; b. Private.

More About WESLEY MITCHELL WATTS:

Last Residence: Germanton, Stokes, NC 27019

Social Security #: 238-58-4730 issued in NC

- vii. BEULAH C. WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. 01 Aug 1910, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Jun 1993, Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹; m. HARDY W. CARROLL¹⁴¹⁹, b. 25 Apr 1915, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. 28 Mar 1994, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹.

More About BEULAH C. WATTS:

Last Residence: Salisbury, Rowan, NC 28144

Social Security #: 241-46-4091 issued in NC

More About HARDY W. CARROLL:

Last Residence: Germanton, Stokes, NC 27019

Social Security #: 241-40-9632 issued in NC

- viii. IDA WATTS, b. Private; m. LEV ALLEY¹⁴¹⁹, Private; b. 03 Oct 1916¹⁴¹⁹; d. Jun 1978, NC¹⁴¹⁹.
- ix. JOY E. WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. 03 Jun 1912, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Jun 1982, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹; m. MARVIN R. FERGUSON¹⁴¹⁹, b. 18 Jan 1915, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. 02 Sep 1997, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹.

More About JOY E. WATTS:

Last Residence: Walnut Cove, Stokes, NC 27052

Social Security #: 245-66-7400 issued in NC

More About MARVIN R. FERGUSON:

Last Residence: Walnut Cove, Stokes, NC 27052

Social Security #: 239-38-5523 issued in NC

483. x. MARTHA FRANCES WATTS, b. 10 Apr 1914, Stokes Co., NC; d. 20 Apr 2006, Randolph Co., IN.
xi. MOZELLE E. WATTS, b. Private; m. B. A. CARROLL¹⁴¹⁹, Private; b. 16 Sep 1917¹⁴¹⁹; d. 15 Feb 2002, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹.
xii. MARY O. WATTS, b. Private; m. CLYDE HENDRIX, Private; b. Private.
xiii. VIRGINIA WATTS, b. Private; m. NOLASKA ALLEY, Private; b. Private.

351. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ TUTTLE (*GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴¹⁹ was born in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹, and died Unknown in Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹. She married (1) EDWARD WESLEY EDWARDS¹⁴¹⁹, son of EDWARD EDWARDS and MATILDA SPAINHOUR. He was born 25 Aug 1838 in VA¹⁴¹⁹, and died 25 Nov 1862 in Civil War¹⁴¹⁹. She married (2) WILLIAM MITCHELL WATTS¹⁴¹⁹ 04 Mar 1875 in Yadkin Twp., Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹, son of WILLIAM WATTS and ELIZABETH ELAM. He was born 14 Jul 1848 in Halifax Co., VA¹⁴¹⁹, and died 1917 in Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴¹⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM MITCHELL WATTS:

William Mitchel Watts had a dispute with his father in 1865 and went back to VA to live with kinsfolk. Since he was only 17, his father went to VA to return him back to NC, but William heard about it. Before his dad came, he borrowed a three dollar gold piece from his mother and used it to marry a neighbor Lucy Ann Pulliam Edwards, a widow with one daughter. They began their life together on a small farm owned by Luzy but under heavy mortgage. They had two daughters: Eliza and Fanny. Fanny died in infancy. After a few years together, Lucy died, leave WMW with a daughter and a stepdaughter.

Married Mary Elizabeth Tuttle, father's housekeeper in 1870s. Paid off mortgage in Edwards farm and gave it to previous 2 daughters. Bought a larger farm near Kind. Then bought another one when paid off. In 1898, inherited two farms from Capt. WMW on the Brooks Cover Rd. near Walnut Cover, NC. Then bought the Dr. Ben Bynum farm that joined his other two and moved to that farm in the fall of 1898.

Very successful in growing tobacco, corn, hay, and raising cattle and hogs.

Farm was posted as a quail paradise for R.J. Reynolds - would come by train to hunt and gave gifts to the farm.

The Heritage of Stokes County North Carolina, Volum

Children of MARY TUTTLE and WILLIAM WATTS are:

- i. ELIZA ELLA¹⁰ WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. Abt. 1873, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Unknown.
ii. EMMA WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. Abt. 1875, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Unknown.
484. iii. JAMES H. WATTS, b. Abt. 1876, Stokes Co., NC; d. Unknown, Stokes Co., NC.
iv. WILLIAM C. WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. Abt. 1878, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Unknown.
485. v. SQUIRE OLIVER WATTS, b. 08 Dec 1879, VA; d. Mar 1963, NC.
vi. ALICE WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. Aft. 1880, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Unknown.
vii. CARRIE WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. Aft. 1880¹⁴¹⁹; d. Unknown.
viii. DORA WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. Aft. 1880, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Unknown.
ix. GEORGIE WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. Aft. 1880, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Unknown.
x. LULA WATTS¹⁴¹⁹, b. Aft. 1880, NC¹⁴¹⁹; d. Unknown; m. ALEXANDER BOWMAN¹⁴¹⁹; b. Abt. 1880¹⁴¹⁹; d. Unknown.
486. xi. MARSHALL POINDEXTER WATTS, b. 14 May 1888, Stokes Co., NC; d. 28 Apr 1965, NC.

352. SUSAN MARGARET⁹ TUTTLE (*GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{1420,1421} was born 1870 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²², and died Unknown in NC¹⁴²². She married SHELBY HAMPTON TUTTLE^{1422,1423}, son of JAMES TUTTLE and MARY HAMPTON. He was born 1870 in NC¹⁴²⁴, and died Unknown in NC¹⁴²⁴.

Child of SUSAN TUTTLE and SHELBY TUTTLE is:

487. i. W. ERNEST¹⁰ TUTTLE, b. 06 Apr 1892, Stokes Co., NC; d. 09 Sep 1961, Stokes Co., NC.

353. ADA JANE⁹ BAKER (*FRANCIS J.⁸, MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN*

HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)¹⁴²⁵ was born 23 Apr 1872 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²⁵, and died Unknown. She married HENRY L. HARTGROVE¹⁴²⁵ 06 Jun 1889 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²⁵, son of JAMES HARTGROVE and MARY BAKER. He was born 12 May 1868 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²⁵, and died Unknown.

Child of ADA BAKER and HENRY HARTGROVE is:

- i. MINNIE F.¹⁰ HARTGROVE¹⁴²⁵, b. 13 Jan 1895, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²⁵; d. Unknown.

354. HENRY L.⁹ HARTGROVE (MARY ELIZA⁸ BAKER, MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)¹⁴²⁵ was born 12 May 1868 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²⁵, and died Unknown. He married ADA JANE BAKER¹⁴²⁵ 06 Jun 1889 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²⁵, daughter of FRANCIS BAKER and SUSAN KISER. She was born 23 Apr 1872 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²⁵, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (353) Ada Jane Baker.

355. JAMES SAMUEL⁹ SLATE (MARGARET M.⁸ BAKER, MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)¹⁴²⁶ was born 11 Jan 1877 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²⁶, and died 27 Oct 1944 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁴²⁶. He married MARY ELIZABETH MOLLIE FOWLER¹⁴²⁶ 22 Nov 1896 in Stokes¹⁴²⁶, daughter of RUFUS FOWLER and OLIVIA BOLES. She was born 12 Sep 1874 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²⁶, and died 06 Oct 1953 in King, Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²⁶.

More About MARY ELIZABETH MOLLIE FOWLER:

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

Child is listed above under (347) Mary Elizabeth Mollie Fowler.

356. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ SLATE (MARGARET M.⁸ BAKER, MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)¹⁴²⁷ was born 08 Dec 1874 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴²⁸, and died 26 Oct 1936¹⁴²⁸. He married MARY ELLEN MEADOWS¹⁴²⁹ 18 Jan 1895¹⁴²⁹, daughter of WILLIAM MEADOWS and MARY BOLES. She was born 11 Aug 1872¹⁴³⁰, and died 21 Jan 1936¹⁴³⁰.

Children of WILLIAM SLATE and MARY MEADOWS are:

- 488. i. THOMAS GORRELL¹⁰ SLATE, b. 06 Dec 1895; d. 25 Jan 1973.
- ii. GRACE MAE SLATE^{1431,1432}, b. 05 Oct 1897¹⁴³²; d. 09 Jul 1982, Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC¹⁴³²; m. (1) CECIL T. SPRINKLE¹⁴³³; b. 28 Jun 1895, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁴³³; d. 17 Feb 1965, NC¹⁴³³; m. (2) OSCAR FULK, SR.¹⁴³⁴; b. 15 Mar 1892¹⁴³⁴; d. 18 May 1923¹⁴³⁴; m. (3) GEORGE HEMRICK¹⁴³⁴; d. 09 Sep 1939¹⁴³⁴.

More About GRACE MAE SLATE:

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27101

Social Security #: 244-30-6228 issued in NC

More About CECIL T. SPRINKLE:

Last Residence: North Carolina

Social Security #: 239-38-5630 issued in NC

- iii. STELLA MARGARET JANE SLATE¹⁴³⁵, b. 26 Apr 1903¹⁴³⁵; d. Unknown; m. ROSS FOWLER¹⁴³⁵; d. Unknown.
- iv. LILLIAN CLEO SLATE¹⁴³⁵, b. 11 Feb 1907¹⁴³⁵; d. 06 May 1995¹⁴³⁵.
- v. MARY MOZELLE SLATE¹⁴³⁵, b. 20 Jan 1909¹⁴³⁵; d. 04 Aug 1992¹⁴³⁵; m. LAWRENCE BENBOW¹⁴³⁵; d. Unknown.
- vi. MILDRED ONETTA SLATE, b. Private; m. ELBERT RANDLEMAN¹⁴³⁵, Private; d. Unknown.
- vii. WILLIAM KENNETH SLATE, b. Private; m. (1) ELSIE CORRINE RUNGE, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MYRA SUE KILLAN, Private; b. Private.

357. SHELBY HAMPTON⁹ TUTTLE (MARY ANN⁸ HAMPTON, MARTHA JANE⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)^{1436,1437} was born 1870 in NC¹⁴³⁸, and died Unknown in NC¹⁴³⁸. He married SUSAN MARGARET TUTTLE^{1439,1440}, daughter of GEORGE TUTTLE and SUSAN BAKER. She was born 1870 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁴⁴¹, and died Unknown in NC¹⁴⁴¹.

Child is listed above under (352) Susan Margaret Tuttle.

358. MARY JANE⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁴² was born 10 Dec 1882 in MO¹⁴⁴³, and died 12 Dec 1961 in MO¹⁴⁴⁴. She married (1) CALEB BLAGG¹⁴⁴⁴. He was born 29 Jan 1869¹⁴⁴⁴, and died 29 Sep 1929¹⁴⁴⁴. She married (2) THOMAS FAITH¹⁴⁴⁵. He died Unknown.

More About MARY JANE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Kinsey Cemetery in Butler Co., MO¹⁴⁴⁶

Children of MARY PETREE and CALEB BLAGG are:

- i. LEONA ELVA¹⁰ BLAGG¹⁴⁴⁶, b. 31 May 1902, Harviell, Butler Co., MO¹⁴⁴⁶; d. 30 Nov 1980¹⁴⁴⁶.
- 489. ii. ETHEL MAE BLAGG, b. 10 Jan 1904, Harviell, Butler Co., MO; d. 21 Aug 1997, Doniphan, Ripley Co., MO.
- iii. LAURA LEE BLAGG¹⁴⁴⁶, b. 19 Feb 1908, Butler Co., MO¹⁴⁴⁶; d. 14 May 1972, Butler Co., MO¹⁴⁴⁶.
- iv. WALTER BLAGG¹⁴⁴⁶, b. 04 Jun 1910¹⁴⁴⁶; d. 17 Mar 1968¹⁴⁴⁶.
- v. EVERETT BLAGG¹⁴⁴⁶, b. 15 Sep 1912, Butler Co., MO¹⁴⁴⁶; d. 28 Mar 1979, Butler Co., MO¹⁴⁴⁶.

More About EVERETT BLAGG:

Social Security #: 499-22-9121 issued in Missouri

- vi. LELLA MAE BLAGG¹⁴⁴⁶, b. 16 Jul 1917¹⁴⁴⁶; d. 29 Aug 1978¹⁴⁴⁶.
- vii. PAULINE BLAGG¹⁴⁴⁶, b. 14 Sep 1919¹⁴⁴⁷; d. 19 Sep 1984¹⁴⁴⁷.

359. FRANKLIN WALTER⁹ PETREE (*WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁴⁸ was born 19 Apr 1885 in Butler Co., MO¹⁴⁴⁸, and died 07 Apr 1933 in Vernon Parish, LA¹⁴⁴⁸. He married LOU ELLA PRIEST¹⁴⁴⁸ 25 Oct 1907 in Butler Co., MO¹⁴⁴⁸. She died Aug 1974 in Hamilton, OH¹⁴⁴⁹.

Children of FRANKLIN PETREE and LOU PRIEST are:

- 490. i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ PETREE, d. 1981, San Jose, CA.
- 491. ii. MILDRED LOUISE PETREE, b. Private.
- 492. iii. OLLIE PETREE, b. Abt. 1908, MO; d. 1985, Kingsville, TX.
- 493. iv. WILLIS FRANK PETREE, b. 11 Jul 1910, Vernon Parish, LA; d. 1975, Leesville, LA.
- 494. v. BEATRICE PETREE, b. Abt. 1912, Vernon Parish, LA; d. 1983, Leesville, LA.
- 495. vi. TINA PETREE, b. Private.
- 496. vii. JESSE PETREE, b. Private.
- 497. viii. FRANCES PETREE, b. Abt. 1922, Vernon Parish, LA; d. Nov 2001, Lawrenceburg, IN.
- 498. ix. WALTER FRANK PETREE, b. 10 Apr 1924, Leesville, Vernon Parish, LA; d. 28 Aug 1998, Centralia, MO.
- 499. x. CLYDE PETREE, b. 27 Nov 1928, Vernon Parish, LA; d. 14 Feb 1994, Cincinnati, OH.

360. NINA CLARA⁹ SALLIS (*ELIZABETH ANNA⁸ PETREE, ROBERSON DEPRIEST⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁵⁰ was born 14 Dec 1871¹⁴⁵⁰, and died 02 Nov 1938 in San Leandro, CA¹⁴⁵⁰. She married GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS LINTOW¹⁴⁵⁰ 1892 in TX¹⁴⁵⁰. He died Unknown.

Children of NINA SALLIS and GUSTAVUS LINTOW are:

- i. FREDERICK M.¹⁰ LINTOW¹⁴⁵⁰, b. 29 Sep 1894, TX¹⁴⁵⁰; d. Unknown.
- ii. BESSIE IRENE LINTOW¹⁴⁵⁰, b. 12 Oct 1896, TX¹⁴⁵⁰; d. 25 May 1917, Sacramento, CA¹⁴⁵⁰; m. CHARLES L. CALAVAN¹⁴⁵⁰; d. Unknown.
- 500. iii. ESTHER ELIZABETH LINTOW, b. 17 Sep 1899, TX; d. 24 Jan 1972, Sacramento, CA.
- iv. ETHEL B. LINTOW¹⁴⁵⁰, b. 17 Sep 1899, TX¹⁴⁵⁰; d. 05 Dec 1960, San Joaquin Co., CA¹⁴⁵⁰; m. LEO RENQUIST¹⁴⁵⁰; d. Unknown.
- v. FLOYD PAYNE LINTOW¹⁴⁵⁰, b. 02 Jul 1902, TX¹⁴⁵⁰; d. 31 Dec 1984, Oroville, CA¹⁴⁵⁰.
- vi. VIRGIL CHATMAN LINTOW¹⁴⁵⁰, b. 03 Feb 1906, CA¹⁴⁵⁰; d. 06 Jan 1978, Oroville, Butte Co., CA 95965¹⁴⁵⁰; m. VERA PORTER, Private; b. Private.

More About VIRGIL CHATMAN LINTOW:

Social Security Number: 555-12-0895

361. MARTHA MATTIE ELIZABETH⁹ PETREE (*WILEY ZIMMON⁸, THOMAS FOUNTAIN⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁵¹ was born 06 Nov 1867 in Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁵¹, and died May 1891 in Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁵¹. She married JAMES H. BAKER¹⁴⁵¹ 07 Sep 1887 in

Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁵¹. He died Unknown.

Child of MARTHA PETREE and JAMES BAKER is:

- i. ELMER¹⁰ BAKER¹⁴⁵², b. Abt. 1889¹⁴⁵²; d. Deceased.

362. ANDREW ROBINSON⁹ PETREE (*WILEY ZIMMON⁸, THOMAS FOUNTAIN⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁵³ was born 16 Feb 1870 in Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁵³, and died 1955 in Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁵³. He married (1) ALPHA KING¹⁴⁵³ 03 Nov 1892¹⁴⁵⁴. She died Unknown. He married (2) SALLIE A. MOAD¹⁴⁵⁵ 13 Aug 1901 in Fortuna, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁵⁶. She died Unknown.

More About ANDREW ROBINSON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

Children of ANDREW PETREE and ALPHA KING are:

- i. CLIDE¹⁰ PETREE¹⁴⁵⁶, d. Unknown.
- ii. LISSA MAY PETREE¹⁴⁵⁶, b. 03 Sep 1893, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁵⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. BERTHA PETREE¹⁴⁵⁶, b. 07 Feb 1896, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁵⁶; d. 23 Nov 1898, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁵⁶.

363. JAMES HENRY⁹ PETREE (*WILEY ZIMMON⁸, THOMAS FOUNTAIN⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁵⁷ was born 27 Aug 1878¹⁴⁵⁷, and died 02 May 1965 in Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO¹⁴⁵⁷. He married (1) WINNIE HENRY¹⁴⁵⁷ 24 Dec 1899 in Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁵⁸. She died Unknown. He married (2) HAZEL MAE CHANEY¹⁴⁵⁹ 16 Sep 1913 in California, MO¹⁴⁶⁰. She died Unknown.

More About JAMES HENRY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

Children of JAMES PETREE and HAZEL CHANEY are:

- i. HOMER THOMAS¹⁰ PETREE¹⁴⁶⁰, b. 12 Mar 1914, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁰; d. 08 May 1996, Tipton, Moniteau, MO¹⁴⁶¹; m. FRANCES KATHRYN NICHOLS¹⁴⁶², 19 Sep 1934, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶²; b. 26 Oct 1917¹⁴⁶³, d. Aug 1977, Tipton, Moniteau, MO¹⁴⁶³.

More About HOMER THOMAS PETREE:

Residence at death: Tipton, Moniteau co., MO

Social Security Number: 500-10-5382

More About FRANCES KATHRYN NICHOLS:

Last Residence: Tipton, Moniteau, MO 65081

Social Security #: 495-30-3637 issued in MO

- ii. CARL HENRY PETREE, b. Private; m. HELEN LOUISE LEHN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. LESTER LEON PETREE¹⁴⁶⁴, b. 29 Mar 1917¹⁴⁶⁴; d. 12 Jun 1996, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁴.

More About LESTER LEON PETREE:

Residence at death: Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO 65301

Social Security Number: 495-12-0218

- iv. WALTER MARVIN PETREE, b. Private; m. JESSIE MAUDE TANNER, Private; b. Private.
- v. ORVAL EDGAR PETREE¹⁴⁶⁵, b. 05 Jun 1924, Fortuna, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁵; d. 13 Nov 1981, Columbia, MO¹⁴⁶⁵; m. MARY MAGDALENE BOYER, Private; b. Private.
- vi. JOHN NORMAN PETREE, b. Private; m. MABEL LUCILLE ROBERTS, Private; b. Private.
- vii. EDDIE AMOS PETREE, b. Private; m. DELLA MAE MILLER, Private; b. Private.
- viii. HERBERT HOOVER PETREE¹⁴⁶⁵, b. 26 Apr 1930, Bunceton, MO¹⁴⁶⁵; d. Jun 1984, Kansas City, KS¹⁴⁶⁵.

More About HERBERT HOOVER PETREE:

Residence at death: Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO

Social Security Number: 488-32-5078

- ix. WANDA JEAN PETREE, b. Private; m. ROY GRIFFIN, Private; b. Private.
- x. RUSSELL EARL PETREE, b. Private; m. FRANCES IRENE FORD, Private; b. Private.

364. CHARLES ESTELL⁹ PETREE (*WILEY ZIMMON⁸, THOMAS FOUNTAIN⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁶⁶ was born 01 Feb 1881 in Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁶, and died 20 Aug 1937 in Latham, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁶. He married ARABELL WINEBRENNER¹⁴⁶⁶ 24 Mar 1904 in Fortuna, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁶. She died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES PETREE and ARABELL WINEBRENNER are:

- i. ESTELLE IRENE¹⁰ PETREE¹⁴⁶⁷, b. 03 Jun 1905, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁷; d. Unknown; m. ELBERT ALONZO DOBSON¹⁴⁶⁷, 08 Oct 1921, Latham, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. BEULAH FLOYD PETREE¹⁴⁶⁷, b. 02 Jan 1906, Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁷; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL RICHARD BAYNE¹⁴⁶⁷, 02 Jan 1926, California, MO¹⁴⁶⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. GILBERT PRESTON PETREE¹⁴⁶⁷, b. 06 May 1910, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁷; d. 15 Aug 1994, Fortuna, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁷; m. NELLIE LORAIN WILLIAMS, Private; b. Private.

More About GILBERT PRESTON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Newkirk Cemetery, Fortuna, Moniteau Co., MO

Social Security #: 495-01-7044

- iv. JOHNNIE FRANCIS PETREE¹⁴⁶⁷, b. 22 Jun 1913, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁶⁷; d. 04 Oct 1994, Jefferson, MO¹⁴⁶⁷; m. RUBY HELEN LEHR, Private; b. Private.

More About JOHNNIE FRANCIS PETREE:

Residence at death: Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO 65101

Social Security Number: 364-14-8511

- v. CLARA MILDRED PETREE, b. Private; m. THOMAS LOWELL HUTCHINSON, Private; b. Private.
- vi. VIRGINIA BELLE PETREE, b. Private; m. ROBERT J. PATON, Private; b. Private.
- vii. LOIS DELENE PETREE, b. Private; m. SAMUEL CHARLES, Private; b. Private.

365. OTHA ZIMMON⁹ PETREE (*WILEY ZIMMON⁸, THOMAS FOUNTAIN⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁶⁸ was born 14 Mar 1889 in Morgan co., MO¹⁴⁶⁸, and died 06 Mar 1973 in Jefferson City, MO. He married JESSIE ANNA BECHTEL¹⁴⁶⁸ 04 Jun 1911 in Atkinsville, MO¹⁴⁶⁸. She was born 13 Apr 1893¹⁴⁶⁹, and died Jun 1974¹⁴⁶⁹.

More About OTHA ZIMMON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

Residence at death: Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO 65081

Social Security Number: 496-10-4350

More About JESSIE ANNA BECHTEL:

Residence at death: Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO 65081

Social Security Number: 499-14-5877

Children of OTHA PETREE and JESSIE BECHTEL are:

- i. VELMA ROSE¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private; m. THOMAS BILLINGSLEY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LEO OTHA PETREE^{1470,1471}, b. 13 Feb 1913, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁷²; d. 02 Jun 1993, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁷²; m. LOLA IRENE HATFIELD, Private; b. Private.

More About LEO OTHA PETREE:

Last Residence: Tipton, Moniteau, MO 65081

Social Security #: 493-12-1331 issued in MO

- iii. IVAN ESTEL PETREE, b. Private; m. EDYTHE FRANCES FLETCHER, Private; b. Private.
- iv. CHARLES ZIMMON PETREE¹⁴⁷², b. 18 Oct 1917, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁷²; d. 14 Feb 1919¹⁴⁷².
- v. ALICE PETREE¹⁴⁷², b. 12 Feb 1920, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁷²; d. 20 Feb 1930, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁷².

More About ALICE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Moreau Cemetery, Moniteau Co., MO

- vi. VERA LUCILLE PETREE¹⁴⁷², b. 07 Jan 1922, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁴⁷²; d. 11 Feb 1990, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO¹⁴⁷²; m. JACK D. WATRING, Private; b. Private.
- vii. RAY LEE PETREE, b. Private; m. RUTH ANN HAGEMAN, Private; b. Private.
- viii. CECILE LORENE PETREE, b. Private.

ix. MAXINE RUTH PETREE, b. Private; m. CLARENCE WARD YARNELL, JR., Private; b. Private.

366. WILLIAM HOKE⁹ PETREE (*JESSE FRANKLIN*⁸, *WILLIAM WESLEY*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁴⁷³ was born 26 Sep 1866¹⁴⁷⁴, and died 02 Dec 1941 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁴⁷⁴. He married CORA LOUVENIA SCOTT¹⁴⁷⁵ 30 Dec 1894¹⁴⁷⁶. She was born 20 Jan 1874¹⁴⁷⁷, and died 01 Nov 1932 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁴⁷⁷.

More About WILLIAM HOKE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁴⁷⁷

More About CORA LOUVENIA SCOTT:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁴⁷⁷

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and CORA SCOTT are:

- i. BLANCHE ROSELLE¹⁰ PETREE¹⁴⁷⁷, b. 24 Jul 1896¹⁴⁷⁷; d. 20 Jul 1962¹⁴⁷⁷; m. ASHLEY WEAVER PHILLIPS¹⁴⁷⁷; d. Unknown.
- 501. ii. EVA ODELL PETREE, b. 15 Mar 1899; d. 18 Feb 1986, Forsyth Co., NC.
- iii. MAMIE ESTELLE PETREE¹⁴⁷⁷, b. 27 Feb 1903¹⁴⁷⁷; d. 07 Nov 1960¹⁴⁷⁷.

Notes for MAMIE ESTELLE PETREE:

Mamie Estelle Petree did not marry

More About MAMIE ESTELLE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Ridge Road, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC

- iv. GRAY EURIAS PETREE¹⁴⁷⁷, b. 31 May 1908¹⁴⁷⁷; d. 21 May 1969¹⁴⁷⁷.

More About GRAY EURIAS PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Ridge Road, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁴⁷⁸

- v. GEORGE WESLEY PETREE¹⁴⁷⁹, b. 05 Feb 1910¹⁴⁷⁹; d. 01 Apr 1935¹⁴⁷⁹.

More About GEORGE WESLEY PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Ridge Road, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC

- 502. vi. WILLIAM FRANK PETREE, b. 28 Aug 1912; d. 28 Mar 1963, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 503. vii. DAVID HOKE PETREE, SR., b. 10 Jun 1917, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 19 Mar 1961, Forsyth Co., NC.

367. JOHN DAVID⁹ PETREE (*JESSE FRANKLIN*⁸, *WILLIAM WESLEY*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁴⁷⁹ was born 19 Mar 1873 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁴⁸⁰, and died 13 Jan 1923¹⁴⁸⁰. He married SARAH LEE MALLARD¹⁴⁸¹. She was born 19 Aug 1877¹⁴⁸², and died Unknown.

More About JOHN DAVID PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Rich Fork Baptist Church, Davidson Co., NC¹⁴⁸²

Children of JOHN PETREE and SARAH MALLARD are:

- i. MARY LYNES¹⁰ PETREE¹⁴⁸², b. 05 Jul 1900¹⁴⁸²; d. Unknown; m. PERCY L. WHITE¹⁴⁸²; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN FRANKLIN PETREE¹⁴⁸², b. 03 Jan 1902¹⁴⁸²; d. 27 Jul 1902¹⁴⁸².

More About JOHN FRANKLIN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Rich Fork Baptist Church, Davidson Co., NC¹⁴⁸²

- iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH PETREE¹⁴⁸², b. 23 Sep 1903¹⁴⁸²; d. 22 Jul 1904¹⁴⁸².

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Rich Fork Baptist Church, Davidson Co., NC¹⁴⁸²

- iv. THOMAS GILBERT PETREE¹⁴⁸², b. 04 May 1905¹⁴⁸²; d. Unknown; m. BONNIE L. SHORT, Private; b. Private.

Notes for THOMAS GILBERT PETREE:

Thomas Gilbert Petree states: "My grandfather, Jesse Franklin Petree, told me that the bricks for the Methodis Church in Germanton, NC, were made by his father's (William Wesley Petree) slaves at the brick

yard he ran at that time near Germanton, NC. And my grandfather, as a boy, helped haul these bricks to the location."

- v. ANNIE CATHERINE PETREE¹⁴⁸², b. 31 Jul 1907¹⁴⁸²; d. Unknown; m. CLIFFORD M. TUTTLE¹⁴⁸²; d. Unknown.
- vi. LOUISE VIRGINIA PETREE¹⁴⁸², b. 03 Oct 1909¹⁴⁸²; d. 15 Aug 1922¹⁴⁸².

More About LOUISE VIRGINIA PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Rich Fork Baptist Church, Davidson Co., NC¹⁴⁸²

- vii. MILDRED LEE PETREE, b. Private; m. CLAUDE M. MORGAN¹⁴⁸², Private; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOSEPH DAVID PETREE, b. Private.
- ix. GEORGE WILLIAM PETREE¹⁴⁸², b. 24 Jan 1916¹⁴⁸²; d. Feb 1975¹⁴⁸³; m. SALLY MARTIN, Private; b. Private.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM PETREE:

Social Security #: 237-10-4237 issued in NC

- x. CLARENCE WESLEY PETREE, b. Private; m. NELL BARNES, Private; b. Private.

368. ITA EVANS⁹ PETREE (*SOLOMON ZOLLICOFFER⁸, WILLIAM WESLEY⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁸⁴ was born 24 Mar 1895¹⁴⁸⁵, and died Unknown.

Child of ITA EVANS PETREE is:

- i. LOIS VERONA¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN BURR, Private; b. Private.

369. DEWEY SHORE⁹ PETREE (*SOLOMON ZOLLICOFFER⁸, WILLIAM WESLEY⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁸⁶ was born 13 Jul 1898¹⁴⁸⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of DEWEY SHORE PETREE are:

- i. DEWEY¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. DELORES PETREE, b. Private.

370. CHESTER VENOY⁹ BUCHANAN (*ELIZABETH JANE⁸ HAWKINS, SOLOMON JAMES⁷, MARGARETTA ELIZABETH⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁸⁸ died Unknown. He married PARALEE PARVIN¹⁴⁸⁸. She died Unknown.

Child of CHESTER BUCHANAN and PARALEE PARVIN is:

- 504. i. HENRY ALLEN¹⁰ BUCHANAN, b. Private.

371. DAVID CHRISTIAN⁹ PETREE (*JOSEPH GREEN⁸, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁸⁹ was born 07 Feb 1888 in Adair Co., IA¹⁴⁸⁹, and died 10 Apr 1923¹⁴⁸⁹. He married BERTHA HICKMAN¹⁴⁸⁹ 10 Dec 1910¹⁴⁸⁹. She was born 30 Dec 1889, and died Jul 1967 in Lenora, Dewey Co., . OK¹⁴⁹⁰.

Children of DAVID PETREE and BERTHA HICKMAN are:

- i. CLARA¹⁰ PETREE¹⁴⁹⁰, d. 1972¹⁴⁹⁰.
- 505. ii. EARL LLOYD PETREE, b. 02 Nov 1911, Lenora, Dewey Co., OK; d. 13 Nov 1995, Taloga, Dewey Co., OK.
- iii. STANLEY CHRISTIAN PETREE¹⁴⁹¹, b. 17 Aug 1920¹⁴⁹¹; d. 1966¹⁴⁹².
- iv. HARLEY JOE PETREE, b. Private.

372. ELMER LLOYD⁹ PETREE (*JOSEPH GREEN⁸, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁹³ was born 31 Aug 1890 in Adair Co., IA¹⁴⁹³, and died 01 Nov 1961 in Oklahoma City, OK¹⁴⁹³. He married LORA JOYCE HOPKINS 10 Feb 1918 in Shawnee, OK. She died Unknown.

Children of ELMER PETREE and LORA HOPKINS are:

- i. FERN FREDRICKA¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM LLOYD PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES JOSEPH PETREE, b. Private; m. MABEL ANN TURNER, Private; b. Private.

373. JOHN GUY⁹ PETREE (*JOSEPH GREEN⁸, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁹³ was born 23 Apr 1892 in Adair Co., IA¹⁴⁹³, and died 12 Nov 1931 in General Hospital, Enid, OK¹⁴⁹³. He married EVA GERTRUDE FERGUSON 01 Jan 1913 in Webb, OK. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PETREE and EVA FERGUSON are:

- i. FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰ PETREE¹⁴⁹³, b. 20 Dec 1913, Lenora, OK¹⁴⁹³; d. Dec 1983, Taloga, OK¹⁴⁹³; m. ROSA MAE BRIGGS, Private; b. Private.

More About FRANK JOSEPH PETREE:

Residence at death: Taloga, Dewey Co., OK 73667

Social Security Number: 441-38-1171

- ii. SYBIL PEARL PETREE¹⁴⁹³, b. 07 Jun 1915, Putnam, OK¹⁴⁹³; d. Dec 1995, Taloga, OK¹⁴⁹³; m. MASON LEO JONES, Private; b. Private.

More About SYBIL PEARL PETREE:

Last Residence: Taloga, Dewey, OK 73667

Social Security #: 448-40-24 issued in OK

- iii. HAROLD LEROY PETREE¹⁴⁹³, b. 09 Oct 1916, Putnam, OK¹⁴⁹³; d. 03 Jun 1980, El Cajon, CA¹⁴⁹³; m. THEO HELEN LAMB, Private; b. Private.
- iv. THOMAS ALVIN PETREE¹⁴⁹³, b. 25 Nov 1918, Lenora, OK¹⁴⁹³; d. 02 May 1997, Yuma, AZ¹⁴⁹³.

More About THOMAS ALVIN PETREE:

Last Residence: Yarnell, Yavapai, AZ 85362

Social Security #: 546-12-9865 issued in CA

374. CARL⁹ PETREE (*JOSEPH GREEN⁸, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁹³ was born 10 Feb 1894 in Adair Co., IA¹⁴⁹³, and died 18 Jan 1942 in Paradise Hospital, San Diego, CA¹⁴⁹³. He married (1) HELEN CORDELIA SULLIVAN¹⁴⁹³ 16 Aug 1916¹⁴⁹³. She died Unknown. He married (2) ILDA GERTRUDE HOPKINS¹⁴⁹³ 30 Jun 1927 in First Methodist Church, Los Angeles, CA¹⁴⁹³. She died Unknown.

Child of CARL PETREE and HELEN SULLIVAN is:

- i. HAROLD¹⁰ PETREE¹⁴⁹⁴, d. Unknown, died in aiarplane crash in WWII¹⁴⁹⁴.

Child of CARL PETREE and ILDA HOPKINS is:

506. ii. DONALD CARL¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.

375. PEARL⁹ PETREE (*JOSEPH GREEN⁸, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁹⁵ was born 14 May 1896 in Adair Co., IA¹⁴⁹⁵, and died 13 Sep 1991 in Taloga, Dewey Co., OK 73667¹⁴⁹⁵. She married ANTON MATT KUNC¹⁴⁹⁶ 09 Jun 1918 in Calumet, OK¹⁴⁹⁷. He was born 04 Nov 1895 in Edmond, OK¹⁴⁹⁸, and died 18 Oct 1983 in Taloga, OK¹⁴⁹⁸.

More About PEARL PETREE:

Social Security #: 443-46-9236

Children of PEARL PETREE and ANTON KUNC are:

- i. LILLIAN M.¹⁰ KUNC¹⁴⁹⁸, b. 12 Oct 1922¹⁴⁹⁸; d. 15 Sep 1996¹⁴⁹⁸.
- ii. EILEEN KUNC, b. Private.
- iii. CECELIA M. KUNC, b. Private.
- iv. BILLY JUNE KUNC, b. Private.
- v. CAROLYN A. KUNC, b. Private.

376. VERNON DEWEY⁹ PETREE (*JOSEPH GREEN⁸, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁴⁹⁹ was born 04 Apr 1898 in Adair Co., IA¹⁴⁹⁹, and died Oct 1986

in Woodward, OK 73801¹⁴⁹⁹. He married MARIE ANTOINETTE ROWE¹⁴⁹⁹ 11 Dec 1920 in Amarillo, TX¹⁴⁹⁹. She died Unknown.

More About VERNON DEWEY PETREE:
Social Security #: 446-01-4175

Child of VERNON PETREE and MARIE ROWE is:
i. JUAQUIN MARIE¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.

377. CLIFFORD ALLISON⁹ FRALEY (*SARAH JANE⁸ PETREE, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁰⁰ was born 13 Jan 1881¹⁵⁰⁰, and died Unknown. He married ETHEL EDNA ZION¹⁵⁰⁰ 24 Apr 1904¹⁵⁰⁰, daughter of WILLIAM T. ZION. She was born 27 Jun 1886 in Decatur Co., IN¹⁵⁰⁰, and died 07 Jan 1945 in Syracuse, NY¹⁵⁰⁰.

Children of CLIFFORD FRALEY and ETHEL ZION are:

507. i. PAUL CLIFFORD¹⁰ FRALEY, SR., b. 27 Dec 1908, Chicago, IL; d. 14 Mar 1994, Mountainside Hospital, Glen Ridge, NJ.
ii. EDNA EARL FRALEY¹⁵⁰⁰, b. 04 Sep 1910¹⁵⁰⁰; d. 03 Jan 1977, Oxford, Warren Co., NJ¹⁵⁰⁰; m. FRANCIS GARLAND¹⁵⁰⁰; b. 27 Jun 1915¹⁵⁰⁰; d. 19 Feb 1963, Riverhead, Long Island, NY¹⁵⁰⁰.

More About EDNA EARL FRALEY:
Social Security Number: 136-10-1776

508. iii. ROBERT WILLIAM FRALEY, b. 02 Dec 1915; d. 27 Feb 1963.

378. MALCOLM EARL⁹ LINDSAY (*MARGARET EMALINE⁸ PETREE, MALCOLM TEMPLE⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁰⁰ was born 24 Mar 1891 in Boone Co., IN¹⁵⁰⁰, and died 14 Apr 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹⁵⁰⁰. He married (1) MARY PEARL SNIDER¹⁵⁰⁰. She died 30 Nov 1918¹⁵⁰⁰. He married (2) HAZEL PECK¹⁵⁰⁰ Nov 1919¹⁵⁰⁰. She was born 26 Aug 1894 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN¹⁵⁰⁰, and died 30 Nov 1973¹⁵⁰⁰.

Notes for MARY PEARL SNIDER:
[]

Mary Pearl Snider died of the Spanish Flu. She was 8 months pregnant, baby did not survive.

Children of MALCOLM LINDSAY and HAZEL PECK are:

- i. MARY PEARL¹⁰ LINDSAY¹⁵⁰⁰, b. 19 Jan 1925, Marion Co., IN¹⁵⁰⁰; d. 30 May 1995, Marion Co., IN¹⁵⁰⁰; m. CHARLES THOMAS STEWART, Private; b. Private.
ii. MARTHA JANE LINDSAY, b. Private; m. CHARLES LEWIS CATELLIER, Private; b. Private.

379. EDGAR RAY⁹ PETREE (*ROBERT WILSON⁸, ANDREW JACKSON⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁰¹ was born 01 May 1891 in Knox Co., MO¹⁵⁰², and died Sep 1976 in LaPlatt, MO¹⁵⁰³. He married ANICE MAY LEWIS¹⁵⁰⁴. She was born 29 Oct 1896¹⁵⁰⁵, and died Nov 1986 in Macon Co., MO¹⁵⁰⁵.

More About EDGAR RAY PETREE:
Last Residence: La Plata, Macon, MO 63549
Social Security #: 498-72-8390 issued in MO

More About ANICE MAY LEWIS:
Social Security #: 497-72-4232

Children of EDGAR PETREE and ANICE LEWIS are:

509. i. LEO¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
ii. MERLE GRACE PETREE, b. 28 Nov 1918; d. 06 Nov 1980, Sacramento. CA.

380. CECIL WAYNE⁹ ECCLESTON (*MARY SUSANNAH⁸ PETREE, WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁰⁶ was born 26 Oct 1914 in Lakeview, Lake Co., OR¹⁵⁰⁶, and died 01 Nov 2002 in Medford, Jackson Co., OR¹⁵⁰⁶. He married EDITH LOIS BENTZ Private. She was born Private.

Notes for CECIL WAYNE ECCLESTON:

Cecil's philosophies:

1) Eye glasses look better on other people. 2) When going to a Dr's appointment never tell anyone what you think your problems are. They will then repeat what you guessed was the problem. Make them (the Dr.s) tell you why they wanted you to come to see them.

1932: Lake County Examiner October 5, 1932: SPORTS----The Lakeview Honkers defeated Malin 6-0 on their opponents gridiron. Thirty seconds before the end of the last quarter a Maliner received a pass. Just as he caught the ball the whistle blew. Thinking that the man could not score a touchdown because the whistle had blown, several honkers passed up tackling him. Cecil Eccleston, Honkers quarterback, recalling that the ball is still in play until the man is stopped, tackled. His timely work kept Malin from tying the score 6-6.

1959-60: Note from Elaine in 1959-60 referred to Cecil's back injury from a fall down an elevator shaft while on Providence Hospital construction project.

The funeral and internment service for long time valley resident Cecil Wayne Eccleston will be held at 1PM Saturday November 9th at Hillcrest Memorial Park. A reception will be held at the Medford Masonic Lodge 975 N. Phoenix Road immediately following the service.

Mr. Eccleston, 88, of Medford, died Friday (Nov. 1, 2002) at his home at the Waterford Retired Living Center 760 Spring Street, Medford.

Memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity of choice.

Cecil was born October 26, 1914 in Lakeview, OR, to Charles Edward and Mary Susannah Petree Eccleston, the youngest son of a family of 11 children. On September 19, 1934, he married Lois Edith Bentz who survives. They lived in the Rogue Valley for over 50 years, recently celebrating 68 years of marriage.

Mr. Eccleston worked in the timber industry, owned a tavern and restaurant business in Shady Cove, and retired as a construction laborer for Todd Construction Company. He was particularly proud to have helped build the Providence Hospital in Medford, the SOU Library in Ashland, and the County Sanitation District project in White City.

Mr. Eccleston served in the US Navy during WW II, enjoyed fishing, hunting, music, pinocle and cribbage, and most of all his grandchildren.

Mr. Ecclestons father was born on the Eccleston Homestead, in 1874 in what is now Lake County, the year Lake County was created out of the original Jackson County, and four years prior to the establishment of the town of Lakeview. Grandparents Isaac and Mary Ellen Miller Eccleston were born to Oregon Trail Pioneer Wagon families arriving in the Oregon Territory and settling in the Willamette Valley in 1852 and 1847, several years before Oregon was granted statehood in 1859. The original Eccleston immigrant ancestor arrived in America, with his family, aboard the ship Mary and John in 1630 settling initially in the Boston, MA area.

Mr. Eccleston is survived by sons Eugene and wife Edie of White City, Charles and wife Colleen of Medford, and daughter Linda Faye Vanderlip of Ashland; 13 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by 8 sisters, Ethel Young, Amy Finch, Edna Vermillion, Alta, Mary Jones Lewis, Iris Venator, Margaret and Beulah, and two brothers, Earl and William; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Arrangements: Hillcrest Memorial Park & Mortuary, Medford.

More About CECIL WAYNE ECCLESTON:
Last Residence: Medford, Jackson, OR 97504
Social Security #: 541-03-4835 issued in OR

Child of CECIL ECCLESTON and EDITH BENTZ is:

- i. CHARLES GLENN¹⁰ ECCLESTON, b. Private; m. (1) NELDA ELAYNE SHELTON, Private; b. Private; m. (2) ROSALIE MARY BENIAMINO, Private; b. Private; m. (3) COLLEEN DORETTE ARTHUR, Private; b. Private.

381. NOEL HARPER⁹ PETREE (*CHARLES EDWARD*⁸, *BENJAMIN J.*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁵⁰⁷ was born 11 Jan 1895 in Alanthus, Gentry Co., MO¹⁵⁰⁷, and died May 1977¹⁵⁰⁸. He married MERLE WILSON¹⁵⁰⁸. She was born 13 Feb 1898 in Pulaski, NY¹⁵⁰⁸, and died Oct 1986 in Washington, DC¹⁵⁰⁹.

More About NOEL HARPER PETREE:
Residence at death: Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC 28301
Social Security Number: 242-62-5799

More About MERLE WILSON:
Residence at death: Washington, DC 20015
Social Security Number: 240-06-9723

Children of NOEL PETREE and MERLE WILSON are:

- i. RICHARD WILSON¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. NOEL HARPER PETREE, JR., b. Private.
- iii. BRUCE EDWARD PETREE, b. Private.

382. HAZEL LUCY⁹ PETREE (*WEEDON ARTHUR*⁸, *BENJAMIN J.*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. She married UNKNOWN HUMBERT Private. He was born Private.

Child of HAZEL PETREE and UNKNOWN HUMBERT is:

- i. ALAN D.¹⁰ HUMBERT, b. Private.

383. HARRY HALE⁹ PETREE (*JOHN ERNEST*⁸, *BAILIS*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁵¹⁰ was born 13 Nov 1899¹⁵¹⁰, and died Jul 1977 in Kidder, Caldwell, MO¹⁵¹¹. He married THELMA RUTH GRINSTEAD¹⁵¹¹ 11 Jan 1930 in St. Joseph, MO¹⁵¹². She was born 14 May 1906¹⁵¹³, and died Feb 1991 in Kidder, Caldwell, MO¹⁵¹³.

More About HARRY HALE PETREE:
Last known residence: Kidder, Caldwell Co., MO 64649
Social Security #: 498-40-6390 issued in MO

More About THELMA RUTH GRINSTEAD:
Social Security #: 498-42-2835 issued in MO

Children of HARRY PETREE and THELMA GRINSTEAD are:

- i. MARIAN¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. CAROL PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. LOIS PETREE, b. Private.

384. LOUIS GRANT⁹ PETREE (*JOHN ERNEST*⁸, *BAILIS*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁵¹⁴ was born 16 Dec 1904 in Kidder, Caldwell Co., MO¹⁵¹⁴, and died May 1983 in Oakland, CA¹⁵¹⁵. He married CAROL ELIZABETH RAHSKOPF¹⁵¹⁵. She was born 18 Jan 1902¹⁵¹⁵, and died 26 May 1989 in CA¹⁵¹⁵.

More About LOUIS GRANT PETREE:

Residence at death: Oakland, Alameda Co., CA 94619
Social Security Number: 341-03-2772

More About CAROL ELIZABETH RAHSKOPF:
Residence at death: zip code 92010
Social Security Number: 568-72-1001

Children of LOUIS PETREE and CAROL RAHSKOPF are:

- i. JOANN ELIZABETH¹⁰ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. DONALD KEITH PETREE, b. Private.

385. MARGARET RUTH⁹ TRAUGHBER (*NORA ELMA⁸ PETREE, BAILIS⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵¹⁶ was born 1909¹⁵¹⁷, and died Abt. 1977¹⁵¹⁸. She married LESTER ADOLPH GRAHAM Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARGARET TRAUGHBER and LESTER GRAHAM are:

510. i. DOUGLAS WILLIAM¹⁰ GRAHAM, b. Private.
- ii. DONNA FRANCES GRAHAM, b. Private; m. LANCE BLUE, Private; b. Private.
511. iii. MARY GRAHAM, b. Private.

386. CARRIE M.⁹ BENNETT (*PINKNEY O.⁸, HANNAH JULINA⁷ BOYLES, SARAH⁶ FERGUSON, JOHANNA HANNAH⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵¹⁹ was born 1881 in NC¹⁵¹⁹, and died Unknown. She married OSCAR T. GENTRY¹⁵¹⁹, son of IVY GENTRY and ELIZA GORDON. He was born 20 Dec 1877 in NC¹⁵¹⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of CARRIE BENNETT and OSCAR GENTRY are:

- i. ROBAH¹⁰ GENTRY¹⁵²⁰, b. 1902, NC¹⁵²¹; d. Unknown.
- ii. IRENE GENTRY¹⁵²², b. 1905, NC¹⁵²³; d. 1926¹⁵²⁴.
- iii. MAUDE GENTRY¹⁵²⁵, b. 1907, NC¹⁵²⁶; d. Unknown.
- iv. MAE GENTRY, b. Private.

Generation No. 10

387. EFFIE¹⁰ BURTON (*PRISCILLA ELIZABETH⁹ HARMON, ELIZABETH JANE⁸ BOYER, JAMES⁷, BARBARA⁶ PETREE, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵²⁷ was born 1896¹⁵²⁷, and died 1987¹⁵²⁷. She married DANIEL MARION GRIDER¹⁵²⁷. He was born 1888¹⁵²⁸, and died 1949¹⁵²⁸.

Child of EFFIE BURTON and DANIEL GRIDER is:

- i. KATHERINE LOUISE¹¹ GRIDER, b. Private.

388. IRA¹⁰ PETREE (*ROBERT P.⁹, JOHN JOSHUA⁸, ABRAHAM⁷, DANIEL⁶, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵²⁹ was born Oct 1887 in NC¹⁵³⁰, and died Unknown. He married MABEL LEIGH¹⁵³¹. She was born 25 Jun 1888 in NC¹⁵³², and died Unknown.

Children of IRA PETREE and MABEL LEIGH are:

512. i. REITZEL LEIGH¹¹ PETREE, b. 21 Feb 1912, NC; d. 10 Dec 1991, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.
513. ii. GARLAND W. PETREE, b. 14 Oct 1914, NC; d. Jun 1979, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- iii. MABEL ADELL PETREE¹⁵³³, b. 22 Aug 1919, VA¹⁵³⁴; d. 20 Jun 2004, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA¹⁵³⁴; m. ROBERT ANDERSON MCKAY¹⁵³⁵; b. 09 Mar 1915¹⁵³⁶; d. 07 Dec 2004, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA¹⁵³⁶.

389. CARRIE ASBURY¹⁰ BIGGERS (*WILLIAM LUTHER⁹, GARRISON⁸, ROBERT BROWN⁷, SUSANNA⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵³⁷ was born 1891¹⁵³⁷, and died 1954¹⁵³⁷. She married WILLIS ALFRED MCMANUS, SR.¹⁵³⁷. He was born 10 Aug 1883¹⁵³⁷, and died Jan 1979¹⁵³⁷.

More About WILLIS ALFRED MCMANUS, SR.:
Last Residence: Kannapolis, Cabarrus, NC 28081

Social Security #: 237-32-9633 issued in NC

Child of CARRIE BIGGERS and WILLIS MCMANUS is:

514. i. HOMER ROBERT¹¹ MCMANUS, b. 1914; d. 1981.

390. MARTIN EARL¹⁰ PETREA (*ARTHUR BICKEL⁹, HAZELIOUS STROBEL⁸, MATTHEW⁷, HENRY NATHAN⁶, JOHANNES JOHN⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵³⁸ was born 06 Oct 1899 in Rowan Co., NC¹⁵³⁸, and died Mar 1985 in Salisbury, Rowan, NC¹⁵³⁹. He married IRENE FORD¹⁵⁴⁰. She died Unknown.

More About MARTIN EARL PETREA:

Last Residence: Salisbury, Rowan, NC 28144

Social Security #: 242-10-2012 issued in NC

Children of MARTIN PETREA and IRENE FORD are:

515. i. MARGARET¹¹ PETREA, b. 22 Aug 1930, Iredell Co., NC; d. 18 Nov 2004, Forsyth Co., NC.
ii. S. J. PETREA¹⁵⁴⁰, d. Bef. 18 Nov 2004¹⁵⁴⁰.
iii. BOB PETREA, b. Private.

391. WILLIAM MELVIN¹⁰ FRYE (*ALFRED MILTON⁹, THOMAS GREER⁸, FRANCIS MARION⁷, JOHANN VALENTINE FELTY⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁴¹ was born 28 Aug 1906 in Moniteau Co., MO¹⁵⁴¹, and died 10 Jan 1972 in Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁵⁴¹. He married OLLIE MAE VAUGHT Private. She was born Private.

More About WILLIAM MELVIN FRYE:

Burial: Unknown, Masonic Cemetery, Tipton, Moniteau Co. MO¹⁵⁴¹

Children of WILLIAM FRYE and OLLIE VAUGHT are:

- i. GARY¹¹ FRYE, b. Private.
ii. JIMMIE FRYE, b. Private.
iii. V. A. FRYE, b. Private.

392. MARY ELEANOR¹⁰ FRYE (*ALFRED MILTON⁹, THOMAS GREER⁸, FRANCIS MARION⁷, JOHANN VALENTINE FELTY⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁴¹ was born 17 Oct 1908 in Tipton, Moniteau Co., MO¹⁵⁴¹, and died 19 Mar 1999 in Colonial Gardens, Boonville, MO¹⁵⁴¹. She married HILBERT HARRY BASLEE¹⁵⁴¹ 18 Apr 1942¹⁵⁴¹. He was born 23 Apr 1903 in Boonville, MO¹⁵⁴¹, and died 01 Sep 1959 in Boonville, MO¹⁵⁴¹.

More About MARY ELEANOR FRYE:

Burial: Unknown, Walnut Grove Cemetery, Boonville, MO¹⁵⁴¹

Last Residence: Boonville, Cooper, MO 65233

Social Security #: 495-34-8073 issued in MO

More About HILBERT HARRY BASLEE:

Burial: Unknown, Walnut Grove Cemetery, Boonville, MO¹⁵⁴¹

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Emphysema

Child of MARY FRYE and HILBERT BASLEE is:

516. i. THOMAS MILTON¹¹ BASLEE, b. Private.

393. HOUSTON CLEO¹⁰ PETREE (*WILBURN BRASELTON⁹, CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁴² was born 31 Aug 1893 in Powder Springs, Cobb Co., GA^{1543,1544}, and died 25 Dec 1970 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁵. He married (1) KATHLEEN KEYS¹⁵⁴⁶ 08 Aug 1917¹⁵⁴⁶. She died Unknown. He married (2) IVA LEE SIKES¹⁵⁴⁶ 25 Oct 1924¹⁵⁴⁶. She was born 25 Jul 1904 in Dublin, Laurens Co., GA¹⁵⁴⁷, and died 05 Nov 1980 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁷.

More About HOUSTON CLEO PETREE:

Last Residence: Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA 95401
Social Security #: 549-30-0395 issued in CA

More About IVA LEE SIKES:

Burial: Unknown, Santa Rosa Memorial Park, Santa Rosa Co., CA
Last Residence: Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., CA
Social Security #: 549-30-0734 issued in CA

Children of HOUSTON PETREE and IVA SIKES are:

- i. RICHARD BURKE STRICKLAND¹¹ PETREE¹⁵⁴⁸, b. 09 Nov 1921, Dublin, Laurens Co., GA¹⁵⁴⁹; d. 10 Dec 1973, Sausalito, Marin Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁹; m. INEZ CALLAWAY¹⁵⁴⁹, 09 Jul 1948, San Francisco, CA¹⁵⁴⁹; b. 23 Dec 1919, NE¹⁵⁴⁹; d. 06 Nov 1997, Sausalito, Marin Co., CA¹⁵⁴⁹.

Notes for RICHARD BURKE STRICKLAND PETREE:

According to email from Rod Petree on Oct 26, 2005, (petree@jps.net) Richard Petree went by surname Strickland until he was 17 years of age. He joined the US Navy under the Petree name and went by that afterwards. He was never adopted by Houston.

More About RICHARD BURKE STRICKLAND PETREE:

Social Security Number: 559-24-7955 (issued in CA)

More About INEZ CALLAWAY:

Social Security Number: 505-20-0727 (issued in NE)

- ii. JACQUELINE ODETTE PETREE, b. Private; m. JEROME ROMAN LEWANDOWSKI, Private; b. Private.
- iii. BETTY JEAN PETREE, b. Private; m. ROBERT DOYLE POPE, Private; b. Private.
- iv. BARBARA PETREE¹⁵⁴⁹, b. 04 Nov 1935, San Francisco, CA¹⁵⁴⁹; d. 05 Nov 1935, San Francisco, CA¹⁵⁴⁹.
517. v. RODNEY DALE PETREE, b. Private.

394. QUINTON CHARLES¹⁰ PETREE (*WILBURN BRASELTON⁹, CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁴⁹ was born 14 Apr 1895 in GA¹⁵⁴⁹, and died 19 Nov 1974 in Contra Costa, CA¹⁵⁴⁹. He married (1) FLORENCE LOUISE MACK¹⁵⁴⁹ 11 Jan 1929¹⁵⁴⁹. She died Unknown. He married (2) IRIS MILDRED SMITH Private. She was born Private.

More About QUINTON CHARLES PETREE:

Residence at death: Lodi, San Joaquin Co., CA 95240

Social Security Number: 561-05-0903

Child of QUINTON PETREE and FLORENCE MACK is:

- i. JANICE LOUISE¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.

Child of QUINTON PETREE and IRIS SMITH is:

- ii. QUINTON CHARLES¹¹ PETREE, JR., b. Private.

395. WILLIAM BROTHERTON¹⁰ PETREE (*WILBURN BRASELTON⁹, CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁴⁹ was born 30 Dec 1899 in GA¹⁵⁴⁹, and died 26 May 1974 in Riverside, CA¹⁵⁴⁹. He married (1) FLORENCE AGNES KEARNEY¹⁵⁴⁹ 15 Mar 1924¹⁵⁴⁹. She was born 21 Jan 1907¹⁵⁴⁹, and died Unknown. He married (2) ESTHER RUTH CARTER¹⁵⁴⁹ 26 Apr 1948¹⁵⁴⁹. She was born 14 Jul 1903¹⁵⁴⁹, and died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM PETREE and FLORENCE KEARNEY is:

- i. WILLIAM BROTHERTON¹¹ PETREE, JR., b. Private; m. LAVERNE MATILDA MARIE NILSSON, Private; b. Private.

396. MAUDIE MAGDALENE¹⁰ PETREE (*WILBURN BRASELTON⁹, CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁴⁹ was born 09 Jan 1903¹⁵⁴⁹, and died Unknown. She married FRANK HOWARD ELEY¹⁵⁴⁹ 09 Dec 1925¹⁵⁵⁰. He died Unknown.

Children of MAUDIE PETREE and FRANK ELEY are:

- i. FRANK HOWARD¹¹ ELEY, JR., b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES WILBURN ELEY, b. Private.

397. ROBERT JEROME¹⁰ PETREE (*WILBURN BRASELTON⁹, CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁵¹ was born 09 Nov 1904 in AL¹⁵⁵¹, and died 11 Jul 1981 in San Francisco, CA¹⁵⁵¹. He married (1) AMELLIA S. SERIVONI¹⁵⁵¹ 22 Feb 1930¹⁵⁵¹. She was born 29 Mar 1904¹⁵⁵¹, and died Unknown. He married (2) CAROLINE THERESA PAGONE Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT JEROME PETREE:

Last Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco, CA 94110

Social Security #: 568-46-6947 issued in CA

Children of ROBERT PETREE and AMELLIA SERIVONI are:

- i. WARREN JEROME¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. ESTER ROSE PETREE, b. Private.

Child of ROBERT PETREE and CAROLINE PAGONE is:

- iii. ROBERT JOHN¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.

398. JOHN LEWIS¹⁰ PETREE (*WILBURN BRASELTON⁹, CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁵¹ was born 03 Jan 1908 in AL¹⁵⁵¹, and died 05 Feb 1988 in San Joaquin, CA¹⁵⁵¹. He married (1) MARY RENA TAPELLA Private. She was born Private. He married (2) EDNA MAE ELLIS Private. She was born Private.

More About JOHN LEWIS PETREE:

Social Security #: 559-26-0095

Child of JOHN PETREE and MARY TAPELLA is:

- i. MARY VIRGINIA¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.

399. MARY ELLEN¹⁰ PETREE (*WILBURN BRASELTON⁹, CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁵¹ was born 11 Jul 1909 in GA¹⁵⁵¹, and died 30 Dec 1992 in Vacaville, Solano Co., CA 95687¹⁵⁵¹. She married AUGUST CHARLES COTE¹⁵⁵¹ 05 Jan 1933¹⁵⁵¹. He died Unknown.

More About MARY ELLEN PETREE:

Social Security #: 560-01-8199

Child of MARY PETREE and AUGUST COTE is:

- i. SEMONE THERESE¹¹ COTE, b. Private.

400. EDNA IRENE¹⁰ PETREE (*JOHN WILLIAM⁹, CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married (1) CLARENCE LEE COOPER¹⁵⁵¹ Private. He died Unknown. She married (2) HARRY WISE RICHARDS¹⁵⁵¹ Private. He was born 06 Jul 1893¹⁵⁵², and died Unknown.

Children of EDNA PETREE and CLARENCE COOPER are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN¹¹ COOPER¹⁵⁵², b. 30 Jun 1934¹⁵⁵²; d. 08 Jul 1934¹⁵⁵².
- ii. CLARENCE LEE COOPER, JR., b. Private.

Children of EDNA PETREE and HARRY RICHARDS are:

- iii. HARRY WISE¹¹ RICHARDS, JR., b. Private.
- iv. CAROLYN IRENE RICHARDS, b. Private.

401. EARL WILLIAM¹⁰ PETREE (*JOHN WILLIAM⁹, CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married ILER MARIE FERGUSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of EARL PETREE and ILER FERGUSON are:

- i. PATRICIA DIANE¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. EARL WILLIAM PETREE, JR., b. Private.

402. JOHN HOLLOTT¹⁰ PETREE (*JOHN B.⁹, RUSSELL REYNO⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁵³ was born 1904¹⁵⁵³, and died 1969¹⁵⁵³. He married GARON STARR¹⁵⁵⁴ 19 Nov 1922. She died Unknown.

Child of JOHN PETREE and GARON STARR is:

- i. LILLIAN¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.

403. VIVIAN EUGENE¹⁰ PETREE (*CHARLES HARRISON⁹, RUSSELL REYNO⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁵⁵ was born 05 Jun 1903 in Powder Springs, Cobb Co., GA¹⁵⁵⁵, and died 03 Jun 1978 in Murfreesboro, TN¹⁵⁵⁵. He married LENA ELIZABETH MISHOE¹⁵⁵⁵ 22 Nov 1930 in Columbia, SC¹⁵⁵⁵. She was born 04 Mar 1907 in Conway, Horry Co., SC¹⁵⁵⁵, and died Unknown.

More About VIVIAN EUGENE PETREE:

Burial: Jun 1978, McLand Cemetery, Powder Springs, GA

Children of VIVIAN PETREE and LENA MISHOE are:

518. i. VIVIAN EUGENE¹¹ PETREE, JR., b. Private.
519. ii. MYRTLE ELIZABETH PETREE, b. Private.

404. HENRY JACKSON¹⁰ PETREE (*WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹, HENRY KING⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married DEBRA LYNN TULKOFF Private. She was born Private.

Children of HENRY PETREE and DEBRA TULKOFF are:

- i. LAURIE NOEL¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. HENRY JACKSON PETREE, JR., b. Private.

405. LEWIS WALTER¹⁰ PETREE (*MARTHA ANN⁹, ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁵⁶ was born 29 Jan 1882 in Reepsville, Lincoln Co., NC¹⁵⁵⁶, and died 05 Dec 1972 in Charlotte, NC¹⁵⁵⁶. He married MARY ETHEL SNEAD¹⁵⁵⁶ 14 Jul 1909 in South Boston, Halifax Co., VA¹⁵⁵⁶. She died Unknown.

Children of LEWIS PETREE and MARY SNEAD are:

520. i. CLARENCE WALTER¹¹ PETREE, b. 19 Sep 1910, Charlotte, NC; d. 29 Jan 1976, Winter Park, FL.
- ii. MARY BELLE PETREE¹⁵⁵⁶, b. 15 Jun 1913, Charlotte, NC¹⁵⁵⁶; d. 21 Sep 1998, Charlotte, NC 28203¹⁵⁵⁶; m. AUBREY LEE HOWELL¹⁵⁵⁶, 03 Sep 1932, Charlotte, NC¹⁵⁵⁶; d. Unknown.

More About MARY BELLE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Charlotte, NC

Social Security #: 238-42-6840

- iii. JAMES LEWIS PETREE, b. Private.
521. iv. ROBERT HILLERY PETREE, b. 23 Apr 1921, Charlotte, NC; d. 23 Feb 1973.

406. LELA E.¹⁰ WORKMAN (*MARTHA ANN⁹ PETREE, ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁵⁶ was born 29 Mar 1893 in Lincoln Co., NC¹⁵⁵⁶, and died 11 Dec 1922¹⁵⁵⁶. She married GEORGE HENRY RINCK¹⁵⁵⁶ 18 Feb 1918. He was born 07

Jul 1886 in Lincoln Co., NC¹⁵⁵⁷, and died 18 Jun 1952 in Lincoln Co., NC¹⁵⁵⁷.

More About LELA E. WORKMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Crowell Memorial United Methodist Church Cemetery, Lincoln Co., NC¹⁵⁵⁸

More About GEORGE HENRY RINCK:

Burial: Unknown, Crowell Memorial United Methodist Church Cemetery, Lincoln Co., NC¹⁵⁵⁸

Children of LELA WORKMAN and GEORGE RINCK are:

- i. LUCILLE¹¹ RINCK, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN RHONEY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. PAUL DANIEL RINCK¹⁵⁵⁹, b. 14 Dec 1919¹⁵⁵⁹; d. 14 Sep 1977¹⁵⁵⁹.

407. HELEN CATHERINE¹⁰ PETREE (*ROBERT WILLIAM⁹, ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN WARD HOLLIFIELD, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Children of HELEN PETREE and JOHN HOLLIFIELD are:

- i. JOHN WARD¹¹ HOLLIFIELD III, b. Private; m. PHYLLIS JEANETTE KESTER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARY EVANNA HOLLIFIELD, b. Private; m. DAVID LEGGETTE BUSH, Private; b. Private.

408. ROBERT WILLIAM¹⁰ PETREE, JR. (*ROBERT WILLIAM⁹, ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁶⁰ was born 17 Oct 1916 in Lincolnton, NC¹⁵⁶⁰, and died 07 Jul 1985 in Morganton, NC¹⁵⁶⁰. He married BETTY MARIE TRIPLETTE Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT PETREE and BETTY TRIPLETTE are:

522. i. ROBERT WILLIAM¹¹ PETREE III, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL ANDREW PETREE, b. Private.
523. iii. ERIC TRIPLETT PETREE, b. Private.

409. J. D.¹⁰ PETREE (*DAVID T.⁹, JOHN WILSON⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁶¹ was born Abt. 1910 in Taylor Co., TX¹⁵⁶¹, and died Abt. 1980¹⁵⁶¹. He married MINNIE LEWIS WARREN Private. She was born Private.

Notes for J. D. PETREE:

Date of paper and name of paper unknown. Believe it was an Abilene, TX paper, and the date about 1980.

Services for J.D. Petree, 70, of Route 3, Box 270, will be at 10 a.M. Wednesday at the Elliott-Hamil Funeral Home Chapel of Faith, U.S. Highway 277. Burial will be in Elmwood Memorial Park. He died Sunday at a local nursing home. Bourn in Abilene, he lived in View and returned to Abilene. He attended school in View. He was a retired self-employed carpenter, a member of the Caps United Methodist Church, and the widower of Minnie Lewis Warren Petree.

Survivors include a son, David L. Petree of St. Louis; an brother Raymond Petree of View; three sisters, Juanita Lynn of Nodman, Okla., Ila McGehee and Lerah Petree, both of Abilene; two granddaughters, Carla Green of Forth Worth and Jennifer Petree of St. Louis; and a great-grandson, David Green of Forth Worth. The family will be at 1801 S. Willis.

More About J. D. PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Elmwood Memorial Park, Taylor Co., TX¹⁵⁶¹

Child of J. PETREE and MINNIE WARREN is:

- i. DAVID L.¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.

410. JEFFERSON ANGELO¹⁰ PETREE (*WILLIAM ANDREW⁹, JAMES HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁶¹ was born 29 May 1897 in McNairy Co., TN¹⁵⁶¹, and died 15 Jun 1976 in Mobile, AL¹⁵⁶¹. He married HARRIET MARTHA HOUCK¹⁵⁶¹ 05 Nov 1919¹⁵⁶¹. She was born 02 Mar 1899¹⁵⁶², and died 05 Feb 1997 in Eufaula, Barbour, AL¹⁵⁶².

Notes for JEFFERSON ANGELO PETREE:

Lo Petree volunteered in the U. S. army at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 25, 1918, and trained in Hdq. Co. 40th Infantry. He went in as third class musician and later promoted to corporal. He did service in Ft. Snelling, Ft. Sheridan, Camp Custer, and Camp Grant. He was sent of the Central Officers Training School at Camp Grant and missed receiving a commission by about three weeks. The Armistice coming before the school was over. He was mustered out of the service at Camp Grant, Illinois, as a corporal, November 26, 1918. Dog tag No. 943934. Lo is now the owner of one of the largest hatcheries in Alabama, located at Huntsville, where he lives with his family. He has a wife and children. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Petree of Ramer where he was reared. Belongs to Legion at Huntsville

April 24, 1936

SELMER

Lo Petree, business manager for the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, with offices in Florence, Alabama, was a caller at the Independent office Tuesday. Lo was reared at Ramer, a son of W. A. Petree and wife. He told us of the narrow escape from death of himself and wife when his car was struck by a Tennessee Central switch engine in Nashville a few weeks ago, a picture of which appeared in a recent issue of the Independent. April 10. 1936

SELMER

Former McNairian In Narrow Escape

Courtesy Nashville Tennessee

These pictures show the danger in which Lo Petree, wife and two other occupants of his car were placed when struck by a Tennessee Central engine in the outskirts of Nashville on April 3, 1936. Mr. Petree was driving a new Ford V-8 Sedan from his home in Huntsville, Alabama. He failed to see the approaching train, and was struck on a crossing. Mr. Petree and all the other occupants were severely hurt, and were taken to the hospital. He formally lived at Ramer, son of W. A. Petree, now residing in the 9th district. The car was pulled down the track several hundred feet after the collision and left hanging as shown at right, about 30 feet from the ground. When rescued from the dangerous position three occupants were found to be injured, one seriously, while the fourth escaped unhurt. The other picture shows how completely one side of the car was battered in when the freight engine struck it. Date of paper and name of paper this article appeared in unknown at this time.

December 5, 1991. LO PETREE PASSES

Our hearts were saddened with the passing of Brother Lo Petree on June 15, 1976. Brother Petree served on the Childhaven Board of Trustees from 1955 until the time of his death. He retired more than a dozen years ago from Government Service. The wisdom and guidance which he brought to the Board was unsurpassed. He loved children and more especially homeless children. He made his home in Mobile, Alabama with his wife Martha. He was buried in Mobile. The Board, Staff and Children shall miss him and offer our sympathy to his family.

More About JEFFERSON ANGELO PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Mobile, AL¹⁵⁶³

Last Residence: Saraland, Mobile, AL 36571

Social Security #: 421-10-6154 issued in AL

More About HARRIET MARTHA HOUCK:

Last Residence: Eufaula, Barbour, AL 36027

Social Security #: 423-36-5084 issued in AL

Children of JEFFERSON PETREE and HARRIET HOUCK are:

- i. HARRIET ABBIE RAE¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. HARRY WILLIAM PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. HELEN JANE PETREE, b. Private.
- iv. CLARENCE WILBER PETREE, b. Private.
- v. MARTHA LO PETREE, b. Private.
- vi. JOHN ROBERT PETREE, b. Private.
- vii. ELEANOR ANN PETREE, b. Private; m. JOHN LOFLIN ERGLE, Private; b. Private.

411. MARY ETHEL¹⁰ PETREE (*WILLIAM ANDREW⁹, JAMES HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁶³ was born 19 Jan 1900 in McNairy Co., TN¹⁵⁶³, and died 21 Aug 1984 in Brea, CA¹⁵⁶³. She married LLOYD PAUL PRATHER¹⁵⁶³ 10 May 1920¹⁵⁶³. He was born 28 Sep 1898 in Ramer, McNairy Co., TN¹⁵⁶³, and died 26 Dec 1961 in Fresno, CA¹⁵⁶³.

More About MARY ETHEL PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Inglewood Park Cemetery

Notes for LLOYD PAUL PRATHER:

Obit:

McNairy County Independent, Jan. 19, 1962

Friends regret to learn of the death of Lloyd Prather in California on Dec. 26th, of a heart attack, following a long illness. He was 63 years of age, the son of the late J. G. and Nora Springer Prather, and was born and reared in Ramer. He married Miss Ethel Petree and after a few years they moved to California, where they have since resided. He is survived by his wife, two sons, two daughters, several grandchildren, two sisters Mrs. Katherine Lunsford and Mrs. Mamie Brown, and a brother, Clyde Prather, all of California; two sisters, Mrs. Bernice Hill of Ramer, and Mrs. Alice Welch of Dyersburg and brother Fred Prather of Selmer.

More About LLOYD PAUL PRATHER:

Burial: Unknown, Liberty Cemetery, Fresno, CA

Children of MARY PETREE and LLOYD PRATHER are:

- i. DOUGLAS HENRY¹¹ PRATHER, b. Private.
- ii. EDWIN LEE PRATHER¹⁵⁶⁴, b. 19 Apr 1924, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN¹⁵⁶⁴; d. 13 Feb 1993, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN¹⁵⁶⁴.
- iii. NORA NELLITA PRATHER¹⁵⁶⁴, b. 08 Jul 1928, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN¹⁵⁶⁴; d. 10 Jun 1930, Ramer, McNairy Co., TN¹⁵⁶⁵.

Notes for NORA NELLITA PRATHER:

Article from the Memphis Press - Scimitar, Tuesday, June 10, 1930

Memphis Baby Plays on Rail, Hit by Train

A three-year-old girl, happy and jubilant, who went with mama Monday "to visit grandma", at Ramer, TN, was killed Tuesday morning when struck by a Mobile and Ohio freight train. Nellita Prather, 3, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Loyd P. Prather, 3334 Givens, died almost instantly at 8 a.m. Tuesday when the freight engine struck her while she was sitting on a cross tie. While a hysterical mother is being comforted at the home of "grandma", Mrs. W. A. Petree, an anxious father, who believes his daughter "has been injured", is on his way to Ramer from here. Prather was not told his daughter had been killed when called over long distance telephone from Ramer. No one saw the accident. According to the fireman and brakeman, there was not time to stop the train after the child was seen on the track. The mother was the first to reach the scene from the Petree home, a 100 yards away. She gathered the body into her arms and ran screaming to the house. P.H. Shea, connected with the A. B. Hamm Co., of Ramer, near the tracks where the tragedy occurred told the story. "The first thing I knew, I heard a woman screaming. I ran to the spot. The train had stopped. I went over and saw Mrs. Prather running with the child in her arms."

No arrangements have been made for the funeral. The body will be returned to Memphis, TN

More About NORA NELLITA PRATHER:

Burial: Unknown, Ramer Cemetery, McNairy Co., TN¹⁵⁶⁶

- iv. BETTY JO PRATHER, b. Private.
- v. CAROLYN ANN PRATHER, b. Private.

412. ELMER CLARENCE¹⁰ PETREE (*WILLIAM ANDREW⁹, JAMES HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁶⁷ was born 23 Oct 1904 in McNairy Co., TN¹⁵⁶⁷, and died 22 Oct 1970 in Camden, Benton Co., TN¹⁵⁶⁷. He married MARTHA ADEL WALLACE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ELMER CLARENCE PETREE:

Notes for ELMER CLARENCE PETREE:

McNairy County Independent, Thursday, October 29, 1970

Elmer Petree, 65, retired TVA employee died Oct. 22 at Benton County General Hospital at Camden. Services were conducted at Stockdale-Malin Funeral Home at Camden Oct. 23, and burial was in Green Lawn Memory Garden at Camden. He was born and reared in Ramer, Tenn.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Adell Wallace Petree; 3 daughters, Mrs. Larryl Anderson of Camden, Mrs. John Evans of Lawrenceburg, and Mrs. Jack Bouers of Huntsville, Ala., four sisters, Mrs. Ethel Jones of Selmer, Mrs. Etta Mae Norris of Jackson, Mrs. Birdie Teague of Ft. Pillow, and Mrs. Theda Eastman of Savannah; and a brother, Lo Petree of Mobile, Ala.

More About ELMER CLARENCE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Green Lawn Memory Garden, Camden, TN¹⁵⁶⁷

Children of ELMER PETREE and MARTHA WALLACE are:

- i. SYLVIA ANN¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. MARTHA JEANIE PETREE, b. Private.

iii. DINAH LYNN PETREE, b. Private.

413. EDWARD DOW¹⁰ PETREE (*EDWARD LORENZA DOW⁹, JAMES HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁶⁷ was born Abt. 1908 in TX¹⁵⁶⁷, and died Unknown. He married ELLEN PRESLAR Private. She was born Private.

Child of EDWARD PETREE and ELLEN PRESLAR is:

- i. JIM¹¹ PETREE, b. Private; m. SHARON UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.

414. GUY HALL¹⁰ PETREE (*EDWARD LORENZA DOW⁹, JAMES HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁶⁷ was born 14 Feb 1910 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX¹⁵⁶⁷, and died Unknown. He married MABEL M. HAYHURST Private. She was born Private.

Children of GUY PETREE and MABEL HAYHURST are:

- i. GUY RAY¹¹ PETREE¹⁵⁶⁸, b. 25 Jun 1934, El Centro, Imperial Co., CA¹⁵⁶⁸; d. 19 Dec 1990, Imperial Co., CA¹⁵⁶⁸; m. JOYCE GALE HICKS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LOLETA ALLENE PETREE, b. Private; m. BING LEWIS REGAL, Private; b. Private.

415. JOE¹⁰ PETREE (*EDWARD LORENZA DOW⁹, JAMES HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married OPAL M. BRIGGS Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOE PETREE and OPAL BRIGGS are:

- i. MICHAEL JOE¹¹ PETREE¹⁵⁶⁸, b. 16 Dec 1939, Heber, CA¹⁵⁶⁸; d. 09 Mar 1988, Imperial Co., CA¹⁵⁶⁸.
- ii. LENORA PETREE, b. Private; m. HUGH POOLE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JUDY PETREE, b. Private; m. FRED MYERS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. SUSAN PETREE, b. Private; m. MIKE HOVLEY, Private; b. Private.
- v. ANNA PETREE, b. Private; m. KIRBY LUEGE, Private; b. Private.
- vi. CHRIS PETREE, b. Private; m. TRISHA MILLER, Private; b. Private.

416. RILEY GLEN¹⁰ PETREE (*ELSWORTH RILEY BOND⁹, JAMES HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁶⁹ was born 23 Dec 1907 in Callahan Co., TX¹⁵⁶⁹, and died 15 Sep 1998 in Stanton, Martin, TX¹⁵⁷⁰. He married MAE OLSEN¹⁵⁷¹ Jul 1948 in Martin Co., TX¹⁵⁷². She was born 21 May 1913¹⁵⁷³, and died 13 Jun 1989 in Stanton, Martin, TX¹⁵⁷³.

More About RILEY GLEN PETREE:

Last Residence: Stanton, Martin, TX 79782

Social Security #: 464-54-1705 issued in TX

Notes for MAE OLSEN:

Stanton--Mae Olsen Petree, 76 of Stanton, died Tuesday in a Midland hospital following an illness. Services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday in the First Baptist Church of Stanton with the Rev. Rick Montgomery officiating. Burial will be in Trinity Memorial Park in Big Spring under direction of Gilbreath Funeral Home. Mrs. Petree was born May 21, 1913, in Laneville, had lived in Stanton 41 years, and had been a nurse for the Martin County Hospital for 20 years. She was married to Glen Petree in July of 1948 in Stanton. Survivors include her husband; two sons, Paul Petree of Midland and David Ray Petree of Big Spring; two daughters, Betty Wagley of Crosby; and Caryl Henderson of Big Spring; eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Pall bearers will be Aaron Petree, Bobby Petree, Robert Morgan and Don Morgan.

More About MAE OLSEN:

Last Residence: Stanton, Martin, TX 79782

Social Security #: 530-14-9657 issued in NV

Children of RILEY PETREE and MAE OLSEN are:

- i. PAUL¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. CAROL PETREE, b. Private.
- iv. BETTY PETREE, b. Private.

417. ELSWORTH ROSS¹⁰ PETREE. (*ELSWORTH RILEY BOND⁹ PETREE, JAMES HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁷⁴ was born 17 Sep 1915 in Callahan Co., TX¹⁵⁷⁴, and died 01 Oct 1962 in Midland Co., TX¹⁵⁷⁴. He married OPAL BLACKFORD Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ELSWORTH ROSS PETREE.:

Rose E. Petree, 47, of 4701 Comanche Street died at 5 a.m.

Monday in a Midland hospital. He had been in ill health a year.

Services will be held at 4 p.m. Tuesday in Newnie W. Ells

Chapel, with the Rev. Travis LaDuke officiating. Interment will

follow in Resthaven Memorial Park Born Sept. 17, 1915, at

Abilene, Petree moved to Stanton at an early age, attended

public schools there and later farmed in Martin County. He

returned to Abilene in 1947, then came to Midland in 1951 where

he was a farmer and building contractor. Petree was a member of

the Wilshire Park Baptist Church. He is survived by the widow

of Midland, two sons, Jesse Petree and Jerry Petree, both of

Midland; a daughter, Barbara Ann Petree of Midland; three

brothers, Glenn Petree of Stanton and Fred Petree and Ray Petree

of El Centro, Calif, Two sisters, Mrs, Herrington of Kermit and

Mrs. Jonnie Morgan of Midland, and his stepmother, Mrs. E.

Petree of Capitan, N.M. (Due to an error, these names were omitted in the

obituary). Also surviving are four half-brothers, Billie Petree, Windell

Petree, Malcom Petree and Eugene Petree of Capitan New Mexico: and two

half-sisters, Annie Ruth Bryant of Partales New Mexico, and Faye Younker of

Moyulla Montana.

More About ELSWORTH ROSS PETREE.:

Burial: Unknown, Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland Co., TX

Children of ELSWORTH PETREE. and OPAL BLACKFORD are:

- 524.
- i. JESSE¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
 - ii. JERRY PETREE, b. Private.
 - iii. BARBARA PETREE, b. Private.

418. BELTON EVERETT¹⁰ PETREE (*ARTHUR PINKNEY⁹, AUGUSTUS T.⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁷⁵ was born 20 Feb 1906 in Franklin Co., AL¹⁵⁷⁵, and died 29 Dec 1984 in TN¹⁵⁷⁵. He married OLA MAE HESTER¹⁵⁷⁵ 17 Feb 1929 in Franklin Co., AL¹⁵⁷⁵. She was born 05 Jun 1910 in Franklin Co., AL¹⁵⁷⁵, and died 22 Aug 1995 in Brentwood, TN¹⁵⁷⁵.

More About BELTON EVERETT PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Woodhaven Memorial Cemetery, Shelby Co., TN¹⁵⁷⁵

Last Residence: Memphis, Shelby, TN 38127

Social Security #: 410-24-2799 issued in TN

More About OLA MAE HESTER:

Last Residence: Brentwood, Williamson, TN 37027

Social Security #: 412-40-3146 issued in TN

Children of BELTON PETREE and OLA HESTER are:

- 525. i. PAUL HESTER¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- 526. ii. BELTON AUGUSTUS PETREE, b. 02 Feb 1931, Franklin Co., AL; d. 02 May 1975.

419. NELLIE ANN¹⁰ PETREE (*RILEY FROST⁹, JACOB HENRY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married HERBERT H. QUALLS¹⁵⁷⁶ Private. He was born 05 Jan 1915¹⁵⁷⁷, and died 15 Feb 2000¹⁵⁷⁷.

More About HERBERT H. QUALLS:

Burial: Feb 2000, Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, ID

Child of NELLIE PETREE and HERBERT QUALLS is:

- i. CONNIE SUE¹¹ QUALLS, b. Private.

420. SARAH¹⁰ PETREE (*ROBERT GARFIELD⁹, FRANCIS EZEKIAL⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁷⁸ was born 01 May 1927¹⁵⁷⁹, and died Apr 1994 in Probably Forsyth Co., NC¹⁵⁷⁹. She married NORMAN BURWELL Private. He was born Private.

More About SARAH PETREE:

Last Residence: Lewisville, Forsyth, NC 27023

Social Security: 246-36-2522 issued in NC

Children of SARAH PETREE and NORMAN BURWELL are:

- i. JANIE¹¹ BURWELL, b. Private.
- ii. BOBBY BURWELL, b. Private.

421. ROBERT CARLTON¹⁰ PETREE (*ROBERT GARFIELD⁹, FRANCIS EZEKIAL⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁸⁰ was born 18 Oct 1918 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁸⁰, and died 01 Jan 1998 in Rocky Mount, Edgecomb Co., NC 27801¹⁵⁸⁰. He married MARTHA FRANCES WATTS¹⁵⁸⁰, daughter of SQUIRE WATTS and ADA TUTTLE. She was born 10 Apr 1914 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁸¹, and died 20 Apr 2006 in Randolph Co., IN¹⁵⁸¹.

Notes for ROBERT CARLTON PETREE:

Obit

Rocky Mount, NC: Robert Carlton Petree, Minister, 79, of Rocky Mount, NC, died Tuesday, January 1, 1998 at Nash General hospital in Rocky Mount after a 1 year period of declining health. Mr. Petree was born in Germanton, NC on Oct 18, 1918 to the late Robert G and Janie Johnson Petee. He was a retired Minister of the Church of Christ, having served churches in this area for over 50 years. He was a member of the Church of Christ in Rocky Mount. He is survived by his wife, Martha Frances Watts Petree of the home; three sons, David W. Petree of Liberty, NC, Joseph L. Petree, of Jones, Oklahoma and Donald G. Petree of Archdale, NC; one daughter Linda P. Carroll of Rocky Mount; ten grandchildren,, seven great-grandchildren; one sister, Rachel Shaffner of Winston-Salem, NC He was preceded in death by his parents; his sister, Sarah Burwell,, and his brother, Frank Petree. A grave side funeral service will be held Sunday, January 4, 1998 at 2 P.M. at corinth Church of Christ Cemetery in Germanton, NC. Minister Jimmy Canup of Galax, VA will officiate. The family will receive friends Saturday, from 7 to 8:30 P.M. at Burroughs Funeral Home in Walnut Cove, NC

More About ROBERT CARLTON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Christian Church, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC

Occupation: Minister of Church of Christ

Residence: Rocky Mount, NC

Social Security #: 243-28-7229 issued in NC

Notes for MARTHA FRANCES WATTS:

ASHEBORO - Ms. Martha Francis Watts Petree, 92, died Thursday, April 20, 2006, in Randolph County

Hospital, Asheboro. She was born in Stokes County on April 10, 1914, to Squire and Ada Tuttle Watts. Martha was one of a family of 13 children. She was a homemaker all her life and was a member of Sheffield Church of Christ in Rocky Mount. In addition to her parents; and some of her siblings; she was preceded in death by her husband, Robert C. Petree, in 1998. She is survived by three sons, David W. (Geraldine) Petree of Liberty, Joseph L. (Linda) Petree of Jones, Okla., and Donald G. (Martha) Petree of Archdale; a daughter, Linda P. (Ronald) Carroll, of Rocky Mount; four sisters, Mozelle Carroll of Burlington, Ida Alley of Walnut Cove, Mary (Skip) Hendrick of Winston-Salem and Virginia Alley of Danbury; 10 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. The graveside service will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, April 23, at Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, with David Marks, Minister, officiating. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening, April 22, at Burroughs Funeral Home, Walnut Cove. Flowers will be accepted, or memorials may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 4/22/2006.

More About MARTHA FRANCES WATTS:

Burial: 23 Apr 2006, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

Last Residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne, MI 48146

Social Security #: 242-17-7935 issued in NC

Children of ROBERT PETREE and MARTHA WATTS are:

- 527. i. DAVID W.¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- 528. ii. JOSEPH L. PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD G. PETREE, b. Private.
- 529. iv. LINDA PETREE, b. Private.

422. RACHEL¹⁰ PETREE (*ROBERT GARFIELD*⁹, *FRANCIS EZEKIAL*⁸, *RILEY FROST*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁵⁸² was born 07 Sep 1920 in Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁸³, and died 15 Feb 2004 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁵⁸³. She married (1) SHEA AIREY¹⁵⁸⁴. He died Bef. Feb 2004¹⁵⁸⁵. She married (2) FRANK A. SHAFFNER¹⁵⁸⁵. He died Bef. Feb 2004¹⁵⁸⁵.

Notes for RACHEL PETREE:

obit:

Mrs. Rachel Petree Shaffner, 83, died peacefully Sunday, Feb. 15, 2004, at Salemtowne in Winston-Salem. Born Sept. 7, 1920, in Germanton, Rachel was the daughter of the late Robert Garfield and Janie Johnson Petree. Mrs. Shaffner was predeceased by her brothers, Robert and Bill Petree, and a sister, Sarah Burwell. She was also preceded in death by her first husband, Shea Wilson Airey, and her second husband, Frank A. Shaffner. She is survived by her only daughter, Sue Airey Giebel and husband, Hubert; her granddaughter, Katherine Kiser and husband, Scot; and her great-granddaughters, Meg and Meredith Kiser, all of Charlotte. Mrs. Shaffner was an active member of Centenary United Methodist Church and then Ardmore Moravian Church, where she often served as secretary to her Sunday school class or Circle meeting. She was a volunteer at the Red Cross and Salemtowne and was a member of Pine Needles Garden Club. She was a member of the Dorcus Co-Workers and Service League at Ardmore Moravian Church. She was an avid gardener and did many different kinds of handwork such as knitting, cross-stitch and needlepoint. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother and she enjoyed worshipping and fellowshiping with her church family. The funeral service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 19, at Vogler & Sons Main Street Chapel by the Rev. Kevin Frack and the Rev. Norwood Green. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 1 to 2 p.m. Thursday, prior to the funeral service. A graveside service will follow in God's Acre. Memorials may be made to Ardmore Moravian Church, 2013 W. Academy St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103 or Salemtowne, 1000 Salemtowne Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27106.

More About RACHEL PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, God's Acre Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁵⁸⁵

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27106

Social Security #: 238-14-7379 issued in NC

Child of RACHEL PETREE and SHEA AIREY is:

- i. SUE¹¹ AIREY, b. Private; m. HUBERT GIEBEL, Private; b. Private.

423. ELBERT HEATON¹⁰ PETREE, JR. (*ELBERT HEATON⁹, WESLEY AUGUSTUS⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁸⁶ was born 28 Mar 1913¹⁵⁸⁶, and died Oct 1974¹⁵⁸⁶. He married MOZELLE SPAINHOUR¹⁵⁸⁶, daughter of PETER SPAINHOUR and CARRIE TAYLOR. She was born 22 Nov 1911 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁸⁷, and died 04 Nov 2001 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁵⁸⁸.

More About ELBERT HEATON PETREE, JR.:
Social Security #: 242-05-6055 issued in NC

Notes for MOZELLE SPAINHOUR:
OBIT:

Mrs. Mozelle S. Petree, 88, of 3919 Vest Mill Road, died Sunday, Nov. 4, 2001, at Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center.

She was born Nov. 22, 1912, in Stokes County to Peter A. and Carrie Taylor Spainhour.

Mrs. Petree was a member of Trinity Moravian Church and was preceded in death by her husband, Elbert H. Petree Jr. Survivors include five children, Patricia A. Foil of Mullins, S.C., Martha E. Weaver of Winston-Salem, the Rev. James W. Petree of Raleigh, John R. Petree and Sarah J. Allen, both of Winston-Salem; 11 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday. at Vogler & Sons Main Street Chapel by the Rev. Patricia Garner, the Rev. John Rights and the Rev. Dr. Henry May. Burial will follow in the Moravian Graveyard. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, Southern Piedmont Chapter, 3420 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte, NC 28215.

More About MOZELLE SPAINHOUR:
Burial: Unknown, Moravian Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC
Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27108
Social Security #: 244-14-6523 issued in NC

Children of ELBERT PETREE and MOZELLE SPAINHOUR are:

- i. PATRICIA A.¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES W. PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN R. PETREE, b. Private.
- iv. SARAH J. PETREE, b. Private.
530. v. MARTHA ELLEN PETREE, b. 11 Feb 1936, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 08 Oct 2002, Forsyth Co., NC.

424. WILLIAM HORTON¹⁰ PETREE (*ELBERT HEATON⁹, WESLEY AUGUSTUS⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁸⁹ was born 04 Nov 1920 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁵⁸⁹, and died 26 Aug 2005 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁵⁸⁹. He married LENA WINSTON MORRIS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for WILLIAM HORTON PETREE:

William Horton Petree died Friday, Aug. 26, 2005. He was born to Elbert Heaton Petree and Ethel Tucker Petree on Nov. 4, 1920. He grew up in Winston-Salem and graduated from R.J. Reynolds High School in 1938. He attended Draughn's Business School and worked for his father at E.H. Petree Electric Co. for two years. Encouraged by the Rev. Douglas Rights, his minister at Trinity Moravian Church, he attended UNC-Chapel Hill with the help of a loan from the Winston-Salem Foundation and graduated in 1944. Bill married Lena Winston Morris on Dec. 23, 1943, and enlisted in the Marines during his final college year. He graduated from Officer Candidates School as a Second Lieutenant and was sent to Saipan Island on active duty. He was in occupied Japan in 1946. While he was overseas his first child, William Horton Petree Jr. was born. Inspired by an attorney he met in the service, Bill attended UNC Law School and graduated in the fall of 1948. While in law school, his second child, Mary Jo Petree was born. Bill began his law practice with the firm of Ratcliff, Vaughn, Hudson and Ferrell in 1948 and later served as managing partner for a number of years. The law firm became Petree Stockton

before it merged with an Atlanta firm to become Kilpatrick Stockton. Bill was a counselor and adviser to clients, fellow lawyers and young attorneys. He was one of the earliest tax practitioners in N.C. and was active in the Bar for over 50 years. In addition to his law practice, Bill volunteered in civic and charitable activities. At Home Moravian Church he served on the boards of elders and trustees, taught Sunday school and played in the Moravian band for 62 years. He served as chairman of the board of the Trustees for the Moravian Church, Southern Province. He was on the founding board of the Moravian Home Inc. (now Salemtowne) and was active in fundraising and support there until his death. Bill served as president of the Winston-Salem Kiwanis Club and served on the board of Salem Academy and College. One of his most enriching experiences was serving as chairman of the board of the Winston-Salem Foundation. Bill loved his family, his church, work, friends, fishing and travel. He is survived by his wife, Lena; son, Bill and wife, Katherine; daughter, Mary Jo and husband, Frank Murphy; five grandchildren, William Horton Petree III (Chip), Mary Elizabeth Murphy Geiger and husband, Chris, Stacy Louise Petree Davis and husband, Steven, William Franklin Murphy and wife, Deborah, and James Patrick Murphy (Jay); and five great-grandchildren, Wesley Hurst Davis, Henry Ashworth Petree, William Jackson Davis, Anna Winston Davis and Cole Lawrence Geiger. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. today, Aug. 28, at Home Moravian Church, with burial to follow in the Salem Moravian Graveyard. The family would like to thank Hands Across the Triad and the staff at Salemtowne for their loving care of Bill. Memorials may be made to Home Moravian Church, 529 S. Church St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101; or to the William H. and Lena M. Petree Trust Scholarship Fund at the Winston-Salem Foundation, 860 W. Fifth St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101. Vogler Main Street Chapel.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal from 8/27/2005 - 8/28/2005.

More About WILLIAM HORTON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Salem Moravian Graveyard, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and LENA MORRIS are:

- i. WILLIAM HORTON¹¹ PETREE, JR., b. Private.
- ii. MARY JO PETREE, b. Private.

425. OSCAR NATHANIEL¹⁰ PETREE, JR. (*OSCAR NATHANIEL⁹, RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁹⁰ was born 05 Mar 1921 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC¹⁵⁹¹, and died Oct 1968¹⁵⁹¹. He married PEGGY LOUISE CLENDENIN Private, daughter of KEMP CLENDENIN and WILLIE SLOAN. She was born Private.

Children of OSCAR PETREE and PEGGY CLENDENIN are:

531. i. PATRICK CLENDENIN¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. PEGGY LOUISE PETREE, b. Private; m. LARRY MEYERS, Private; b. Private.
532. iii. OSCAR NATHANIEL PETREE III, b. Private.

426. LENA ADELAIDE¹⁰ PETREE (*HARRY GRAHAM⁹, RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married IRA BULLARD Private. He was born Private.

Child of LENA PETREE and IRA BULLARD is:

- i. IRA¹¹ BULLARD, JR., b. Private.

427. HARRY GRAHAM¹⁰ PETREE, JR. (*HARRY GRAHAM⁹, RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁹¹ was born 15 Apr 1916¹⁵⁹¹, and died 09 Mar 1991 in Rural Hall, Stokes Co., NC 27045¹⁵⁹¹. He married MARY CECIL SHROPSHIRE¹⁵⁹¹ 09 Aug 1936¹⁵⁹², daughter of CHARLIE SHROPSHIRE and CARRIE RUTLEDGE. She was born 25 Sep 1915 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁵⁹², and died 06 Feb 2001 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁵⁹².

More About HARRY GRAHAM PETREE, JR.:

Residence at death: Rural Hall, NC 27045

Social Security Number: 240-22-1066

More About MARY CECIL SHROPSHIRE:

Burial: Unknown, Rural Hall Memorial Park, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁵⁹²

Last Residence: Rural Hall, Forsyth, NC 27045

Social Security #: 245-38-1045 issued in NC

Children of HARRY PETREE and MARY SHROPSHIRE are:

- i. LYTTLE ADELADE¹¹ PETREE, b. Private; m. FRANK ASHBURN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. GRAHAM MCNAIRE PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. DEBORAH LEIGH PETREE, b. Private.

428. PAUL FROST¹⁰ PETREE (*GILBERT FROST⁹, RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁹³ was born 10 Dec 1924¹⁵⁹³, and died 26 Feb 1999 in Rural Hall, Forsyth, NC 27045¹⁵⁹³. He married BEVERLY JO SISK Private. She was born Private.

Notes for PAUL FROST PETREE:

Obit:

Rural Hall, NC: Paul F. Petree, 74, Rural Hall, died Friday, February 26, 1999. He was born December 10, 1924 to Dr. G. F. and Mrytle B. Briggs Petree. He had served with the US Army during WWII and was retired from General Motors Corp. surviving are his wife, Beverly Sisk Petree, of the home; daughter and son-in-law, Betty Jo and Hanes Watts, of Germanton, NC; step-son, Tom Ellis, of Ohio, two grandchildren, Bart and Lauren Watts, of Germanton, two step grandsons, Tim Ellis of Ohio and Todd Ellis of Michigan; sisters, Sarah Denny of King, NC and Kay Kemper of Alabama; special sister-in-law and brother-in-law; Billie and Bob; several nieces and nephews. A grave side service will be held Monday, March 1, 1999 at 3 p.m. in the Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery with Dr. Carl Childs officiating. The family will receive friends Sunday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Slate Funeral Home in King, NC

More About PAUL FROST PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC

Residence at death: Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC 27045

Social Security Number: 2433-42-6372

Child of PAUL PETREE and BEVERLY SISK is:

- i. BETTY JO¹¹ PETREE, b. Private; m. HANES WATTS, Private; b. Private.

429. RALPH¹⁰ PETREE, JR. (*RALPH⁹, RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married ANN UNKNOWN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RALPH PETREE and ANN UNKNOWN are:

- i. JEFFERY¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. SALLY PETREE, b. Private.

430. ELIZABETH¹⁰ WESTMORELAND (*THELMA⁹ PETREE, RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married UNKNOWN PAYNE Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH WESTMORELAND and UNKNOWN PAYNE are:

- i. CYNTHIA¹¹ PAYNE, b. Private.
- ii. LANETTE PAYNE, b. Private.
- iii. LYDIA PAYNE, b. Private.

431. ROBERT G.¹⁰ PETREE (*ROBERT⁹, RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married KATHY UNKNOWN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT PETREE and KATHY UNKNOWN are:

- i. JEFFERY¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY PETREE, b. Private.

432. WARREN OLIVER¹⁰ MARTIN (*SARAH OLETHA⁹ PETREE, NATHANIEL OLIVER⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁹⁴ was born 19 Mar 1919¹⁵⁹⁴, and died 05 Mar 2005¹⁵⁹⁴. He married INA MERLE CLINE Private. She was born Private.

Children of WARREN MARTIN and INA CLINE are:

- i. CAROLYN KAYE¹¹ MARTIN, b. Private.
- ii. SHIRLEY ANN MARTIN, b. Private.

433. EDWIN PETREE¹⁰ MARTIN (*SARAH OLETHA⁹ PETREE, NATHANIEL OLIVER⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁹⁴ was born 22 Jul 1921 in Elgin Co., OK¹⁵⁹⁴, and died 25 Aug 1989 in Kingston, OK¹⁵⁹⁴. He married TREVA EILEEN ROBERTS Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWIN MARTIN and TREVA ROBERTS are:

- i. SANDRA SHARON¹¹ MARTIN, b. Private.
- ii. MARSHA LYNN MARTIN, b. Private.

434. OLIVE PENELOPE¹⁰ NEWSOM (*JAMES ARTHUR FROST⁹, ELLEN B.⁸ PETREE, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married EDGAR WADE WATTS¹⁵⁹⁵ Private, son of SQUIRE WATTS and ADA TUTTLE. He was born 25 Aug 1907 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁵⁹⁵, and died 07 Jun 1990 in NC¹⁵⁹⁵.

Child of OLIVE NEWSOM and EDGAR WATTS is:

- i. BYRON WADE¹¹ WATTS¹⁵⁹⁶, b. 08 Jan 1947, NC; d. 14 Jan 1947, NC¹⁵⁹⁶.

435. JAMES WORTH¹⁰ JONES (*CORA ELLEN VICTORIA⁹ NEWSOM, ELLEN B.⁸ PETREE, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married (1) MARY SCHICHT Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ASALEE BRADDOCK Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES JONES and ASALEE BRADDOCK is:

- i. BOB¹¹ GARDINE, b. Private.

436. BILLY HEATON¹⁰ PETREE (*ROY HARPER⁹, DAVID HEATON⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married DOROTHY DELILAH SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Children of BILLY PETREE and DOROTHY SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM ALLEN¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- 533. ii. ROY RALPH PETREE, b. Private.

437. JOHN DALE¹⁰ PETREE (*HEATON CREWS⁹, DAVID HEATON⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁵⁹⁷ was born 26 Mar 1941 in Jacksonville, FL¹⁵⁹⁸, and died 14 Aug 1989 in Jacksonville, FL¹⁵⁹⁸. He married LYNDA LOU FLYNN Private. She was born Private.

More About JOHN DALE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Jones Cemetery, Callahan Cemetery, FL¹⁵⁹⁸

Cause of Death (Facts Pag: Cancer

Children of JOHN PETREE and LYNDA FLYNN are:

- i. JENNIFER JEWEL¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. JONATHAN RILEY PETREE, b. Private.

438. ESKER J.¹⁰ LONG (*WILLIAM O. A. BRADFORD HAYES*⁹, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁵⁹⁹ was born Abt. 1905 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁰⁰, and died 31 Jan 1995 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁰¹. He married EUNICE WALLER¹⁶⁰². She was born 10 Jun 1908¹⁶⁰², and died 24 Jun 1991 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁰².

Notes for EUNICE WALLER:

[]

Eunice Waller was born 18 Aug 1912 and died 27 Aug 1992, Forsyth Co., NC

More About EUNICE WALLER:

Residence at death: Tobacco

Social Security #: 244-62-2067

Children of ESKER LONG and EUNICE WALLER are:

534. i. HENRY E. J.¹¹ LONG, b. Private.
- ii. EUGENE LONG, b. Private; m. RACHEL YOKLEY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DORIS LONG, b. Private; m. ROY WINFREY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. REBECCA LONG, b. Private; m. BILL CASH, Private; b. Private.
- v. NORMA JEAN LONG, b. Private; m. PAUL WILLARD, Private; b. Private.

439. ZANSVILLE¹⁰ LONG (*WILLIAM O. A. BRADFORD HAYES*⁹, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁶⁰² was born 09 May 1910 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁰², and died 25 Apr 1965 in Forsyth Co., NC. He married VERLIE GRUBBS¹⁶⁰², daughter of BILLY GRUBBS and ADDIE KIGER. She was born 17 May 1914 in NC¹⁶⁰³, and died 27 May 1997 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁰³.

More About ZANSVILLE LONG:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Notes for VERLIE GRUBBS:

Obit:

Mrs. Verlie Grubbs Long, 83, died on Tuesday, May 27, 1997, at 4430 Gretchen Avenue, Pfafftown, NC at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Betty Robertson, with whom she had been living. Mrs. Long retired in 1979 after twenty years service as a nurses aide at N C. Baptist Hospital. She was born on 17 May 1914 to Billy and Addie Kiger Grubbs. She was the widow of Zansville Tallas Kong. Mrs. Long was also preceded in death by a son, Billy Gray Long in 1987; four sisters, Pearlie Stultz, Gertie Griffin, Mattie Sapp, Bynum Fulp and seven brothers, Otis, Gurney Preston, Robert, Mike, Herbert and Lee Grubbs. She is survived by her daughter of the home; 8 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at Matthews Chapel Church of Christ on Thursday, May 29 at 2 PM with Mr. Ronald Exline Minister officiating. the body will lie in state from 1:30 to 2 PM. burial will follow in Jefferson's Church of Christ Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 PM. on Wednesday at Vogler's Reynolda Road Chapel.

More About VERLIE GRUBBS:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Social Security Number: 246-36-4101

Children of ZANSVILLE LONG and VERLIE GRUBBS are:

- i. BETTY LOU¹¹ LONG, b. Private.
- ii. BILLY GRAY LONG, b. Private; m. SARAH ALICE STUART¹⁶⁰⁴, Private; b. 27 Dec 1933, Caldwell Co., NC¹⁶⁰⁵; d. 26 Oct 2006, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁰⁵.

Notes for SARAH ALICE STUART:

MOUNT AIRY - Mrs. Sarah Alice Stuart Shelton, 72, of 109 Mythology Lane, passed away Thursday, Oct. 26, 2006, at Forsyth Medical Center in Winston-Salem. Mrs. Shelton was born Dec. 27, 1933, in Caldwell County, to William Ernest Stuart Sr. and Myrtle Estelle Padgett Stuart. Mrs. Shelton was retired from B and J Hosiery and Kentucky Derby Hosiery. She was a faithful member of Indian Grove Baptist Church, where she served as custodian. She is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Lesa and David Fallin; a son and

daughter-in-law, Michael W. and Monica Hedrick; five stepchildren and their spouses, Bradford Gray and Dianne Long, Renee Richardson, Mary Hackett and special friend, Ronnie, Penny and Jerry Roopchan, and Tammy and David Jolley; seven grandchildren and spouses, Michael Lee Smith Jr., Sidney Gray Smith, Sarah Fallin, Christopher J. and Josie Hedrick, Robert and Angela Hedrick, Jonathan Hedrick, and Jennifer Hedrick; a great granddaughter, Gennavi Alice Hedrick; three stepgrandchildren, Danielle Russell, Jerrold Russell, and Cristi Smith; 14 other stepgrandchildren; two sisters, Sue Bachetta and Rachel Cook; a brother, Glenn Marshall Stuart; numerous sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law, Annie and Ed Belton, Virginia Parabelle Hiatt, Ruth Mills, Jean and Harvey Arrington, Betty and Mickey Hall, Dorothy Spangler, Roy and Betty Jo Shelton, Don and Bonnie Shelton, Paul and Ethylene Shelton, Wade and Mary Shelton, Ramey and Donna Shelton, and Charles and Mac Shelton; several nieces and nephews; numerous great nieces and nephews; and special friends, the Rev. Tommy and Barbara Floyd, Penny Smith, Mildred Smith, Marlene Johnson, and Virginia Howlett. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Shelton was preceded in death by her husbands, Billy Gray Long and James Russell Shelton; two sons, Malcolm Carl Hedrick Jr. and Carl David Hedrick; two sisters, Mae Collins and Mary Powell; and two brothers, Rufus Stuart and William Ernest Stuart Jr. The funeral service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 28 at Indian Grove Baptist Church. The service will be conducted by the Rev. Tommy Floyd. Burial will follow in the Indian Grove Family Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy, where her body will remain until carried to the church to lie-in-state 30 minutes before the funeral. The family may be contacted other times at the home of Lesa and David Fallin, 674 Bryant's Place Lane, Pinnacle. Online condolences may be made at www.moody.funeralservices.com.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 10/27/2006.

More About SARAH ALICE STUART:

Burial: 28 Oct 2006, Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC

440. OLA¹⁰ FLYNN (*MARTHA JANE ELIZABETH LIZZIE⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married EUGENE EDWARDS¹⁶⁰⁶ Private. He died Unknown.

Children of OLA FLYNN and EUGENE EDWARDS are:

- i. KATHLEEN¹¹ EDWARDS, b. Private.
- ii. GRIER EDWARDS, b. Private.
- iii. ELIZABETH EDWARDS, b. Private.
- iv. JOSEPH EDWARDS, b. Private.

441. EULA¹⁰ FLYNN (*MARTHA JANE ELIZABETH LIZZIE⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁰⁶ died Unknown. She married ROBEY LEONARD¹⁶⁰⁶. He died Unknown.

More About EULA FLYNN:

Burial: Unknown, Sanford, NC

Child of EULA FLYNN and ROBEY LEONARD is:

- i. LARRY FLYNN¹¹ LEONARD, b. Private.

442. THURMAN¹⁰ FLYNN (*MARTHA JANE ELIZABETH LIZZIE⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁰⁶ was born 15 May 1914¹⁶⁰⁷, and died 05 Apr 1998 in Sanford, Lee Co., NC^{1608,1609}. He married EDITH HALL¹⁶¹⁰. She was born 29 Nov 1918¹⁶¹¹, and died 16 Jan 2000 in Sanford, Lee Co., NC¹⁶¹¹.

More About THURMAN FLYNN:

Social Security Number: 238-52-9883

More About EDITH HALL:

Social Security Number: 244-88-8966

Children of THURMAN FLYNN and EDITH HALL are:

- i. THOMAS¹¹ FLYNN, b. Private.

- ii. FAYE FLYNN, b. Private.
- iii. NELSON RAY FLYNN, b. Private.
- iv. ROY LEE FLYNN, b. Private.

443. ORAN¹⁰ LONG (*SOLOMON A. GARFIELD ABRAHAM⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶¹² was born 13 Oct 1909 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶¹², and died 12 Feb 1967 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶¹². He married ILA GOODWIN¹⁶¹². She was born 10 Nov 1905 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶¹², and died 04 May 1972 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶¹².

More About ORAN LONG:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Social Security Number: 238-58-4993

Notes for ILA GOODWIN:

[]

Ila Goodwin was born 10 Nov 1905 and died 4 May 1972

More About ILA GOODWIN:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of ORAN LONG and ILA GOODWIN are:

- i. THOMAS G.¹¹ LONG, b. Private; m. FAYE LEE CLARK, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JOHN HENRY LONG, b. Private.
- iii. CALVIN ARTHUR LONG¹⁶¹², b. 31 Jul 1930, Randolph Co., NC¹⁶¹³; d. 21 Oct 1996, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶¹³; m. NELLIE GERTRUDE SMITH, Private; b. Private.

More About CALVIN ARTHUR LONG:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Residence at death: Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC 27050

Social Security Number: 246-42-2050

535. iv. ALTON GRAY LONG, b. 24 May 1931, Forsyth Co., NC; d. Oct 1986.

444. DEWEY AUGUSTUS¹⁰ LONG (*ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶¹⁴ was born 15 Nov 1911 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶¹⁴, and died 31 May 2006 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶¹⁵. He married MADELINE HAUSER¹⁶¹⁶ 17 Oct 1931¹⁶¹⁶, daughter of JOHN HAUSER and LAURA HENDRIX. She was born 08 Aug 1914 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶¹⁶, and died 02 Jul 1997 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁶¹⁶.

More About DEWEY AUGUSTUS LONG:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, King Memorial Park, King, Stokes Co., NC

Notes for MADELINE HAUSER:

[]

Madeline Hauser was born 8 Aug 1914 and died 2 Jul 1997, Stokes Co., NC Madeline Hauser Long lived in King, NC where she was very active in community affairs. She was named "woman of the year" in 1979 and again in 1993.

More About MADELINE HAUSER:

Last Residence: King, Stokes, NC 27021

Social Security #: 237-48-5582 issued in NC

Children of DEWEY LONG and MADELINE HAUSER are:

- 536. i. MARY FRANCES¹¹ LONG, b. Private.
- 537. ii. BARBARA LONG, b. Private.
- 538. iii. KAY DIANE LONG, b. Private.
- 539. iv. DEWEY WAYNE LONG, b. Private.

445. LAUNIE MCKINLEY¹⁰ LONG (*ARTHUR JAMES BUD*⁹, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁶¹⁶ was born 02 Mar 1916 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶¹⁶, and died 10 Apr 1997 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶¹⁶. He married MARGARET INEZ MOORE¹⁶¹⁷ 25 Jun 1938¹⁶¹⁸, daughter of CLADE MOORE and STACY MOORE. She was born 05 Nov 1921 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁶¹⁹, and died 12 Jul 2006 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶¹⁹.

Notes for LAUNIE MCKINLEY LONG:

Obit:

King, NC: Mr. Launie McKinley Long, 81, of E. King St., devoted husband, father and grandfather, died Thursday, April 10, 1997 at Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem, NC. He was born March 2 1916 in Forsyth Co., NC to Arthur James and Mary Magdalene Burge Long. He was a member and deacon of Poplar Springs Church of Christ where he had also served on the Building and Cemetery Committees for many years. Mr. Long was he founder of Long Jewelers in King and was active in the business as long as his health permitted. He was involved in organizing the King Volunteer Fire Dept and was a charter member of the Dept. He spent many hours pursuing his hobby in woodworking and was a talented clock builder. Surviving are his wife Inez Moore Long of the home, a daughter, Doris L. Moore and husband Johnny of Rural Hall, two sons, Billy C. Long and wife, Bettie of King, and Barry K. Long and wife, Linda of Salt Lake City, UT; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two brothers, Dewey Long of King and Burge Long of Yadkinville, NC. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, April 13, 1997 at 3 p.m. at Poplar Springs Church of Christ. Ralph Sproles, Don Wallace and Chuck Bower, Ministers, will officiate. The body will be placed in the church 30 minutes prior to the service. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the church from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday and other times at the home. Memorials may be made to Poplar Springs Church of Christ. Slate Funeral Home in King is serving the family.

More About LAUNIE MCKINLEY LONG:

Burial: Unknown, Poplar Springs Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC

Social Security Number: 243-12-5855

Notes for MARGARET INEZ MOORE:

KING - Mrs. Inez Moore Long, 84, died Wednesday, July 12, 2006, at Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home. She was born Nov. 5, 1921, in Stokes County to Clady Elbert and Stacy Viola Browder Moore. She was a lifelong member of Poplar Springs Church of Christ, where she was also a member of the Golden Agers. Inez, being a lover of music, served as a church pianist and choir member for many years. She also enjoyed sharing her music with residents in the area nursing homes. Inez will be long remembered for the many birthday and anniversary phone calls she made to family and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband, Launie Long, in 1997; a sister, Clara Slate; a brother, Arnold Gray Moore; a half-sister, Ruby Burrow; two half brothers, Trubert and Edward Shelton; and a brother-in-law, Dewey Long. She is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Doris and Johnny Moore, of Rural Hall; two sons and daughters-in-law, Billy and Bettie Long of King and Barry and Linda Long of Salt Lake City, Utah; six grandchildren, Annette L. (Dave) Covington, Phillip (Pam) Long, Kent (Brianna) Long, Leah L. (Jeff) Madrid, Shane (Tammy) Moore and Rachel M. (Chris) Starling; nine great-grandchildren, Chris, Matthew, Keaton, Zachary, Jacob, Nathaniel, McKinley, Silas and Katelyn; brothers and sisters-in-law Robert "Bob" Moore and wife June of Grifton, Dennis Moore and wife Mary Lee of King and June Sisk Moore of Winston-Salem; brothers-in-law Burge Long and wife Pattie of Yadkinville and Dennis Slate of King; and a number of nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday, July 15, at Poplar Springs Church of Christ with Don Wallace, Chuck Bower and Ralph Sproles, ministers, officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening, July 14, at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Poplar Springs Church of Christ, 7120 N.C. 66 Hwy. South, King, NC 27021, or Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home, 101 Hospice Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103. (Slate Funeral Home)

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 7/14/2006.

More About MARGARET INEZ MOORE:

Burial: Jul 2006, Poplar Springs Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC

Children of LAUNIE LONG and MARGARET MOORE are:

- i. MARGARET LOUISE¹¹ LONG¹⁶²⁰, b. 21 Apr 1940, Stokes Co., NC¹⁶²⁰; d. 21 Apr 1940, Stokes Co., NC¹⁶²⁰.
- 541. ii. BILLY CARSON LONG, b. 01 Jul 1941, Stokes Co., NC; d. 28 Nov 2006, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 542. iii. BARRY KENT LONG, b. Private.
- 543. iv. DORIS MARIE LONG, b. Private.

446. ARTHUR BURGE¹⁰ LONG (*ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married PATTY SUE ADAMS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ARTHUR LONG and PATTY ADAMS are:

- i. DELANE SONNY¹¹ LONG, b. Private.
- 544. ii. CYNTHIA LONG, b. Private.
- 545. iii. GARY LONG, b. Private.

447. DELLA LEANNA¹⁰ MARTIN (*ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶²⁰ was born 26 Apr 1904 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁶²⁰, and died 12 May 1996 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁰. She married AMMON WILEY SHAMEL¹⁶²⁰ 15 Aug 1925 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁰, son of WILEY SHAMEL and FLOYD KREEGER. He was born 19 May 1892 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁰, and died 10 Oct 1969 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁰.

Notes for DELLA LEANNA MARTIN:

Della Martin was born 26 Apr 1904 in Stokes Co., NC and died on Mother's Day in 1996 in Forsyth Co., NC. Her funeral was held at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church and she was buried there 14 May 1996. The service was conducted by Rev. Sarah Underwood and she shared Della's favorite bible verse: "A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and a loving fervor rather than silver and gold." Proverbs 22:1. Della's grandsons, Chris Shamel, Wake Doub, Eric Sellers, and great-grandsons, Andrew Pardue, Luke Pardue and James Douglas were the pallbearers.

More About DELLA LEANNA MARTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Forsyth Co. NC

Cause of Death: old age

Social Security Number: 244-62-2364

More About AMMON WILEY SHAMEL:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Forsyth Co. NC

Social Security Number: 240-56-6432

Children of DELLA MARTIN and AMMON SHAMEL are:

- 546. i. MARY FRANCES¹¹ SHAMEL, b. 31 Jul 1927, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 30 Sep 2002, Forsyth Co., NC.
- ii. MARJORIE SHAMEL, b. Private.
- 547. iii. LAWRENCE SHAMEL, b. 23 Apr 1930, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 21 Apr 2004, Forsyth Co., NC.
- iv. NANCY SHAMEL, b. Private; m. BOBBY DOUB, Private; b. Private.

448. ALICE ELIZABETH¹⁰ MARTIN (*ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶²⁰ was born 10 Jul 1910 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁶²⁰, and died 04 Oct 1999 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁰. She married ROBER GEORGE¹⁶²⁰ 24 Dec 1929 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁰, son of HOUSTON GEORGE and MARY HUTCHENS. He was born 10 Jun 1902 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁰, and died 1983 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁰.

Notes for ALICE ELIZABETH MARTIN:

Obit:

Tobaccoville, NC: Mrs. Alice Elizabeth Martin George, 89, of Springwood Care Center in Winston-Salem, NC, formerly of Ridge Road in Tobaccoville, NC, died Monday, October 4, 1999. She was born 10 Jul 1910 in

Forsyth Co. (this is an error, she was actually born in Stokes Co., NC) to William Relius and Eliza Elvira Long Martin. Along with her parents, Mrs. George was preceded in death by her husband, R. L. George in 1983, a son, Lee Vance George in 1989 and an infant daughter, Phyllis Gail George. She was also preceded in death by a sister, Della Martin Shamel and a brother, Arthur Martin. Surviving are one daughter-in-law, Bettye D George of Winston-Salem; three granddaughters, Phyllis Bell and husband Wayne, Debbie Cromer and husband Roger, Judy Mathis and husband James of Tobaccoville; five great-grandchildren, Benny Adams, Cindy Smith, Josh Bell, Jamie Bell and Jeremy Cromer; three great-great-grandchildren; two sisters, Eva Johnson of East Bend, NC and Beulah Shore of King, NC and three brothers, Paul, Grady and Roy Martin, all of Winston-Salem, NC. She was a member of Macedonia Baptist Church where funeral services will be held Thursday at 11:00 a.m. Rev. Paul Norman will officiate. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends this evening from 7 to 9 p.m. at Slate Funeral Home in King and other times at their respective homes. Memorials may be made to Macedonia Baptist Church, Tobaccoville, NC

More About ALICE ELIZABETH MARTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Social Security Number: 237-48-8448

More About ROBER GEORGE:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Social Security Number: 244-52-3511

Children of ALICE MARTIN and ROBER GEORGE are:

- i. PHYLLIS GAIL¹¹ GEORGE¹⁶²¹, d. Unknown, died in infancy.
548. ii. LEE VANCE GEORGE, b. 12 Oct 1933, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 15 Sep 1989, Forsyth Co., NC.

449. BEULAH MARTHA¹⁰ MARTIN (*ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶²² was born 20 Jul 1913 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²², and died 07 Aug 2005 in King, Stokes Co., NC¹⁶²³. She married HUGH THOMAS SHORE 20 Jul 1932 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁴, son of GIDEON SHORE and MARTHA MOSER. He was born 16 Nov 1896 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁴, and died 20 Feb 1974 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁴.

Notes for BEULAH MARTHA MARTIN:

TOBACCOVILLE - Mrs. Beulah Martin Shore, 92, of Tobaccoville, a resident of Village Care in King, passed away Wednesday, Sept. 7, 2005. She was born July 20, 1913, and was preceded in death by her parents, William Relius Martin and Elisa Long Martin; her husband, Hugh Thomas Shore; two sisters, Della Martin Shamel and Alice Martin George of Tobaccoville; a brother, Grady E. Martin of Stanleyville; and a daughter-in-law, Sandra Doub Shore, of Tobaccoville. Mrs. Shore is survived by four sons, Curtis Lentz Shore (Sylvia), Thomas Winburn Shore (Ann), Hugh Terry Shore and Bennie Ray Shore (Dianne), all of Tobaccoville; a sister, Mrs. Eva M. Johnson, of East Bend; two brothers, Roy W. Martin of Winston-Salem and Paul R. Martin of Wilmington; five grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. Mrs. Shore was active as long as her health allowed, in her church at Mizpah Moravian; the Women's Auxilary of Old Richmond Volunteer Fire Department; and Old Town Eastern Star No. 355. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 tonight, Sept. 9, at Vogler & Sons Funeral Home, Reynolda Road. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 10, at Mizpah Moravian Church, with the Rev. Jon Boling officiating, followed by a graveside service in the church graveyard. The family would like to thank the nurses, CNAs and the entire staff at Village Care of King for the care given to our Mother. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be sent to Mizpah Moravian Church Graveyard Fund, 3195 Mizpah Church Road, Rural Hall, NC 27045. (Vogler & Sons Reynolda Road)

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 9/9/2005.

The following Memoir of Beulah Martin Shore was read, at her funeral by the pastor, Jon Boling.

Some people show who they are by what they say. Other people show who they are by what they do. Beulah Shore was just such a person.

Born in 1913 to William Relilus Martin and Eliza Long Martin, Beulah was raised according to the timeless ethic of hard work and the importance of family. One of seven children, Beulah knew what it meant to labor and to share. Growing up on a farm, Beulah and her siblings experienced first hand the daily toil and rewards of rural

life. These early years shaped Beulah, forging her into a strong woman who expected much from herself and from those around her.

Beulah's marriage to Hugh Thomas Shore on July 22, 1932, began the most important phase of her life as a wife and especially as a mother to her sons Lentz, Winburn, Terry and Ray. When I asked the fellows if their mother and father had a close relationship, Terry replied, "They were close enough to have four boys." She cared enough for those boys to raise them right and to insist on their good behavior. If that behavior wandered, a useful bush stood at the ready to provide a switch for the tanning of young hides. The grandchildren also knew Maw Maw's expectations. Steve remembers once trying to avoid nap time by removing a window fan and climbing out to play in the backyard, forgetting there were other windows through which Beulah might discover that he and Carolyn had flown the coup. He wrote, "I'll never forget the look in her eyes, (and the fear in mine,) when we ran around the corner of the house only to meet her face to face standing there waiting on us." And just to be sure, Beulah had already closed their escape route by replacing the window fan, before heading outside. Needless to say there were no more problems with nap time after that. Beulah believed in the idea, "Spare the goldenrod, spoil the child." Her children and grandchildren though, grew to understand that this was all for their benefit - and now remember these times with affection. By her actions, Beulah was teaching and training those she loved most.

Yet, not only did she help her own children, as if four sons were not enough. Beulah also took in several boys who had nowhere else to go. She fed them, gave them a place to live and taught them how to work and how to act. She even received into her home an infant who had been scalded. Beulah cared for the child and nurtured her until she was well. Think of it, this very day we hear the plea for citizens of our land to help others find a home who have been displaced by circumstances beyond their control. Yet decades ago Beulah Shore was already engaged in such ministry. Jesus said, "When you have done it unto the least of these, my brethren, you have done it unto me."

Life also had its lighter moments for Beulah as she would often take the grandchildren to the King Dime Store to pick out a toy or to the Old Richmond Grill to pick out a hotdog. She enjoyed talking with her sisters. They kept each other informed on the latest news. They also made delicious Christmas cookies and enjoyed quilting. And even though she rarely left this area, while in her sixties, Beulah flew all the way to Texas to visit a former renter and friend. Long after this journey Beulah recalled with wonder and pride the experience of traveling so far and seeing so much away from her home.

The Lord gives every person a special gift. Beulah's gift was manifested in the kitchen. She was a wonderful cook. The thought of her pecan pie and other baked creations are still tasted in the memories of those who had the pleasure of enjoying them. They say you can't take it with you, but that's exactly what Beulah did with her recipes. She worked them from memory, as it was always a 'pinch of this and a little of that,' making them difficult for others to replicate.

And Beulah never let anyone go hungry. Not only did she feed her family, but if someone in the community was in need, she was right there with a gift of food and attention to bring comfort and assistance during a difficult time. And you could not go Christmas caroling to the Shore home without being invited inside for refreshments. When we serve those around us, we serve the Lord. And as a member of Mizpah Moravian Church since 1942, Beulah was an important part of God's work in her efforts to support various activities, especially those involving meals. The popular lawn suppers for which Mizpah was well known was a favorite project for Beulah. She cared for her church and set an example for her family to follow, making sure her boys were there every Sunday. And even though Beulah could be feisty in her speech, her actions still ring in our minds long after her voice was silenced by disease. Through hard work, discipline, her many culinary gifts and the special attention only a mother can bestow, Beulah bequeathed to her sons a legacy of devotion and good deeds to those in need. During the past ten years Beulah's family has lived that legacy in the devoted care they have shown to her. In the late 1980's Beulah was diagnosed with Alzheimer Disease and in 1995 it was necessary for her to move to a nursing care facility. Many people in similar circumstances suffer the pain of separation and loneliness. Yet, Lentz, Winburn, Terry and Ray, along with their loving wives, Sylvia, Ann, the late Sandra (and Terry's good friend Penny) and Diane committed themselves to Beulah's care and comfort by visiting her every day and making sure she had what she needed. An enduring testament to their faithfulness are the logbooks they kept, recording the names, days and times of each visit, along with pertinent information concerning Beulah's condition. I was honored to sign the book with I visited. I would speak softly to Beulah for a few minutes before saying a prayer with her. I often felt that she was aware and maybe even understood what was happening. Her sons agreed. They would talk to her and encourage her, letting her know they were always there for her. These devoted children counted upon the endless mercies of God to communicate their love and devotion to the mother who had

always been there for them. It did not matter that she could not verbally respond. In their actions the children were returning the gift their mother had given them.

This legacy has been passed on to Beulah's grandchildren. Again, Steve wrote, "When I would return home from college on weekends, she would be across the street and over to our house before I could get out of my car. She just wanted to see me and see how my week had gone. She just cared about us so much. Thank you, Maw Maw for loving me and caring for me the way you so genuinely did."

Lori has expressed her love for her grandmother in these prepared remarks with which I would like to conclude. She writes: "Maw Maw, when I think of you, the first thing that comes to mind is your cooking! You had a magic touch in the kitchen. It seems like you always had your delicious homemade light bread or my favorite pecan tarts fresh out of the oven every time I came through your door. And your grape leaf pickles, they were just the best! I could eat them until I made myself sick. I remember as a young girl, how you would always tell me to be good and how much Jesus loved me. You would read me Bible stories and you would play ball with me and Steve. I remember how you would chase me around the house sticking out your false teeth and making me scream and we would laugh so hard! Life seemed so simple back then. As I grew up, you talked to me about the value of family and you would tell me stories about my ancestors and you would sit with me for hours looking through drawer after drawer of old family photographs with some kind of story to follow about each one. I used to love to look through those old pictures with you, and what means the most to me now is that you took the time to do things like that with me. Maw Maw, what amazed and impressed me the most about you is how you took in needy children and gave them a home. It takes a special kind of person to take in someone else's kids and love them the way you did. I remember the care and time you put into the making of many beautiful quilts. I have the one you gave me on my bed and I will treasure it always. I remember as a teenager how I would sit and watch you put on your makeup and paint your fingernails. I had never seen anyone with as many bottles of fingernail polish as you had.

I'll never forget the day we were going to Old Town and you turned left at a red light in front of Leinbach Machinery and I ended up in the floor board scared half to death and how we argued because you told me that as long as a car was not coming, you COULD turn left on red. I can look back on that now and laugh because I know the good Lord was watching over us that day.

It has been hard watching your health decline over the years, but I know that on Wednesday afternoon at 1:15 p.m. you entered into God's kingdom and that you are now healthy and whole with Jesus. I know you are so proud of your boys. They have been by your side all these years caring for you the way you did for them. You certainly raised them right and the love and care they have shown to you reflects that.

I love you and thank you for being such a wonderful grandmother and I thank you for giving me such a great Dad and a close family that I am so blessed to be a part of.

Love,
Your granddaughter, Lori"

Yes, many people show their love by what they say. Others, like Beulah here, show their love by what they do. May the Lord shine the light of His eternal glory upon our dear sister, Beulah, and may each of us know the peace of our salvation in Jesus Christ, now and forevermore. Amen.

The Reverend Jonathan Boling, Pastor
Mizpah Moravian Church
September 10, 2005

More About BEULAH MARTHA MARTIN:
Burial: Unknown, Mizpah Moravian Church Graveyard, Forsyth Co., NC

More About HUGH THOMAS SHORE:
Burial: Unknown, Mizpah Moravian Church, Forsyth Co., NC
Social Security Number: 243-58-8118

Children of BEULAH MARTIN and HUGH SHORE are:

- i. LENTZ¹¹ SHORE, b. Private; m. TIB SPEAS, Private; b. Private.

- ii. THOMAS SHORE, b. Private; m. ANN HIGGINS, Private; b. Private.
- 549. iii. TERRY SHORE, b. Private.
- 550. iv. RAY SHORE, b. Private.

450. EVA DOROTHEA¹⁰ MARTIN (*ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLIE HAMPTON JOHNSON¹⁶²⁴ Private, son of J.H. JOHNSON and MARY HUNTER. He was born 07 May 1902 in Yadkin Co., NC¹⁶²⁴, and died 17 Sep 1993 in Yadkin Co., NC.

More About CHARLIE HAMPTON JOHNSON:

Burial: Unknown, East Bend Baptist Church, Yadkin Co., NC

Social Security Number: 243-58-6837

Children of EVA MARTIN and CHARLIE JOHNSON are:

- i. CHARLIE HAMPTON¹¹ JOHNSON, JR., b. Private; m. GLENDA MARTIN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BILL JOHNSON, b. Private; m. LINDA VESTAL, Private; b. Private.
- iii. FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. Private.

451. ROY WORTH¹⁰ MARTIN (*ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married (1) MILDRED HANES Private. She died 21 Jan 1982 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁴. He married (2) AVA NICHOLS¹⁶²⁴ Private, daughter of WILLIAM NICHOLS and OLA WEST. She was born 10 Sep 1922 in Yadkin Co., NC¹⁶²⁵, and died 06 May 2001 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁵.

More About MILDRED HANES:

Burial: Unknown, Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth Co., NC

Notes for AVA NICHOLS:

Obit:

Mrs. Ava Nichols Saylor Martin, 78, of Winston-Salem died Sunday evening at her home after a long illness. She was born to the late William Roy and Ola West Nichols on Sept. 10, 1922. A pioneer in respiratory care, she was retired as the chairwoman of the Department of Respiratory Therapy of Bethania Hospital in Wichita Falls, Texas. In Winston-Salem, she was a member of College Park Baptist Church. She was married on June 6, 1942, to Arthur L. Saylor Jr., who died in 1967. On June 6, 1987, she was married to Roy Worth Martin, who survives, of the home. In addition to her husband, she is survived by three sons, Phillip Laurence Saylor of Winston-Salem, Paul Eugene Saylor of Asheville and John Nichols Saylor of Whiteville; a stepson, Joel Keith Martin of Greensboro; five grandchildren, Will, Ben and Michael Saylor, Meredith and Chase Martin; and two sisters, Iva Nichols Taylor of East Bend and Jessie Nichols Denny of Pfafftown. Memorial services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday, May 9, at College Park Baptist Church, with Dr. Charles D. Edwards officiating. The family will receive visitors in Smith Hall at the church after the service and other times at the home. Memorials may be directed to the Children's Ministry Fund of College Park Baptist Church, 1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27106. (Vogler Reynolda Road Chapel is serving the family.)

More About AVA NICHOLS:

Social Security #: 242-28-3513 issued in North Carolina

Child of ROY MARTIN and MILDRED HANES is:

- i. JOEL HANES¹¹ MARTIN, b. Private.

452. GRADY EZEKIAL¹⁰ MARTIN (*ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{1625,1626} was born 19 Sep 1923 in Forsyth Co., NC^{1627,1628}, and died 03 Nov 2002 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶²⁹. He married DELLA JANE KNIGHT^{1630,1631}, daughter of PRESTON KNIGHT and VERLIE JESSUP. She was born 04 Sep 1926 in Stokes Co., NC^{1632,1633}, and died 29 Mar 1994 in Forsyth Co., NC^{1634,1635}.

Notes for GRADY EZEKIAL MARTIN:

Obit:

RURAL HALL - Mr. Grady Martin, 79, died Nov. 3, 2002 at Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home in Winston-Salem after an extended illness. He was born Sept. 19, 1923, in Forsyth County, the eighth of nine children, to the late William Relius and Eliza Elvira Long Martin. Mr. Martin was a lifelong member of Macedonia Baptist Church in Tobaccoville. A veteran and member of King American Legion Post No. 209, he served his country in both World War II in the 1st Artillery Division (infamously known as the Big Red 1) and briefly in the Korean War. He retired from Bocock-Stroud Co. in Winston-Salem as an appliance and electrical repairman with over 45 years of service to the company. Mr. Martin was a longtime member of the Old Salem Chapter of AACA (Antique Automobile Club of America). His many hobbies included collecting antiques and restoring and showing vintage cars. For his efforts, he accumulated numerous awards and prized collectibles and became a very well respected, liked, and an active member of his community. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his former wife, Della Jane Knight Martin, two sisters; Della Martin Shamel and Alice Martin George; and two brothers, Arthur Martin and a unnamed male infant. Mr. Martin is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, Jerry Wayne and Judith F. Martin of Hildebran; a daughter and son-in-law, Ann and James Smith of King; five grandchildren, Diane Martin McMonagle and Susan Rae Martin of Hildebran, Kathy L. Martin Rayfield of Boone, Keenan A. Smith of King and Preston G. Smith of Greensboro; two great-grandchildren, Jessica N. Moore and Samuel Jacob McMonagle of Hildebran; two sisters, Beulah Martin Shore of Old Richmond and Eva Martin of East Bend; and two brothers, Roy Worth Martin of Winston-Salem and Paul Ray Martin of Wilmington. He is also survived by his longtime friend and companion Palma (Pam) Ellis of Welcome. The funeral service for Mr. Martin will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 6, 2002, at Hayworth-Miller Chapel in Rural Hall. Burial will follow at Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery in Tobaccoville with full military honors given by American Legion Post No. 209. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening at the funeral home. In addition to the pallbearers, members of the Old Salem AACA will serve as honorary pallbearers. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, P.O. Box 341, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 11/5/2002.

More About GRADY EZEKIAL MARTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶³⁶

Last address: Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC 27045

Social Security #: 238-03-5362 issued in NC

Notes for DELLA JANE KNIGHT:

[]

Della Knight and Grady Martin were divorced -

More About DELLA JANE KNIGHT:

Social Security Number: 245-34-6964

Children of GRADY MARTIN and DELLA KNIGHT are:

551. i. JERRY¹¹ MARTIN, b. 17 Aug 1947, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 19 Jul 2005, Valdese, NC.

552. ii. ANN MARTIN, b. Private.

453. PAUL RAY¹⁰ MARTIN (*ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶³⁶ was born 09 Jan 1928 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶³⁶, and died 03 Jul 2006 in Boise, Ada Co., ID¹⁶³⁶. He married MARY JO JACKSON Private¹⁶³⁷, daughter of JOSEPH JACKSON and DELLA INMAN. She was born Private.

Notes for PAUL RAY MARTIN:

Paul R. Martin grew up in Tobaccoville, NC, where he remembers a very happy childhood. Rolling a wheel and guiding it with a stiff wire could whittle away the hours of a long summer afternoon. But he soon grew up and had to help work on the farm. His father had died about a month before Paul was nine years old and he has fond memories of his father as he sat in the warmth of his lap in the mornings listening to his mother prepare breakfast. He recalls in the evenings when his father would pop corn over the flames in the fireplace. He was already

married with two children when his mother died, but his feeling of loss was very great. She had carried the role of both parents in his life for so many years.

When Paul left home to find a job, he chose his occupation due to availability and stayed with his job at Western Electric until he retired thirty-five years later. On June 25, 1950, for reasons that were never made clear, North Korea attacked South Korea and the world changed. Paul was drafted into the army on 25 Oct 1950. He left Tobaccoville for Fort Jackson, SC, was processed into the Army there and ten days later was sent to Camp Polk, LA on a troop train. He took basic training at Camp Polk, LA and by 1 Apr 1951 the Thunderbirds were on the high seas - destination Hokkaido, Japan. The convoy moved across the Gulf of Mexico into the Caribbean and through the Panama Canal. From the Canal Zone, some ships struck directly across the Pacific, while others, like the "General William Wiegler", swung north, stopping briefly at San Francisco. Paul was on this ship. After landing at Muroran on Hokkaido, the cold, northernmost island of Japan, the 45th Division was moved by train to Chitose and Camp Crawford. Here in Camp Crawford Paul and his buddies were put through an intense training program. By fall, winter camps were completed and the Thunderbirds moved out of the tents and into buildings erected at Chitose. The Division completed its regular cycle of combat training and undertook an intensified program of exercises in landing, air transport and small arms fire. With completion of this phase of training, Paul and his buddies were given short leaves. Noboriebetsu, Japan was a popular site for relaxation and rest and Paul has some great memories of leave time spent there. In November, the Division was ordered to Korea. As each unit moved up, it received cold weather instructions, advice from the outgoing troops and then "faced the front" in freezing cold weather under clear skies. On 22 Dec 1951, Paul left Hokkaido, Japan for Korea, arriving on 30 Dec 1951, landing at Inchon. He traveled to the front line on an old train that had all the windows shot out. The temperature was 20 degrees below zero. He stayed in Korea, serving as a Sergeant in the Medical Detachment of the 45th Division, 120th Combat Engineers Battalion as a medic until 10 Jul 1952, when he left for Sasebo, Japan. He left Sasebo, Japan on the "General Black" landing in San Francisco, CA at the end of Jul 1952. The guys were met by the ever loyal Red Cross with coffee, doughnuts and off in the distance, out of sight and hearing was Betty Hutton to entertain the returning troops. In 1989, Paul organized a reunion of some of the men he served with in Korea. They had not seen each other for about 37 years and yet their conversations began on the same note as when they last spoke. And, although the Korean War was known as "the forgotten war" they shared memories that only they could understand. Our country lost over 36,500 men in that war, how can it be forgotten?

Paul flew from there to Fort Jackson, SC, took a thirty day leave, came home and bought a new 1952 Ford. He received his separation papers on 25 Sep 1952. In October of 1952, Paul returned to work at Western Electric Company in Winston-Salem, NC. It was here he met his wife, Jo. They met in January of 1954 and were married 30 Apr 1954 in York, SC. Paul and Jo began saving and planning to build a home and in July of 1959 they moved with their two children into a new home at 4965 Hauser Drive in Pfafftown, NC. Paul retired from Western Electric Company in 1982 and that summer he and Jo took a trip to Hawaii. After Jo retired they spent the next nine years traveling all over the US and Canada. In September of 1993, Paul suffered a stroke. Thankfully, he had a remarkable physical recovery but had some memory loss. Later, he developed Alzheimer Disease and died from this on Monday, July 3, 2006 in Boise, ID.

BOISE, Idaho - Paul R. Martin, passed away Monday, July 3, 2006, in Boise, Idaho. He was born Jan. 9, 1928, in Tobaccoville, N.C., to William R. and Eliza Long Martin. Paul was a veteran of the Korean War, serving as a sergeant in the medical detachment of the 45th Division, 120th Combat Engineers Battalion from October 1950 to September 1952. He returned to his job at Western Electric and retired from there in 1982 with 35 years of service. After his retirement, he loved planning and attending annual reunions for a small group of his Korean buddies and their wives. Paul was a Christian by faith, a very kind and generous man who loved his family dearly. He will be sorely missed by all who knew him. He is survived by his wife, Mary Jo Jackson Martin; his daughter, Teri Lyn Dove of Southport; his son and daughter-in-law, Gordon and Victoria Martin of Boise, Idaho; a granddaughter, Christine and husband Nick Paskett; a great-granddaughter Ashton Jade Paskett of Boise, Idaho; a sister, Eva Johnson of East Bend, N.C.; a brother, Roy W. Martin of Winston-Salem, N.C.; and many nieces and nephews. Paul was preceded in death by his parents; two brothers, Arthur Martin and Grady E. Martin; and three sisters, Della Martin Shamel, Alice Martin George and Beulah Martin Shore. A memorial service to celebrate the life of Paul will be held at 6 p.m. today, July 9, at Vogler & Sons Reynolda Road Chapel. The family will receive friends following the service until 9 p.m. The family suggests that memorials be made to any charity of the donor's choice.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal from 7/8/2006 - 7/9/2006.

Children of PAUL MARTIN and MARY JACKSON are:

- i. TERI LYN¹¹ MARTIN, b. Private; m. (1) TIMOTHY MURPHY, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JOEL DOVE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. GORDON MARTIN, b. Private; m. VICTORIA A. CRIPPEN, Private; b. Private.

454. ALICE¹⁰ SPRINKLE (*FANNY ELMIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶³⁸ was born 22 Jan 1907 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶³⁸, and died 19 Nov 1997 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶³⁸. She married MARVIN ASTOR SPEAS¹⁶³⁸ 10 Mar 1924 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶³⁸, son of JOHN SPEAS and MELISSA MOSER. He was born 21 Feb 1904 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶³⁹, and died 16 Jul 1985 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁴⁰.

Notes for ALICE SPRINKLE:

[]

Alice Sprinkle was born 22 Jan 1907 and died 19 Nov 1997, Forsyth Co., NC

More About ALICE SPRINKLE:

Social Security Number: 238-92-4498

More About MARVIN ASTOR SPEAS:

Social Security Number: 238-52-5218

Children of ALICE SPRINKLE and MARVIN SPEAS are:

- i. LUCILLE¹¹ SPEAS, b. Private; m. ERNEST GREEK LONG, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MELVIN SPEAS, b. Private; m. EARLENE HENNINGS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. FAYE SPEAS, b. Private; m. CALVIN TURNER, Private; b. Private.

455. HOMER GRAY¹⁰ SPRINKLE (*FANNY ELMIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁴⁰ was born 12 Aug 1912 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁴⁰, and died 07 Jun 1963 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁴⁰. He married ALMA GEORGE¹⁶⁴⁰. She was born 30 Apr 1908 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁴¹, and died 01 Jun 1998 in King, Stokes Co., NC¹⁶⁴².

More About HOMER GRAY SPRINKLE:

Burial: Unknown, Tabernacle Methodist Church, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁴²

Notes for ALMA GEORGE:

[]

Alma George was born 30 Apr 1907 Forsyth Co., NC

More About ALMA GEORGE:

Last Residence: King, Stokes, NC 27021

Social Security #: 246-42-4594 issued in NC

Children of HOMER SPRINKLE and ALMA GEORGE are:

- 553.
- i. BOBBY GRAY¹¹ SPRINKLE, b. 25 Nov 1934, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 03 Jul 2004, Yadkin Co., NC.
 - ii. CHRISTINE SPRINKLE, b. Private.

456. ALTA CLEO¹⁰ SPRINKLE (*FANNY ELMIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁴³ was born 21 Oct 1923 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁴⁴, and died 03 Jun 2006 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁴⁵. She married JOHNNY BUKAS¹⁶⁴⁶, son of STEPHEN BUKAS and CATHERINE BUKAS. He was born 18 Apr 1916 in Pittsburg, PA¹⁶⁴⁷, and died 14 Apr 2001 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Notes for ALTA CLEO SPRINKLE:

TOBACCOVILLE - Mrs. Alta Cleo Sprinkle Bukas, "Tensy," 82, of Tobaccoville passed away Saturday, June 3, 2006, at Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home. She had been in declining health for the past three years. Mrs. Bukas born in Forsyth County on Oct. 21, 1923, to William Dolphus "Doc" Sprinkle and Fannie Long Sprinkle. She spent most of her life in the Tobaccoville community except for the few years she lived in Warren, Ohio. She was married to John Bukas Nov. 27, 1941, and was employed by P.H. Hanes Knitting Co. for 20 years. After she left there, she worked as the receptionist for Dr. Joseph B. Mickler; she also worked for Dr. William F. Yelton and later for Dr. Fred Simmons. At the time of her retirement, she was the receptionist for Dr. Annette Luther. Cleo was a former member of New Bethel Baptist Church in Tobaccoville where she attended as a youth. At the time of her death she was a member of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband on April 14, 2001; a son, Tony Wayne Sprinkle, on April 30, 2004; two brothers, Marvin "Mac" Sprinkle and Homer Sprinkle; and three sisters, Alice Speas, Alva Huff and Pauline "Polly" Zeitz. She is survived by her son, Dean Bukas and wife Rose of Tobaccoville; three grandchildren, Sherri Bukas Williams and husband Kennith of Tobaccoville, Aletha Sprinkle Ritchey and husband Daryl of Tobaccoville and Roger Wayne Sprinkle and wife Sandra of Cary; and six great-grandchildren, Brandon Dean Bukas, Brooke Haleigh Bukas, Kayla Rose Williams, Kenny Williams Jr., Justin Ritchey and Melissa Ritchey. A funeral service will be conducted at 4 p.m. Tuesday, June 6, at Vogler & Sons Chapel, with the Rev. Judson Milan officiating. Interment will follow in Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. today, June 5, at the funeral home. The family extends a special thanks to the staff and nurses at Bermuda Terrace Nursing and Rehab Center of Advance, also to Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home for their loving care for Cleo while she was a resident there. They would also like to thank their special niece, Lucy Long, and her husband, Greek, for standing by and being so faithful to her family. (Vogler & Sons Reynolda Rd.)

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 6/5/2006.

More About ALTA CLEO SPRINKLE:

Burial: Jun 2006, Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth Co., NC

More About JOHNNY BUKAS:

Burial: Unknown, Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁴⁸

Social Security #: 298-10-5755 issued in Ohio

Children of ALTA SPRINKLE and JOHNNY BUKAS are:

- i. TONY WAYNE¹¹ SPRINKLE¹⁶⁴⁹, d. 30 Apr 2004¹⁶⁵⁰; m. JANE ROBERTSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JOHN DEAN BUKAS, b. Private.

457. MARVIN ELLIS¹⁰ SPRINKLE (*FANNY ELMIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁵¹ was born 07 Mar 1917 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁵¹, and died 04 Feb 1953 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁵¹. He married HAZEL CLINE¹⁶⁵¹. She was born 09 Aug 1918¹⁶⁵², and died 31 Oct 1999 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁵².

More About HAZEL CLINE:

Social Security Number: 239-07-6044

Children of MARVIN SPRINKLE and HAZEL CLINE are:

- i. ROBERT R.¹¹ SPRINKLE, b. Private.
554. ii. BARBARA SPRINKLE, b. 09 Jul 1935, Forsyth Co., NC; d. 12 Feb 1999, Forsyth Co., NC.

458. FRANK OSBORNE¹⁰ HENDRIX (*FANNIE LENORA⁹ PETREE, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married MAY ARBUTUS MOORE Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANK HENDRIX and MAY MOORE are:

- i. MELINDA¹¹ HENDRIX, b. Private; m. GERALD RAYMOND GOMEZ, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BETSEY LENORA HENDRIX, b. Private.

459. JOHN ELGIN¹⁰ HENDRIX (*FANNIE LENORA⁹ PETREE, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶,*

*JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁶⁵³ died Unknown. He married LENA MOZELLE KREEGER Private, daughter of FRED KREEGER and MAGGIE SPEAS. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN HENDRIX and LENA KREEGER are:

- i. FRANK¹¹ HENDRIX, b. Private.
- ii. ANN HENDRIX, b. Private.

460. KATHRYN¹⁰ HENDRIX (*FANNIE LENORA*⁹ *PETREE*, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. She married HOWARD GLENN KIGER Private. He was born Private.

Children of KATHRYN HENDRIX and HOWARD KIGER are:

- i. HOWARD GLENN¹¹ KIGER, JR., b. Private.
- ii. MARIAN KIGER, b. Private; m. WALTER ROBERT KEBLEY III, Private; b. Private.

461. CLUNETTE¹⁰ PETREE (*LUTHER S.*⁹, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. He married MARION HINNANT Private. She was born Private.

Child of CLUNETTE PETREE and MARION HINNANT is:

- i. NORMA¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.

462. MARGARET LOUISE¹⁰ PETREE (*MARSHALL ABNER*⁹, *JOHN ABRAHAM*⁸, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁶⁵⁴ was born 19 Feb 1914 in Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁵⁵, and died 13 Mar 1981 in Durham, Durham Co., NC¹⁶⁵⁵. She married FRANK OTIS GIBSON, SR.¹⁶⁵⁶ 14 Apr 1937 in Danville, VA¹⁶⁵⁷. He was born 31 Oct 1907 in Meadville, Franklin Co., MS¹⁶⁵⁷, and died 20 Dec 1986 in Durham, Durham Co., NC¹⁶⁵⁷.

More About MARGARET LOUISE PETREE:

Burial: 16 Mar 1981, Jefferson Church of Christ Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁵⁷

More About FRANK OTIS GIBSON, SR.:

Burial: 22 Dec 1986, Jefferson Church of Christ Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁵⁷

Occupation: Owner of Tree Service Company

Children of MARGARET PETREE and FRANK GIBSON are:

- i. FRANK OTIS¹¹ GIBSON, JR., b. Private; m. WANDA LEE HESTER, Private; b. Private.
555. ii. CHARLES FOOTE GIBSON, b. Private.

463. MARY FRANCES¹⁰ PETREE (*MARSHALL ABNER*⁹, *JOHN ABRAHAM*⁸, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁶⁵⁸ was born 26 May 1916 in Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁵⁹, and died 24 Oct 1990 in Griffin, Spalding Co., GA¹⁶⁵⁹. She married PERRY ANDREW SCROGGS¹⁶⁶⁰ 27 Aug 1940 in Griffin, Spalding Co., GA¹⁶⁶¹. He was born 21 May 1914 in Franklin, Macon Co., NC¹⁶⁶¹, and died 24 Nov 1991 in Griffin, Spalding Co., GA¹⁶⁶¹.

More About MARY FRANCES PETREE:

Burial: 27 Oct 1990, Jefferson Church of Christ Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁶¹

Last address: Griffin, Spalding Co., GA 30223

Occupation: Homemaker/Seamstress

Social Security #: 256-28-4180 issued in GA

More About PERRY ANDREW SCROGGS:

Burial: 27 Nov 1991, Jefferson Church of Christ Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁶¹

Occupation: Security Guard

Social Security #: 246-05-7658 issued in NC

Children of MARY PETREE and PERRY SCROGGS are:

556. i. FRANCES KATHERINE¹¹ SCROGGS, b. Private.
557. ii. SARAH SUE SCROGGS, b. Private.

464. JOHN WILLIAM¹⁰ PETREE, SR. (*MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁶² was born 22 Jul 1918 in Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁶³, and died 21 Apr 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁶³. He married RACHEL HESTER GREEN¹⁶⁶⁴ 20 Aug 1953 in High Point, Guilford Co., NC¹⁶⁶⁵, daughter of HENRY GREEN and PAULINE UZZELL. She was born 25 Nov 1923 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁶⁶, and died 07 Aug 2002 in Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁶⁶.

More About JOHN WILLIAM PETREE, SR.:

Burial: 24 Apr 1975, Mizpah Church Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁶⁷

Occupation: Self Employed/Tobacco Farmer

Notes for RACHEL HESTER GREEN:

Obit:

RURAL HALL - Mrs. Rachel Green Petree, 78, passed away Wednesday, Aug. 7, 2002, at her home. She was born Nov. 25, 1923, in Forsyth County to the late Henry Albert and Pauline Reed Uzzell Green. Mrs. Petree was a longtime member of Mizpah Moravian Church. She retired from Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center as a nursing supervisor. Mrs. Petree was one of the wonderful women who served our country during World War II in the U.S. Army Nursing Corps. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, John William Petree Sr., in 1975; and a sister, Linda Green. Mrs. Petree is survived by two daughters, Brenda Pelkey Carter of Rural Hall and Julia Petree Bailey and husband Dr. Paul Bailey of Tobaccoville; two sons, John W. Petree Jr. and wife Angela of Rural Hall and David H. Petree and wife Sharon R. Speas of Greensboro; five grandchildren, Jeremy Kyle Petree, Luke Adam Petree, Cody Austin Petree, Jason Thomas Moore and Daniel Gregg Moore; and two sisters, Doris Green Speas of Rural Hall and Emily Green Wilson of Winston-Salem. A graveside service will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, Aug. 9, 2002, at Mizpah Moravian Graveyard in Rural Hall with the Rev. Luke Bell officiating. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. today at Hayworth-Miller Funeral Home in Rural Hall. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Hospice & Palliative CareCenter, 1100-C S. Stratford Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27103; or Mizpah Moravian Church Building Fund, 3195 Mizpah Church Road, Rural Hall, NC 27045.

More About RACHEL HESTER GREEN:

Burial: Unknown, Mizpah Moravian Graveyard, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁶⁸

Children of JOHN PETREE and RACHEL GREEN are:

558. i. JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ PETREE, JR., b. Private.
559. ii. JULIA DIANE PETREE, b. Private.
iii. DAVID HENRY PETREE, b. Private; m. SHARON REBECCA SPEAS, Private; b. Private.

465. BEULAH RACHEL¹⁰ PETREE (*MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁶⁹ was born 28 Jan 1922 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁷⁰, and died 02 Apr 2000 in New Hanover Co., NC¹⁶⁷⁰. She married JAMES BYNUM FORCUM Private. He was born Private.

Notes for BEULAH RACHEL PETREE:

Early in their married life, James and Rachel lived in Seward, NC, they later moved to Wilmington, NC about 1957.

More About BEULAH RACHEL PETREE:

Last Residence: Wilmington, New Hanover, NC 28405

Occupation: Homemaker

Social Security #: 238-28-6903 issued in NC

Children of BEULAH PETREE and JAMES FORCUM are:

- 560. i. REBECCA JANE¹¹ FORCUM, b. Private.
- 561. ii. JAMES MARSHALL FORCUM, SR., b. Private.
- 562. iii. ROBERT BYNUM FORCUM, b. Private.

466. JOHN ROBERT¹⁰ NEWSOM (*MAMIE GERTRUDE⁹ PETREE, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁷¹ was born 15 Jul 1920 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁷¹, and died 28 Oct 1976 in Durham, NC¹⁶⁷¹. He married JESSIE CARROL JOHNS Private. She was born Private.

Child of JOHN NEWSOM and JESSIE JOHNS is:

- i. JOHN ROBERT¹¹ NEWSOM, JR., b. Private.

467. EVELYN ELIZABETH¹⁰ DOUB (*MARGARET ELLEN⁹ LINEBACK, LOUISA R.⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁷² was born 15 Jan 1915 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁷², and died 21 Nov 2000 in Yadkin Co., NC¹⁶⁷². She married RAY JAMES JOHNSON¹⁶⁷². He was born 04 Aug 1912 in Yadkin Co., NC¹⁶⁷², and died 14 Nov 2000 in Tazewell Co., VA¹⁶⁷².

More About EVELYN ELIZABETH DOUB:

Last Residence: Clemmons, Forsyth, NC 27012

Social Security #: 243-17-2684 issued in NC

More About RAY JAMES JOHNSON:

Last Residence: Bluefield, Tazewell Co., VA 24605

Social Security #: 238-28-6682 issued in NC

Children of EVELYN DOUB and RAY JOHNSON are:

- 563. i. MILDRED¹¹ JOHNSON, b. 29 Dec 1937; d. 11 May 2005, Forsyth Co., NC.
- ii. VERNON JOHNSON¹⁶⁷³, d. Bef. May 2005¹⁶⁷³.

468. EDITH¹⁰ DOUB (*MARGARET ELLEN⁹ LINEBACK, LOUISA R.⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁷³ was born 01 May 1907 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁷³, and died 17 May 2005 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁷³. She married DAN A. SMITH¹⁶⁷³ 26 Nov 1925 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁷³. He was born 24 Apr 1898¹⁶⁷⁴, and died Mar 1986¹⁶⁷⁴.

Notes for EDITH DOUB:

Edith Doub Smith, 98, died Tuesday, May 17, 2005, at Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home. She was born May 1, 1907, to Aldine and Margaret Lineback Doub. On Nov. 26, 1925, she married Dan A. Smith, who preceded her in death in March 1986. Mrs. Smith was an active member of Beck's Baptist Church, serving in many of the church's ministries, including more than 50 years teaching in Sunday school. She was employed for a number of years at both R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. and Sears, having retired from Sears in 1967. Surviving are a son, Dan A. Smith Jr., and wife, Lib, of Winston-Salem; and two grandchildren, Dana Yelverton and husband, David, of High Point and Dr. Michael Smith and wife, Diana, of Valrico, Fla. Also surviving are five great-grandchildren, Taylor and Matthew Smith, Mitchell and Wyatt Yelverton and Morgan Smith; and a special niece, Linda Ellerbe and husband, Bob. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 am. Saturday, May 21, at Vogler's Reynolda Chapel, with Dr. Karl Minor and Dr. Ray Hamilton officiating. Burial will follow at Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Friday, May 20, at Vogler's Reynolda Road. Memorials may be made to Beck's Baptist Church, 5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27106.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 5/19/2005.

More About EDITH DOUB:

Burial: Unknown, Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth Co., NC

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27106

Social Security #: 239-07-2579 issued in NC

More About DAN A. SMITH:

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27106
Social Security #: 245-12-9914 issued in NC

Child of EDITH DOUB and DAN SMITH is:

- i. DAN A.¹¹ SMITH, JR., b. Private.

469. HERBERT THOMAS¹⁰ MOORE (*ROBERT ALDINE⁹, MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married DELLA WESTMORELAND Private. She was born Private.

Children of HERBERT MOORE and DELLA WESTMORELAND are:

- i. JOE ROBERT¹¹ MOORE, b. Private; m. MACIE WATTS¹⁶⁷⁵, Private; b. 02 Apr 1930¹⁶⁷⁶; d. 15 Apr 1997, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁷⁶.

More About MACIE WATTS:

Social Security #: 240-52-1710 issued in NC

564. ii. NITA VIOLA SIS MOORE, b. Private.

470. MACK OSBORNE¹⁰ MOORE (*ROBERT ALDINE⁹, MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁷⁷ was born 30 Dec 1916 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁷⁸, and died 12 Nov 2001 in King, Stokes Co., NC¹⁶⁷⁸. He married BERNICE KREEGER¹⁶⁷⁹. She was born 15 Mar 1923 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁸⁰, and died 14 Apr 2003 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁸⁰.

Notes for MACK OSBORNE MOORE:

Obit:

TOBACCOVILLE - Mr. Mack Osborne Moore, 84, died at Village Care of King Monday evening, Nov. 12, 2001, following a lengthy period of declining health. A native of Forsyth County, he was born Dec. 30, 1916, to Robert Aldine and Nancy Phandora Vest Moore. He was a lifelong member of Jefferson Church of Christ, where he had served as a deacon as well as held other offices in the church as long as his health permitted. He was a veteran of World War II, having served in the 117th Infantry Battalion/30th Infantry Division. Mr. Moore fought in the European Theater and was wounded in France during the Invasion of Normandy (D-Day). He was the recipient of the Purple Heart and Bronze Service Star. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, Mack Donald Moore in 1972; a sister, Phandora M. Long; and nine brothers, Carl, Gray, Russ, Kenneth, R.A., Herbert, Augustus, William and Gene Moore. Surviving is his loving wife of 56 years, Bernice Kreeger Moore; four daughters, Krista (Wayne) Lineback of Pfafftown, Becky (Wayne) Dodson of Rural Hall, Jane M. Johnson of Pilot Mountain and Amy M. Moore of Tobaccoville; a son, Dean Moore of King; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; a sister, Mary Louise Hendrix of Tobaccoville; and several nieces and nephews. A funeral service will be conducted at Jefferson Church of Christ at 11 a.m. Thursday (November 15, 2001), with Steve Cook, Minister, officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Full military honors will be provided by the American Legion Post #290 of King. The family will receive relatives and friends from 7 to 9 this evening at Jefferson Church of Christ. Memorials may be made to Jefferson Church of Christ, 8200 Jefferson Church Road, Rural Hall, NC 27045. "A special Thanks to his Care Givers at Village Care of King." Hayworth-Miller Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About MACK OSBORNE MOORE:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁸¹

Last Residence: Tobaccoville, Forsyth, NC 27050

Social Security #: 244-14-4269 issued in NC

Notes for BERNICE KREEGER:

Obit:

TOBACCOVILLE - Mrs. Bernice Kreeger Moore, 80, died at the Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home on Monday morning, April 14, 2003, following a period of declining health. A native of Forsyth County, she was born March

15, 1923, to the late Fred Lee and Maggie Speas Kreeger. She was a lifelong member of Jefferson Church of Christ, where she taught the four-year-old Sunday-school class for more than 30 years. She always made a keepsake for each of Sunday-school children. Bernice was an avid quilter and baker and was known throughout the community for her cookies and chicken pies. She was a member of the Old Richmond Home Extension Club and was retired from the Winston-Salem/Forsyth County school system as a cafeteria manager. In addition to her parents, Bernice was preceded in death by her husband of 56 years, Mack Moore, on Nov. 12, 2001 and a son, Mack Donald Moore, in 1972. Surviving are four daughters, Krista (Wayne) Lineback of Pfafftown, Becky (Wayne) Dodson of Rural Hall, Jane M. Johnson of Pinnacle and Amy M. Moore of Tobaccoville; a son, Fred A. "Dean" Moore of King; a "special daughter", Marlene Scott of Alexandria, Va.; five grandchildren, Chad (Adrianne) Lineback, Todd (Donna) Lineback, Alison Lineback, Dustin Moore and Lindsay Moore; four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mozelle (John) Hendrix of Murfreesboro, Tenn., and Juanita (Charlie) Puckett of Stuart; a brother, Fred "Buzry" Kreeger Jr. and wife Ruth of Winston-Salem; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday, April 16, 2003, at Jefferson Church of Christ officiated by Jerry Simpkins, minister, Steve Cook, minister, and Glenn VanMeter, minister. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends and relatives from 7 to 9 this evening at Jefferson Church of Christ. The family requests that memorials be made to Jefferson Church of Christ (Building Fund), 8200 Jefferson Church Road, Rural Hall, NC 27045. (Hayworth-Miller Rural Hall Chapel)

More About BERNICE KREEGER:

Burial: 16 Apr 2003, Jefferson Church of Christ, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁸²

Last Residence: Tobaccoville, Forsyth, NC 27050

Social Security #: 238-30-9571 issued in NC

Children of MACK MOORE and BERNICE KREEGER are:

- i. BECKY¹¹ MOORE, b. Private; m. WAYNE DODSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. FRED A. "DEAN" MOORE, b. Private.
- iii. AMY M. MOORE, b. Private.
- iv. JANE M. MOORE, b. Private.
- v. MACK DONALD MOORE¹⁶⁸³, d. 1972¹⁶⁸³.
- vi. KRISTA MOORE, b. Private; m. WAYNE LINEBACK, Private; b. Private.

471. PHANDORA¹⁰ MOORE (*ROBERT ALDINE⁹, MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁸⁴ was born 27 Jul 1922 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁸⁵, and died 01 Dec 1996 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC 27050¹⁶⁸⁵. She married HOWARD ODELL LONG¹⁶⁸⁶, son of THOMAS LONG and MAGGIE STOUT. He was born 16 Jan 1920 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁸⁷, and died 20 Nov 1998 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC 27050¹⁶⁸⁷.

Notes for PHANDORA MOORE:

More About PHANDORA MOORE:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Social Security Number: 246-36-3817

Notes for HOWARD ODELL LONG:

Obit:

Tobaccoville, NC: Mr. Howard Odell Long, 78, of Tobaccoville, NC died at Forsyth Medical Center on Friday, November 20, 1998 following a period of declining health. A native of Forsyth Co., he was born Jan 16, 1920 to Thomas Roosevelt and Mary Magalene Stout Long. Mr. Long was a member of Macedonia Baptist Church. He is survived by one son and daughter-in-law, Jimmie Dean Long and wife, Kaye of Tobaccoville; three grandchildren, Monica Moore and Michael Moore, both of Tobaccoville, NC, and Tonya Hevel of FL; five great-grandchildren; Christopher Moore, Jessica Barber, Ricky Barber, Jonathan Mooe, and Katherine Moore; four sisters; Mary Colbert of Tobaccoville, Jane Matthews, of Smithtown, NC, Nancy Sink and Joann Southern of East Bend; one brother, Robert Long of Pfafftown and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Long was preceded in death by his wife, Nancy Phandora Moore in 1996; one great-grandson, Brandon Moore in 1993, one sister, Helen

Boles and one brother, Thomas R. Long, Jr. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Sunday, November 22, 1998 at Jefferson Church of Christ officiated by Steve Cook, Minister. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday evening at Hayworth-Miller, Rural Hall Chapel. The family requests that memorials be made to the Jefferson Church of Christ Cemetery Fund, 8200 Jefferson Church Road, Rural Hall, NC 27045

More About HOWARD ODELL LONG:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Church of Christ, Forsyth Co., NC

Residence at death: Tobacoville, Forsyth Co., NC 27050

Social Security Number: 238-26-4295

Child of PHANDORA MOORE and HOWARD LONG is:

- i. JIMMIE DEAN¹¹ LONG, b. Private.

472. MARGARET INEZ¹⁰ MOORE (*CLADE ELBERT⁹, MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁸⁸ was born 05 Nov 1921 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁶⁸⁹, and died 12 Jul 2006 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁸⁹. She married LAUNIE MCKINLEY LONG¹⁶⁹⁰ 25 Jun 1938¹⁶⁹⁰, son of ARTHUR LONG and MARY BURGE. He was born 02 Mar 1916 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁹⁰, and died 10 Apr 1997 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁹⁰.

Notes for MARGARET INEZ MOORE:

KING - Mrs. Inez Moore Long, 84, died Wednesday, July 12, 2006, at Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home. She was born Nov. 5, 1921, in Stokes County to Clady Elbert and Stacy Viola Browder Moore. She was a lifelong member of Poplar Springs Church of Christ, where she was also a member of the Golden Agers. Inez, being a lover of music, served as a church pianist and choir member for many years. She also enjoyed sharing her music with residents in the area nursing homes. Inez will be long remembered for the many birthday and anniversary phone calls she made to family and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband, Launie Long, in 1997; a sister, Clara Slate; a brother, Arnold Gray Moore; a half-sister, Ruby Burrow; two half brothers, Trubert and Edward Shelton; and a brother-in-law, Dewey Long. She is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Doris and Johnny Moore, of Rural Hall; two sons and daughters-in-law, Billy and Bettie Long of King and Barry and Linda Long of Salt Lake City, Utah; six grandchildren, Annette L. (Dave) Covington, Phillip (Pam) Long, Kent (Brianna) Long, Leah L. (Jeff) Madrid, Shane (Tammy) Moore and Rachel M. (Chris) Starling; nine great-grandchildren, Chris, Matthew, Keaton, Zachary, Jacob, Nathaniel, McKinley, Silas and Katelyn; brothers and sisters-in-law Robert "Bob" Moore and wife June of Grifton, Dennis Moore and wife Mary Lee of King and June Sisk Moore of Winston-Salem; brothers-in-law Burge Long and wife Pattie of Yadkinville and Dennis Slate of King; and a number of nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday, July 15, at Poplar Springs Church of Christ with Don Wallace, Chuck Bower and Ralph Sproles, ministers, officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening, July 14, at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Poplar Springs Church of Christ, 7120 N.C. 66 Hwy. South, King, NC 27021, or Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home, 101 Hospice Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103. (Slate Funeral Home)

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 7/14/2006.

More About MARGARET INEZ MOORE:

Burial: Jul 2006, Poplar Springs Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC

Notes for LAUNIE MCKINLEY LONG:

Obit:

King, NC: Mr. Launie McKinley Long, 81, of E. King St., devoted husband, father and grandfather, died Thursday, April 10, 1997 at Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem, NC. He was born March 2 1916 in Forsyth Co., NC to Arthur James and Mary Magdalene Burge Long. He was a member and deacon of Poplar Springs Church of Christ where he had also served on the Building and Cemetery Committees for many years. Mr. Long was he founder of Long Jewelers in King and was active in the business as long as his health permitted. He was involved in organizing the King Volunteer Fire Dept and was a charter member of the Dept. He spent many hours pursuing his hobby in woodworking and was a talented clock builder. Surviving are his wife Inez

Moore Long of the home, a daughter, Doris L. Moore and husband Johnny of Rural Hall, two sons, Billy C. Long and wife, Bettie of King, and Barry K. Long and wife, Linda of Salt Lake City, UT; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two brothers, Dewey Long of King and Burge Long of Yadkinville, NC. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, April 13, 1997 at 3 p.m. at Poplar Springs Church of Christ. Ralph Sproles, Don Wallace and Chuck Bower, Ministers, will officiate. The body will be placed in the church 30 minutes prior to the service. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the church from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday and other times at the home. Memorials may be made to Poplar Springs Church of Christ. Slate Funeral Home in King is serving the family.

More About LAUNIE MCKINLEY LONG:

Burial: Unknown, Poplar Springs Church of Christ, Stokes Co., NC

Social Security Number: 243-12-5855

Children are listed above under (445) Launie McKinley Long.

473. RUBY¹⁰ MOORE (*CLADE ELBERT⁹, MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{1691,1692} was born 17 May 1911 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁶⁹³, and died 11 Aug 2004¹⁶⁹³. She married MATTHEW BURROW^{1694,1695}, son of EDWIN BURROW and JULIA WEAVER. He was born Abt. 1910, and died Abt. 1975¹⁶⁹⁶.

Notes for RUBY MOORE:

KING - Mrs. Ruby Moore Burrow, 93, died Wednesday, Aug. 11, 2004. She was born May 17, 1911, in Stokes County to Cladie Elbert and Martha Ellen Jones Moore. She was preceded in death by her husband, Matthew Burrow, and a son, Robert McKinley Burrow. She was a member of Poplar Springs Church of Christ. Surviving are six children, James Ray Burrow of Rural Hall, Frankie Burrow of King, Martha Ann (Frank) Campbell of Rural Hall, Dorothy (Calvin) Voss of King, Lucille (Ronnie) Stringfield of Charlotte and Gary (Earline) Burrow of King; 11 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; a sister, Inez Long of King; and two brothers, Robert G. (June) Moore of Grifton and Dennis (Mary Lee) Moore of King. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Edward and Trubert Shelton and Arnold Moore; and a sister, Clara Slate. The funeral service will be held at 3 p.m. Friday, Aug. 13, at Slate Funeral Home in King, with Don Wallace and Ralph Sproles, ministers, officiating. Burial will follow in Poplar Springs Church of Christ Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening, Aug. 12, at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Poplar Springs Church of Christ Cemetery Fund, 7120 N.C. Highway 66 S., King, NC 27021; or the American Heart Association, 202 Centerpoint Drive, Suite 100, Greensboro, NC 27409. The family would like to express its gratitude to the staff of Village Care in King for the loving care shown to her during her stay there.

More About RUBY MOORE:

Burial: Unknown, Poplar Springs Church of Christ Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC¹⁶⁹⁷

More About MATTHEW BURROW:

Burial: Unknown, Poplar Springs Church of Christ Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC¹⁶⁹⁸

Children of RUBY MOORE and MATTHEW BURROW are:

- i. DOROTHY¹¹ BURROW, b. Private; m. CALVIN FRANKLIN VOSS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JAMES RAY BURROW, b. Private.
- iii. FRANKIE BURROW, b. Private.
- iv. MARTHA ANN BURROW, b. Private; m. FRANK CAMPBELL, Private; b. Private.
- v. LUCILLE BURROW, b. Private; m. RONNIE STRINGFIELD, Private; b. Private.
- vi. GARY BURROW, b. Private.

474. PAUL EDGAR¹⁰ SLATE (*JAMES SAMUEL⁹, MARGARET M.⁸ BAKER, MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁶⁹⁹ was born 23 Jul 1901 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁶⁹⁹, and died 16 Jan 1976 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁹⁹. He married GLADYS KISER¹⁶⁹⁹ 04 Feb 1920 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁶⁹⁹. She was born 24 May 1900 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁶⁹⁹, and died 11 Sep 1985 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁶⁹⁹.

Child of PAUL SLATE and GLADYS KISER is:

i. DENNIS¹¹ SLATE, b. Private; m. CLARA BEATRICE MOORE¹⁷⁰⁰, Private; d. Bef. Jul 2006¹⁷⁰¹.

475. MARY MAGDALENE¹⁰ BURGE (*ALICE FOUNTAIN⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁰² was born 04 May 1893 in NC, and died 02 Aug 1931 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁰². She married ARTHUR JAMES BUD LONG¹⁷⁰², son of JOHN LONG and MARTHA PETREE. He was born 21 Apr 1883 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁰², and died 28 Jan 1956 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENE BURGE:

[]

Mary Burge was born 4 May 1894 and died 2 Aug 1931. Mary probably met A.J. "Bud" Long when he was visiting his sister, Eliza Long Martin, as they lived near her home.

Mary died while giving birth to a daughter. Both were buried in the same casket at New Bethel Church in Forsyth Co., NC

More About MARY MAGDALENE BURGE:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Notes for ARTHUR JAMES BUD LONG:

Bud Long's sister, Eliza Long Martin and her family lived near the Burge residence in Stokes Co., NC and it was on a visit to see his sister that he met Mary Burge.

More About ARTHUR JAMES BUD LONG:

Burial: Unknown, New Bethel Baptist Church, Forsyth Co., NC

Children are listed above under (323) Arthur James Bud Long.

476. ROBERT¹⁰ BURGE (*ALICE FOUNTAIN⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁰³ was born 07 May 1896¹⁷⁰³, and died 01 Jul 1975 in High Point, Guilford Co., NC 27263¹⁷⁰⁴. He married BEULAH CRANFORD¹⁷⁰⁴. She was born 21 Jun 1897¹⁷⁰⁴, and died 02 Feb 1969¹⁷⁰⁴.

More About ROBERT BURGE:

Social Security Number: 240-03-2150

More About BEULAH CRANFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Centre Friends Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC

Occupation: School Teacher

Children of ROBERT BURGE and BEULAH CRANFORD are:

- i. MAXINE¹¹ BURGE, b. Private; m. JOHN GRANT, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT J. BURGE¹⁷⁰⁴, b. 21 Feb 1925¹⁷⁰⁴; d. 25 Jul 1968¹⁷⁰⁴.

477. CHARLIE¹⁰ BURGE (*ALICE FOUNTAIN⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born 09 Nov 1897¹⁷⁰⁵, and died Deceased. He married (1) ALMA PELL¹⁷⁰⁶. She died Unknown. He married (2) ROSE HARTZOG¹⁷⁰⁶. She died Unknown.

Notes for CHARLIE BURGE:

[]

Charlie moved to Hyattsville, MD and married Rose Hartzog or Hastings. They lived in Hyattsville and had no children. Rose died in Hyattsville and Charlie died one month later. His family brought his body back to NC where he is buried at Floral Garden Park Cemetery in High Point, NC

Child of CHARLIE BURGE and ALMA PELL is:

- i. VIRGINIA¹¹ BURGE, b. Private; m. FRANK BLAKLEY, Private; b. Private.

478. ROY O.¹⁰ BURGE (*ALICE FOUNTAIN⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁷ was born 11 Aug 1899¹⁷⁰⁷, and died Jun 1977 in Guilford Co., NC¹⁷⁰⁸. He married ETHEL MARSHALL¹⁷⁰⁸. She was born 19 Apr 1910¹⁷⁰⁹, and died 24 Nov 1999 in Randolph Co., NC¹⁷⁰⁹.

More About ROY O. BURGE:

Last known residence: High Point, Guilford, NC 27263

Social Security #: 240-03-2657 issued in North Carolina

More About ETHEL MARSHALL:

Last known residence: Trinity, Randolph, NC 27370

Social Security #: 240-03-6264 issued in North Carolina

Child of ROY BURGE and ETHEL MARSHALL is:

- i. INDIA¹¹ BURGE, b. Private.

479. GILMER WADE¹⁰ BURGE (*ALICE FOUNTAIN⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷¹⁰ was born 31 Jan 1901 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁰, and died 03 Feb 1973 in Durham, NC¹⁷¹¹. He married MARY CAROLEEN MOORE¹⁷¹¹ 1929¹⁷¹¹. She was born 25 Aug 1907 in Davidson Co., NC¹⁷¹¹, and died Unknown.

Notes for GILMER WADE BURGE:

[]

Gilmer Burge grew up on a farm on the Walnut Cove-Germanton Road overlooking the upland and bottomland of Town Fork Creek between Rosebud Christian Church and what is now the RJR Brookcove Plant.

More About GILMER WADE BURGE:

Burial: Unknown, Alamance Memorial Park, Burlington, NC

Residence at death: Elon College, Alamance Co., NC

Social Security Number: 237-09-8984

Children of GILMER BURGE and MARY MOORE are:

- i. JOHN STEPHEN¹¹ BURGE, b. Private.
- ii. ALICE DIANE BURGE, b. Private.
- iii. CAROL SUE BURGE, b. Private.
- iv. DONALD MOORE BURGE, b. Private.
- v. TERRY DOUGLAS BURGE, b. Private.
- vi. GILMA GRAY BURGE, b. Private.
- vii. DARRYL WADE BURGE, b. Private.
- viii. SARAH JEAN BURGE, b. Private.

480. LESTER¹⁰ BURGE (*ALICE FOUNTAIN⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷¹² was born 17 May 1915 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹³, and died Unknown. He married ADA OLIVER Private. She was born Private.

Notes for LESTER BURGE:

[]

Lester Burge was a professional baseball player from 1938 to 1950. From 1939 to 1941 he played with the Atlanta Crackers. From 1942 to 1946 he was associated with the Brooklyn Dodgers and played at Montreal. In 1947 and 1958 he was manager of the Fort Worth Baseball Club and in 1949 and 1959 was with the Shreveport Baseball Club.

David McWater (dmcwater@aol.com) shares the following:

Burge also played with Ft. Oglethorpe (GA) while in the service in 1943. Possibly later. Do you have any idea

where he went to High School? Or if he played college baseball? I am curious to know where he was from say 1933-1938

More About LESTER BURGE:

Burial: Unknown, Guilford Memorial Park, Guilford Co., NC

Children of LESTER BURGE and ADA OLIVER are:

- i. RANDY LESTER¹¹ BURGE, b. Private.
- ii. THOMAS RICKEY BURGE, b. Private.

481. IRA LEE¹⁰ WATTS (*ADA FRANCES⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷¹⁴ was born 02 Jan 1903 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁴, and died Oct 1973 in Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁴. He married RUTH D. UNKNOWN¹⁷¹⁴. She was born 13 Jul 1908 in NC¹⁷¹⁴, and died 31 Dec 1998 in Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁴.

More About IRA LEE WATTS:

Last Residence: Walnut Cove, Stokes, NC 27052

Social Security #: 243-58-7081 issued in NC

More About RUTH D. UNKNOWN:

Last Residence: Walnut Cove, Stokes, NC 27052

Social Security #: 238-60-9957 issued in NC

Children of IRA WATTS and RUTH UNKNOWN are:

- i. JAMES O.¹¹ WATTS¹⁷¹⁴, b. 31 Jul 1927, Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁴; d. 14 Mar 2000, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁴.

More About JAMES O. WATTS:

Last Residence: Walnut Cove, Stokes, NC 27052

Social Security #: 239-42-4594 issued in NC

- ii. HENRY M. WATTS, b. Private.

482. EDGAR WADE¹⁰ WATTS (*ADA FRANCES⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷¹⁵ was born 25 Aug 1907 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁵, and died 07 Jun 1990 in NC¹⁷¹⁵. He married OLIVE PENELOPE NEWSOM Private, daughter of JAMES NEWSOM and POLLY JONES. She was born Private.

Child is listed above under (434) Olive Penelope Newsom.

483. MARTHA FRANCES¹⁰ WATTS (*ADA FRANCES⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷¹⁶ was born 10 Apr 1914 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁷, and died 20 Apr 2006 in Randolph Co., IN¹⁷¹⁷. She married ROBERT CARLTON PETREE¹⁷¹⁸, son of ROBERT PETREE and SUSAN JOHNSON. He was born 18 Oct 1918 in Germantown, Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁸, and died 01 Jan 1998 in Rocky Mount, Edgecomb Co., NC 27801¹⁷¹⁸.

Notes for MARTHA FRANCES WATTS:

ASHEBORO - Ms. Martha Francis Watts Petree, 92, died Thursday, April 20, 2006, in Randolph County Hospital, Asheboro. She was born in Stokes County on April 10, 1914, to Squire and Ada Tuttle Watts. Martha was one of a family of 13 children. She was a homemaker all her life and was a member of Sheffield Church of Christ in Rocky Mount. In addition to her parents; and some of her siblings; she was preceded in death by her husband, Robert C. Petree, in 1998. She is survived by three sons, David W. (Geraldine) Petree of Liberty, Joseph L. (Linda) Petree of Jones, Okla., and Donald G. (Martha) Petree of Archdale; a daughter, Linda P. (Ronald) Carroll, of Rocky Mount; four sisters, Mozelle Carroll of Burlington, Ida Alley of Walnut Cove, Mary (Skip) Hendrick of Winston-Salem and Virginia Alley of Danbury; 10 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. The graveside service will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, April 23, at Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, with David Marks, Minister, officiating. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening, April 22, at Burroughs Funeral Home, Walnut Cove. Flowers will be accepted, or memorials may be made to a charity of the donor's

choice.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 4/22/2006.

More About MARTHA FRANCES WATTS:

Burial: 23 Apr 2006, Corinth Church of Christ Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

Last Residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne, MI 48146

Social Security #: 242-17-7935 issued in NC

Notes for ROBERT CARLTON PETREE:

Obit

Rocky Mount, NC: Robert Carlton Petree, Minister, 79, of Rocky Mount, NC, died Tuesday, January 1, 1998 at Nash General hospital in Rocky Mount after a 1 year period of declining health. Mr. Petree was born in Germanton, NC on Oct 18, 1918 to the late Robert G and Janie Johnson Petee. He was a retired Minister of the Church of Christ, having served churches in this area for over 50 years. He was a member of the Church of Christ in Rocky Mount. He is survived by his wife, Martha Frances Watts Petree of the home; three sons, David W. Petree of Liberty, NC, Joseph L. Petree, of Jones, Oklahoma and Donald G. Petree of Archdale, NC; one daughter Linda P. Carroll of Rocky Mount; ten grandchildren,, seven great-grandchildren; one sister, Rachel Shaffner of Winston-Salem, NC He was preceded in death by his parents; his sister, Sarah Burwell,, and his brother, Frank Petree. A grave side funeral service will be held Sunday, January 4, 1998 at 2 P.M. at corinth Church of Christ Cemetery in Germanton, NC. Minister Jimmy Canup of Galax, VA will officiate. The family will receive friends Saturday, from 7 to 8:30 P.M. at Burroughs Funeral Home in Walnut Cove, NC

More About ROBERT CARLTON PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Corinth Christian Church, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC

Occupation: Minister of Church of Christ

Residence: Rocky Mount, NC

Social Security #: 243-28-7229 issued in NC

Children are listed above under (421) Robert Carlton Petree.

484. JAMES H.¹⁰ WATTS (*MARY ELIZABETH⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷¹⁹ was born Abt. 1876 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁹, and died Unknown in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁹. He married PALLEY E. UNKNOWN¹⁷¹⁹. She was born Abt. 1880 in NC¹⁷¹⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES WATTS and PALLEY UNKNOWN are:

- i. SAVANNAH M.¹¹ WATTS¹⁷¹⁹, b. Abt. 1901, Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. ODES B. WATTS¹⁷¹⁹, b. Abt. 1910, Stokes Co., NC¹⁷¹⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. CARRON L. WATTS, b. Private.

485. SQUIRE OLIVER¹⁰ WATTS (*MARY ELIZABETH⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷²⁰ was born 08 Dec 1879 in VA¹⁷²¹, and died Mar 1963 in NC¹⁷²¹. He married ADA FRANCES TUTTLE^{1722,1723} 20 Feb 1901 in Stokes Co., NC, daughter of GEORGE TUTTLE and SUSAN BAKER. She was born 18 Feb 1882 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷²³, and died Unknown in NC¹⁷²³.

More About SQUIRE OLIVER WATTS:

Burial: Mar 1963, Rosebud Christian Church, Sauratown, Stokes Co., NC

More About ADA FRANCES TUTTLE:

Burial: Unknown, Rosebud Christian Church, Sauratown, Stokes Co., NC

Last Residence: Walnut Cove, Stokes, NC 27052

Social Security #: 239-06-4725 issued in NC

Children are listed above under (350) Ada Frances Tuttle.

486. MARSHALL POINDEXTER¹⁰ WATTS (*MARY ELIZABETH⁹ TUTTLE, GEORGE JEFFERSON⁸, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷²³ was born 14 May 1888 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷²³, and died 28 Apr 1965 in NC¹⁷²³. He married GRACIE ALMA DAVIS¹⁷²³ 20 Nov 1910 in NC¹⁷²³. She was born 07 Oct 1891 in NC¹⁷²³, and died 25 Mar 1981 in NC¹⁷²³.

More About MARSHALL POINDEXTER WATTS:
Social Security #: 246-64-8200 issued in NC

More About GRACIE ALMA DAVIS:
Last Residence: Germanton, Stokes, NC 27019
Social Security #: 240-76-3401 issued in NC

Children of MARSHALL WATTS and GRACIE DAVIS are:

- i. EDITH¹¹ WATTS, b. Private; m. ROGER W. MERRITT¹⁷²³, Private; b. 15 Feb 1923, NC¹⁷²³; d. Oct 1982, Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷²³.
- ii. ANNIE EDNA WATTS, b. Private; m. DEWEY F. SOUTHARD¹⁷²³, Private; b. 24 Feb 1911, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷²³; d. 05 Jan 1988, Kernersville, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷²³.
- iii. BILL WAYNE WATTS¹⁷²³, b. 18 May 1928, NC¹⁷²³; d. 31 Jan 1994, Germanton, Stokes Co., NC¹⁷²³.

More About BILL WAYNE WATTS:
Last Residence: Germanton, Stokes, NC 27019
Social Security #: 240-52-1652 issued in NC

- iv. THOMAS MARSHALL WATTS¹⁷²³, b. 24 Feb 1932, NC¹⁷²³; d. 11 Nov 1993, NC¹⁷²³.

More About THOMAS MARSHALL WATTS:
Social Security #: 240-52-1653 issued in NC

- v. FRANKLIN DELANO WATTS¹⁷²³, b. 24 Nov 1915, NC¹⁷²³; d. Nov 1960, NC¹⁷²³; m. BETTY TESH¹⁷²³; b. Abt. 1914, NC¹⁷²³; d. Abt. 1988, NC¹⁷²³.
- vi. DOROTHY S. WATTS¹⁷²³, b. 18 Aug 1911, NC¹⁷²³; d. Unknown, NC¹⁷²³; m. DAVID MONTGOMERY¹⁷²³; b. 28 Mar 1909¹⁷²³; d. Oct 1959, NC¹⁷²³.
- vii. WILMA CARR WATTS, b. Private; m. CHARLES KEARNS¹⁷²³, Private; b. Abt. 1910¹⁷²³; d. Abt. 1979, Guilford Co., NC¹⁷²³.
- viii. MAURICE POINDEXTER WATTS¹⁷²³, b. 22 Aug 1919, Stokes Co., NC¹⁷²⁴; d. 20 Oct 2002, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷²⁴; m. MARY FRANCES LYNDON, Private; b. Private.

More About MAURICE POINDEXTER WATTS:
Burial: 23 Oct 2002, Germanton United Methodist Church Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC
Last Residence: Germanton, Stokes, NC 27019
Social Security #: 239-28-8297 issued in NC

487. W. ERNEST¹⁰ TUTTLE (*SHELBY HAMPTON⁹, MARY ANN⁸ HAMPTON, MARTHA JANE⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷²⁵ was born 06 Apr 1892 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷²⁵, and died 09 Sep 1961 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷²⁵. He married BERLIE B. BRIGGS¹⁷²⁵, daughter of ROBERT BRIGGS and MARTHA WESTMORELAND. She was born 20 Aug 1898 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷²⁵, and died 23 Feb 1972 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷²⁵.

Child of W. TUTTLE and BERLIE BRIGGS is:

- i. MAMIE¹¹ TUTTLE, b. Private; m. GEORGE LUTHER ADAMS, Private; b. Private.

488. THOMAS GORRELL¹⁰ SLATE (*WILLIAM HENRY⁹, MARGARET M.⁸ BAKER, MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷²⁶ was born 06 Dec 1895¹⁷²⁶, and died 25 Jan 1973¹⁷²⁶. He married CLARA KISER¹⁷²⁶. She died Unknown.

Child of THOMAS SLATE and CLARA KISER is:

565. i. THOMAS GORRELL¹¹ SLATE, JR, b. Private.

489. ETHEL MAE¹⁰ BLAGG (*MARY JANE⁹ PETREE, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷²⁷ was born 10 Jan 1904 in Harviell,

Butler Co., MO¹⁷²⁸, and died 21 Aug 1997 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., MO¹⁷²⁸. She married WILLIAM THOMAS DEWEY GRISHAM¹⁷²⁸ 22 Jun 1919¹⁷²⁸. He was born 14 Aug 1898 in Adair Co., MO¹⁷²⁸, and died 21 Apr 1979 in Ripley Co., MO¹⁷²⁸.

More About ETHEL MAE BLAGG:

Burial: Unknown, Naylor Masonic Cemetery, Ripley Co., MO

More About WILLIAM THOMAS DEWEY GRISHAM:

Burial: Unknown, Naylor Masonic Cemetery, Ripley Co., MO

Children of ETHEL BLAGG and WILLIAM GRISHAM are:

- i. JAMES EDWARD¹¹ GRISHAM, b. Private; m. OPAL VERNELL ROB, Private; b. Private.
- ii. VIOLET LAVERN GRISHAM, b. Private.
- 566. iii. HOMER WAYNE GRISHAM, b. Private.

490. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ PETREE (*FRANKLIN WALTER⁹, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷²⁹ died 1981 in San Jose, CA¹⁷²⁹. She married SAL DEJANI Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY PETREE and SAL DEJANI are:

- i. FRANK¹¹ CHENELLA, b. Private.
- ii. HENRI ANN CHENELLA, b. Private.

491. MILDRED LOUISE¹⁰ PETREE (*FRANKLIN WALTER⁹, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married OTIS HUNT Private. He was born Private.

Children of MILDRED PETREE and OTIS HUNT are:

- i. SON¹¹ HUNT, b. Private.
- ii. BILLYE HUNT, b. Private.

492. OLLIE¹⁰ PETREE (*FRANKLIN WALTER⁹, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷³⁰ was born Abt. 1908 in MO¹⁷³⁰, and died 1985 in Kingsville, TX¹⁷³¹. She married LEROY JOHNSON¹⁷³¹ in Hamilton Co., IN. He died Unknown.

More About OLLIE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Co., OH¹⁷³²

More About LEROY JOHNSON:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Co., OH¹⁷³²

Children of OLLIE PETREE and LEROY JOHNSON are:

- i. JOYCE¹¹ DAY, b. Private.
- ii. FRANKLIN DAY, b. Private.

493. WILLIS FRANK¹⁰ PETREE (*FRANKLIN WALTER⁹, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷³³ was born 11 Jul 1910 in Vernon Parish, LA¹⁷³³, and died 1975 in Leesville, LA¹⁷³³. He married LOTUS JORDAN¹⁷³³ 1929 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX¹⁷³³. She died 1996 in TX¹⁷³⁴.

Children of WILLIS PETREE and LOTUS JORDAN are:

- i. WILLIE GREEN¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. BARBARA PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. JOANN PETREE, b. Private.
- iv. BRUCE PETREE, b. Private.
- v. THOMAS PETREE, b. Private.
- vi. VONNIE PETREE, b. Private.

494. BEATRICE¹⁰ PETREE (*FRANKLIN WALTER⁹, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷³⁵ was born Abt. 1912 in Vernon Parish, LA¹⁷³⁵, and died 1983 in Leesville, LA¹⁷³⁶. She married W. NICHOLAS Private. He was born Private.

Children of BEATRICE PETREE and W. NICHOLAS are:

- i. EDWARD¹¹ NICHOLAS, b. Private.
- ii. PAUL NICHOLAS, b. Private.

495. TINA¹⁰ PETREE (*FRANKLIN WALTER⁹, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married JOSEPH NOES Private. He was born Private.

Children of TINA PETREE and JOSEPH NOES are:

- i. MELVIN¹¹ NOES, b. Private.
- ii. DONNIE NOES, b. Private.

496. JESSE¹⁰ PETREE (*FRANKLIN WALTER⁹, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married MARTHA SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Children of JESSE PETREE and MARTHA SMITH are:

- i. DENVER WADE¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. THOMAS PETREE, b. Private.

497. FRANCES¹⁰ PETREE (*FRANKLIN WALTER⁹, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷³⁷ was born Abt. 1922 in Vernon Parish, LA¹⁷³⁷, and died Nov 2001 in Lawrenceburg, IN¹⁷³⁸. She married (1) IRA BLANTON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DANNY BALES Private. He was born Private.

Children of FRANCES PETREE and IRA BLANTON are:

- i. IRA VERNON¹¹ BLANTON, b. Private.
- ii. DALE ANTHONY BLANTON, b. Private.

Child of FRANCES PETREE and DANNY BALES is:

- iii. MICHAEL¹¹ BALES, b. Private.

498. WALTER FRANK¹⁰ PETREE (*FRANKLIN WALTER⁹, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷³⁹ was born 10 Apr 1924 in Leesville, Vernon Parish, LA¹⁷³⁹, and died 28 Aug 1998 in Centralia, MO¹⁷³⁹. He married WANDA JEAN JOHNSON¹⁷³⁹ 29 Jul 1949 in Lawrenceburg, IN¹⁷³⁹. She was born 02 Apr 1930¹⁷⁴⁰, and died 10 Oct 2001 in Centralia, MO^{1741,1742}.

More About WALTER FRANK PETREE:

Last Residence: Centralia, Boone, MO 65240

Social Security #: 434-22-2948 issued in LA

More About WANDA JEAN JOHNSON:

Last Residence: Holliday, Monroe, MO 65258

Social Security #: 279-26-8709 issued in OH

Children of WALTER PETREE and WANDA JOHNSON are:

567. i. ARCH¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. PAM PETREE, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN LEGRAND, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DAVID PETREE, b. Private.

- iv. WANDA PETREE, b. Private; m. DOUG GREGORY, Private; b. Private.
- v. WALTER FRANK PETREE, JR., b. Private.

499. CLYDE¹⁰ PETREE (*FRANKLIN WALTER⁹, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁴³ was born 27 Nov 1928 in Vernon Parish, LA¹⁷⁴³, and died 14 Feb 1994 in Cincinnati, OH¹⁷⁴⁴. He married JESSIE ALINE BROCK Private. She was born Private.

More About CLYDE PETREE:

Last Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH 45248

Social Security #: 437-22-3656 issued in LA

Children of CLYDE PETREE and JESSIE BROCK are:

- i. GREG¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. BRENDA PETREE, b. Private.

500. ESTHER ELIZABETH¹⁰ LINTOW (*NINA CLARA⁹ SALLIS, ELIZABETH ANNA⁸ PETREE, ROBERSON DEPRIEST⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁴⁵ was born 17 Sep 1899 in TX¹⁷⁴⁵, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Sacramento, CA¹⁷⁴⁵. She married FREDERICK NATHANIEL HURTZIG¹⁷⁴⁵ 26 Jun 1918 in San Francisco, CA¹⁷⁴⁵. He died Unknown.

Child of ESTHER LINTOW and FREDERICK HURTZIG is:

- 568. i. RAYMOND¹¹ HURTZIG, b. Private.

501. EVA ODELL¹⁰ PETREE (*WILLIAM HOKE⁹, JESSE FRANKLIN⁸, WILLIAM WESLEY⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁴⁶ was born 15 Mar 1899¹⁷⁴⁶, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁴⁶. She married SAMUEL HARRISON BROWN¹⁷⁴⁶. He died 1950¹⁷⁴⁶.

More About EVA ODELL PETREE:

Last known residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth Co., NC 27107

Social Security #: 240-50-9503 issued in NC

Children of EVA PETREE and SAMUEL BROWN are:

- 569. i. WESLEY PETREE¹¹ BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. DONALD GRAY BROWN, b. Private.

502. WILLIAM FRANK¹⁰ PETREE (*WILLIAM HOKE⁹, JESSE FRANKLIN⁸, WILLIAM WESLEY⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁴⁷ was born 28 Aug 1912¹⁷⁴⁷, and died 28 Mar 1963 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁴⁷. He married EVELYN LUCILLE MARSHALL¹⁷⁴⁸ 31 Dec 1934¹⁷⁴⁹, daughter of ARTHUR MARSHALL and LOUIE KREEGER. She was born 15 Apr 1916¹⁷⁵⁰, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁵¹.

More About WILLIAM FRANK PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Baptist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁵²

More About EVELYN LUCILLE MARSHALL:

Burial: Unknown, Macedonia Baptist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁵²

Last known residence: Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC 27050

Social Security #: 239-76-6910 issued in NC

Children of WILLIAM PETREE and EVELYN MARSHALL are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹¹ PETREE, b. Private; m. MARTHA MELBA LLEWELYN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. RONALD WAYNE PETREE¹⁷⁵³, b. 23 Mar 1944, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁵⁴; d. 17 Mar 2005, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁵⁴.

Notes for RONALD WAYNE PETREE:

TOBACCOVILLE - Mr. Ronald Wayne Petree, 60, of Tobaccoville died Thursday, March 17, 2005, at his home. He was born March 23, 1944, in Forsyth County, to William Frank and Evelyn Marshall Petree. Mr.

Petree was a member of Macedonia Baptist Church of Tobaccoville, and was a graduate of Northwest Forsyth High School. He retired from the Forsyth County Clerk of Superior Courts office after 33 years of service. Survivors include two brothers, David Petree and wife, Vickie, of Tobaccoville, and Charles Petree and wife, Teena, of Plano, Texas; two nephews, Joseph Petree and wife, Kristin, of Tobaccoville, and Andrew Petree and wife, Mandy, of Tobaccoville; four great-nephews, Tyler, Taylor, Mitchell and Cole; and a great-niece, Emma. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday, March 19, at Vogler & Sons Funeral Home on Reynolda Road. There will be a private memorial service at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 434 Fayetteville Street Mall, Two Hanover Square, Suite 1600, Raleigh, NC 27601.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 3/18/2005.

570. iii. DAVID MARSHALL PETREE, b. Private.

503. DAVID HOKE¹⁰ PETREE, SR. (*WILLIAM HOKE⁹, JESSE FRANKLIN⁸, WILLIAM WESLEY⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁵⁵ was born 10 Jun 1917 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁵⁶, and died 19 Mar 1961 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁵⁷. He married SUSAN JANE HUNTER Private, daughter of CHARLES HUNTER and HATTIE GRABBS. She was born Private.

More About DAVID HOKE PETREE, SR.:

Burial: Unknown, King Moravian Graveyard in King, Stokes Co., NC

Children of DAVID PETREE and SUSAN HUNTER are:

- i. LEWIS EUGENE¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- 571. ii. DAVID HOKE PETREE, JR., b. Private.
- iii. KEITH HUNTER PETREE¹⁷⁵⁸, b. 20 Oct 1954, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁵⁸; d. 23 Mar 2000, Durham, NC¹⁷⁵⁸.

More About KEITH HUNTER PETREE:

Social Security #: 245-76-7127

504. HENRY ALLEN¹⁰ BUCHANAN (*CHESTER VENOS⁹, ELIZABETH JANE⁸ HAWKINS, SOLOMON JAMES⁷, MARGARETTA ELIZABETH⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married VIDA DELILAH DAVIS Private. She was born Private.

Child of HENRY BUCHANAN and VIDA DAVIS is:

- i. BETTY JUNE¹¹ BUCHANAN, b. Private; m. EDDIE MARTIN, Private; b. Private.

505. EARL LLOYD¹⁰ PETREE (*DAVID CHRISTIAN⁹, JOSEPH GREEN⁸, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁵⁹ was born 02 Nov 1911 in Lenora, Dewey Co., OK¹⁷⁵⁹, and died 13 Nov 1995 in Taloga, Dewey Co., OK¹⁷⁶⁰. He married JANIE ALICE DUER¹⁷⁶⁰ 09 Jan 1935 in Arapaho, Clinton Co., OK¹⁷⁶⁰. She was born 29 Dec 1908 in Lenora, Dewey Co., OK¹⁷⁶⁰, and died Nov 1981 in Taloga, Dewey Co., OK¹⁷⁶⁰.

More About EARL LLOYD PETREE:

Last Residence: Taloga, Dewey, OK 73667

Social Security #: 441-38-3101 issued in OK

More About JANIE ALICE DUER:

Last Residence: Taloga, Dewey, OK 73667

Social Security #: 442-44-7148 issued in OK

Child of EARL PETREE and JANIE DUER is:

- i. ROGER EARL¹¹ PETREE¹⁷⁶⁰, b. 29 May 1938¹⁷⁶⁰; d. 11 Apr 1994, Lenora, Dewey Co., OK¹⁷⁶⁰.

506. DONALD CARL¹⁰ PETREE (*CARL⁹, JOSEPH GREEN⁸, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married BILLYE LOUISE KITCHEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD PETREE and BILLYE KITCHEN are:

- 572. i. DONNA LOUISE¹¹ PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. SHARON KAY PETREE, b. Private; m. BOB CRANFORD, Private; b. Private.
- 573. iii. CHRISTY LYNN PETREE, b. Private.

507. PAUL CLIFFORD¹⁰ FRALEY, SR. (*CLIFFORD ALLISON⁹, SARAH JANE⁸ PETREE, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁶¹ was born 27 Dec 1908 in Chicago, IL¹⁷⁶¹, and died 14 Mar 1994 in Mountainside Hospital, Glen Ridge, NJ¹⁷⁶¹. He married LOUISE MARTHA SCHROEDER MARQUARDT¹⁷⁶¹ 22 Sep 1934¹⁷⁶¹, daughter of WILLIAM MARQUARDT and MARIE SCHREIBER. She was born 12 May 1914 in Brooklyn, NY¹⁷⁶¹, and died 27 Jul 1990¹⁷⁶¹.

More About PAUL CLIFFORD FRALEY, SR.:

Residence at death: Clifton, Passaic Co., NJ

Social Security Number: 139-07-0774

More About LOUISE MARTHA SCHROEDER MARQUARDT:

Social Security Number: 136-10-1729

Children of PAUL FRALEY and LOUISE MARQUARDT are:

- 574. i. PAUL CLIFFORD¹¹ FRALEY, JR., b. Private.
- 575. ii. JAMES EDWARD FRALEY, b. Private.
- 576. iii. LOIS MARGARET FRALEY, b. Private.

508. ROBERT WILLIAM¹⁰ FRALEY (*CLIFFORD ALLISON⁹, SARAH JANE⁸ PETREE, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁶¹ was born 02 Dec 1915¹⁷⁶¹, and died 27 Feb 1963¹⁷⁶¹. He married MARILYN PHYLLIS SHERIDAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT FRALEY and MARILYN SHERIDAN are:

- i. DAVID ROBERT¹¹ FRALEY, b. Private.
- ii. JILL ELIZABETH FRALEY, b. Private.

509. MERLE GRACE¹⁰ PETREE (*EDGAR RAY⁹, ROBERT WILSON⁸, ANDREW JACKSON⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁶² was born 28 Nov 1918¹⁷⁶², and died 06 Nov 1980 in Sacramento, CA¹⁷⁶². She married (1) UNKNOWN THOMPSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN WESLEY JAMES HARRIS¹⁷⁶² 1946 in Knox Co., MO¹⁷⁶³. He was born 09 Oct 1898 in Baring, Knox Co., MO¹⁷⁶⁴, and died 27 Apr 1985 in Sacramento, CA¹⁷⁶⁵.

Notes for MERLE GRACE PETREE:

My mother Merle Grace Petree (DOB 11/28/1918 in Knox Co. MO and death 11/6/1980 in Sacramento CA) was the daughter of Edgar Ray Petree (DOB 5/1/1891 in Knox Co. MO and died September 1976 in LaPlatta MO) and Anice May Lewis (DOB 10/29/1896 and died 11/1986 in LaPlatta, MO).

Anice May Lewis was the daughter of Dock T.J. Lewis (DOB 7/22/1871 in Knox Co. MO and died 6/1946 in Macon Co. MO) and Ada Elizabeth Murray (DOB 5/28/1877 Knox Co. MO and died 5/1965).

Edgar Ray Petree was the son of Robert Wilson Petree (DOB 3/7/1861 in Decatur Co. IN and died 12/29/1950 in Knox Co. MO) and Louisa Alice Hodges (DOB 2/10/1887 in Knox Co. MO and died 12/1/1938) who was the daughter of Archibald Wetherford Hodges and Alice Ardena Louderback.

Robert Wilson Petree was the 8th child of Andrew Jackson Petree (DOB 12/28/1828 in Blooming Gove IN and died 1/26/1869 in Macon Co. MO) and Elizabeth Moncreif (DOB 3/11/1834 and died 10/8/1903 and buried at New Harmony Cemetery in Mo.).

It appears that many of you are relatives of mine and I am hopeful that you have additional information regarding my branch of the Petree Family. Any documentation of the Petree Family from Johann Peter Petri (died 1712), Johann Niklas Petri (DOB 4/23/1696 and died 11/1750), Johann Jacob Petree (DOB 1/24/1722/23 and death

5/3/1804), Johann Jacob Petree Jr. (DOB 1767 and death 8/17/1820), Adam Petree (DOB 5/12/1790 in Stokes Co. NC and death 1/23/1856 in Decatur Co. IN), to Andrew Jackson Petree and Robert Wilson Petree and particularly any information on Robert Wilson Petree's other children would be greatly appreciated.

You can contact me through the information below.

Ira James Harris, Esq.
Law Offices of Ira James Harris
2 Theatre Square, Suite 312
Orinda, CA 94563

E: ira@iraharris.com

More About MERLE GRACE PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, St. Mary's Cemetery, Sacramento. CA¹⁷⁶⁵
Social Security #: 544-60-5900

More About JOHN WESLEY JAMES HARRIS:

Burial: Unknown, St. Mary's Cemetery, Sacramento. CA¹⁷⁶⁵
Social Security #: 564-09-4961

Child of MERLE PETREE and UNKNOWN THOMPSON is:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ THOMPSON, b. Private.

Children of MERLE PETREE and JOHN HARRIS are:

- ii. WESLEY RAY¹¹ HARRIS, b. Private.
- iii. LARRY JAMES HARRIS, b. Private.
- iv. IRA JAMES HARRIS, b. Private; m. KATHLEEN DELORES BROWN, Private; b. Private.
- v. JERRY LEE HARRIS, b. Private.
- vi. BONNIE MARY HARRIS, b. Private.
- vii. DORAMAY HARRIS, b. Private.

510. DOUGLAS WILLIAM¹⁰ GRAHAM (*MARGARET RUTH⁹ TRAUGHBER, NORA ELMA⁸ PETREE, BAILIS⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married DOROTHY ANN WAGNER Private. She was born Private.

Children of DOUGLAS GRAHAM and DOROTHY WAGNER are:

- 577.
- i. TONYA ANN¹¹ GRAHAM, b. Private.
 - ii. CAMERON GRAHAM, b. Private.
 - iii. ANDREW SCOTT GRAHAM, b. Private.

511. MARY¹⁰ GRAHAM (*MARGARET RUTH⁹ TRAUGHBER, NORA ELMA⁸ PETREE, BAILIS⁷, HENRY⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married STAN MILLER Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARY GRAHAM and STAN MILLER is:

- i. AMBER¹¹ MILLER, b. Private.

Generation No. 11

512. REITZEL LEIGH¹¹ PETREE (*IRA¹⁰, ROBERT P.⁹, JOHN JOSHUA⁸, ABRAHAM⁷, DANIEL⁶, JOHANN ADAM⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁶⁶ was born 21 Feb 1912 in NC¹⁷⁶⁷, and died 10 Dec 1991 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA¹⁷⁶⁷. He married (1) ALEISE BEASLEY¹⁷⁶⁷. She was born 11 Jul 1921¹⁷⁶⁷, and died 12 Sep 1989 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA¹⁷⁶⁷. He married (2) NELLIE LEE WISE Private. She was born Private.

Child of REITZEL PETREE and NELLIE WISE is:

- i. ALICE LEIGH¹² PETREE, b. Private.

513. GARLAND W.¹¹ PETREE (*IRA*¹⁰, *ROBERT P.*⁹, *JOHN JOSHUA*⁸, *ABRAHAM*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *JOHANN ADAM*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁷⁶⁸ was born 14 Oct 1914 in NC¹⁷⁶⁹, and died Jun 1979 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., CA¹⁷⁶⁹. He married DOROTHY BAUGHN Private. She was born Private.

Children of GARLAND PETREE and DOROTHY BAUGHN are:

- i. STUART¹² PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. WALTON PETREE, b. Private.

514. HOMER ROBERT¹¹ MCMANUS (*CARRIE ASBURY*¹⁰ *BIGGERS*, *WILLIAM LUTHER*⁹, *GARRISON*⁸, *ROBERT BROWN*⁷, *SUSANNA*⁶ *PETREE*, *JOHANNES JOHN*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁷⁷⁰ was born 1914¹⁷⁷⁰, and died 1981¹⁷⁷⁰. He married (1) MARY VIOLA MULLIS¹⁷⁷⁰ Abt. 1930¹⁷⁷¹. She was born 1915¹⁷⁷², and died 1967¹⁷⁷². He married (2) FANNIE MAE CHAMBLESS Private. She was born Private.

Children of HOMER MCMANUS and MARY MULLIS are:

578. i. BETTY JEANETTE¹² MCMANUS, b. Private.
579. ii. HAZELINE "HAZEL" MCMANUS, b. Private.

Child of HOMER MCMANUS and FANNIE CHAMBLESS is:

- iii. ROBERT J.¹² MCMANUS¹⁷⁷², b. 1939¹⁷⁷²; d. 1955¹⁷⁷².

515. MARGARET¹¹ PETREA (*MARTIN EARL*¹⁰, *ARTHUR BICKEL*⁹, *HAZELIOUS STROBEL*⁸, *MATTHEW*⁷, *HENRY NATHAN*⁶, *JOHANNES JOHN*⁵ *PETREE*, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁷⁷³ was born 22 Aug 1930 in Iredell Co., NC¹⁷⁷³, and died 18 Nov 2004 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁷³. She married ROBERT HENRY SNOW¹⁷⁷³. He died Bef. 18 Nov 2004¹⁷⁷³.

Notes for MARGARET PETREA:

Mrs. Margaret Petrea Snow, 74, of Salemtowne passed away Thursday morning, Nov. 18, 2004. She was born Aug. 22, 1930, in Iredell County to Martin Earl and Irene Ford Petrea. She earned her bachelor's degree and master's degree from the Women's College of the University of North Carolina (now UNC-Greensboro) and was professor emeritus at Salem College, where she taught for 35 years. Mrs. Snow was a member of Augsburg Lutheran Church, where she sang in the choir and was a Stephen Leader and Stephen Minister. She was the widow of Robert Henry Snow and was also preceded in death by a brother, S.J. Petrea. She is survived by two sons, John Robert and wife, Kathleen Baker Snow, of Siloam and David Martin and wife, Paula Crone Snow, of Marco Island, Fla.; four grandchildren, Grace Elizabeth Snow, John Frawley Snow, David Nathan Snow and Emma Mackenzie Snow; and a brother, Bob Petrea, of Salisbury. The funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 20, at Augsburg Lutheran Church by Dr. Ronald A. Rinn, the Rev. Shirley R. Harrison, the Rev. Edwin N. Troutman and Vicar Larry Hagerty. The family will greet friends following the service at the church. A committal service will then be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery. The family requests that memorials be made to the Augsburg Lutheran Church Memorial Fund, 845 W. Fifth St., Winston-Salem, NC 27101. Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 11/19/2004.

More About MARGARET PETREA:

Burial: Unknown, Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery, Siloam, NC

Children of MARGARET PETREA and ROBERT SNOW are:

- i. JOHN ROBERT¹² SNOW, b. Private; m. KATHLEEN BAKER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DAVID MARTIN SNOW, b. Private; m. PAULA CRONE, Private; b. Private.

516. THOMAS MILTON¹¹ BASLEE (*MARY ELEANOR*¹⁰ *FRYE*, *ALFRED MILTON*⁹, *THOMAS GREER*⁸, *FRANCIS MARION*⁷, *JOHANN VALENTINE FELTY*⁶, *MARIA CATHERINE*⁵ *PETREE*, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*²,

JOHANN¹) was born Private. He married KAREN KAY ROGERS Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS BASLEE and KAREN ROGERS are:

- 580. i. TODD WAYNE¹² BASLEE, b. Private.
- 581. ii. TERESA MICHELE BASLEE, b. Private.

517. RODNEY DALE¹¹ PETREE (*HOUSTON CLEO¹⁰, WILBURN BRASELTON⁹, CHARLES HARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married (1) FRANCELINA LOUISE LAZIA¹⁷⁷⁴ Private. She died Dec 2003. He married (2) SHARON IVES Private. She was born Private.

Children of RODNEY PETREE and FRANCELINA LAZIA are:

- i. MARK¹² PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. ECHO PETREE, b. Private; m. DAVID LONG, Private; b. Private.

518. VIVIAN EUGENE¹¹ PETREE, JR. (*VIVIAN EUGENE¹⁰, CHARLES HARRISON⁹, RUSSELL REYNO⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married SUSAN MARY FISCHER Private. She was born Private.

Child of VIVIAN PETREE and SUSAN FISCHER is:

- i. DAVID EUGENE¹² PETREE, b. Private.

519. MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹¹ PETREE (*VIVIAN EUGENE¹⁰, CHARLES HARRISON⁹, RUSSELL REYNO⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married WALTER P. MOENNING, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Child of MYRTLE PETREE and WALTER MOENNING is:

- 582. i. LAURA ELIZABETH MOENNING¹² MOENNING, b. Private.

520. CLARENCE WALTER¹¹ PETREE (*LEWIS WALTER¹⁰, MARTHA ANN⁹, ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁷⁵ was born 19 Sep 1910 in Charlotte, NC¹⁷⁷⁵, and died 29 Jan 1976 in Winter Park, FL¹⁷⁷⁵. He married (1) CAMILLE LUMSDEN EHRINGHAUS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) EUNICE LOYD Private. She was born Private.

Children of CLARENCE PETREE and CAMILLE EHRINGHAUS are:

- 583. i. CHRISTOPHER LEWIS¹² PETREE, b. Private.
- 584. ii. CAMILLE EGERTON PETREE, b. Private.

521. ROBERT HILLERY¹¹ PETREE (*LEWIS WALTER¹⁰, MARTHA ANN⁹, ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁷⁵ was born 23 Apr 1921 in Charlotte, NC, and died 23 Feb 1973¹⁷⁷⁵. He married MARIAN FERGUSON PATTERSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT PETREE and MARIAN PATTERSON is:

- i. ROBERT MCPHERSON¹² PETREE, b. Private.

522. ROBERT WILLIAM¹¹ PETREE III (*ROBERT WILLIAM¹⁰, ROBERT WILLIAM⁹, ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married JUDITH ANN HARFIELD Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT PETREE and JUDITH HARFIELD are:

- i. MATTHEW STEVEN¹² PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. DANA ELIZABETH PETREE, b. Private.

523. ERIC TRIPLETT¹¹ PETREE (*ROBERT WILLIAM¹⁰, ROBERT WILLIAM⁹, ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶,*

JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹) was born Private. He married DEBBIE CONARY Private. She was born Private.

Child of ERIC PETREE and DEBBIE CONARY is:

- i. JAMES CONWAY¹² PETREE, b. Private.

524. JESSE¹¹ PETREE (*ELSWORTH ROSS¹⁰ PETREE., ELSWORTH RILEY BOND⁹ PETREE, JAMES HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)* was born Private.

Child of JESSE PETREE is:

- i. TONI JANE¹² PETREE, b. Private.

525. PAUL HESTER¹¹ PETREE (*BELTON EVERETT¹⁰, ARTHUR PINKNEY⁹, AUGUSTUS T.⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)* was born Private. He married BARBARA FAYE HALL Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL PETREE and BARBARA HALL are:

- i. MALINDA KAYE¹² PETREE, b. Private; m. STEPHEN LEON ALEXANDER, Private; b. Private.
585. ii. DARRELL LEWIS PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. GREGORY EVERETTE PETREE, b. Private; m. ANGELIA JANEE EVANS, Private; b. Private.

526. BELTON AUGUSTUS¹¹ PETREE (*BELTON EVERETT¹⁰, ARTHUR PINKNEY⁹, AUGUSTUS T.⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)*¹⁷⁷⁶ was born 02 Feb 1931 in Franklin Co., AL¹⁷⁷⁶, and died 02 May 1975¹⁷⁷⁶. He married MARLENE STANLEY Private. She was born Private.

More About BELTON AUGUSTUS PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, Woodhaven Memorial Cemetery, Shelby Co., TN¹⁷⁷⁶

Children of BELTON PETREE and MARLENE STANLEY are:

- i. MARJORIE¹² PETREE, b. Private; m. JAMES MICHAEL MAYS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JANET PETREE, b. Private; m. JERRY STEPHENS, Private; b. Private.

527. DAVID W.¹¹ PETREE (*ROBERT CARLTON¹⁰, ROBERT GARFIELD⁹, FRANCIS EZEKIAL⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)* was born Private. He married GERRI THOMPSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID PETREE and GERRI THOMPSON are:

- i. KATHY¹² PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. JANET PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. JIMMY PETREE, b. Private.
- iv. SUSAN PETREE, b. Private.

528. JOSEPH L.¹¹ PETREE (*ROBERT CARLTON¹⁰, ROBERT GARFIELD⁹, FRANCIS EZEKIAL⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)* was born Private. He married JOANN WARD Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOSEPH PETREE and JOANN WARD are:

- i. MIKE¹² PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. DEBORAH PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. JOSEPH PETREE, b. Private.

529. LINDA¹¹ PETREE (*ROBERT CARLTON¹⁰, ROBERT GARFIELD⁹, FRANCIS EZEKIAL⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹)* was born Private. She married RONALD CARROLL Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA PETREE and RONALD CARROLL are:

- i. ROBERT¹² CARROLL, b. Private.
- ii. JERRY WAYNE CARROLL, b. Private.

530. MARTHA ELLEN¹¹ PETREE (*ELBERT HEATON¹⁰, ELBERT HEATON⁹, WESLEY AUGUSTUS⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁷⁷ was born 11 Feb 1936 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 08 Oct 2002 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁷⁸. She married JACK R. WEAVER Private. He was born Private.

Notes for MARTHA ELLEN PETREE:

Obit:

Mrs. Martha Ellen Petree Weaver, 66, passed away Tuesday, Oct. 8, 2002, at Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born Feb. 11, 1936, in Winston-Salem, the daughter of the late Elbert H. Petree Jr. and Margaret Mozelle Spainhour Petree. She was a member of Messiah Moravian Church for about 40 years, where she sang in the choir and was active on its boards and committees. She had recently retired from Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center after 30 years of service as a nurse. Mrs. Weaver was a loving wife, mother and grandmother and a dedicated friend to many. She is survived by her husband, Jack R. Weaver of the home; two daughters, Melinda W. Knight of Columbia, S.C., and Andrea W. Hall of Charleston, S.C.; three grandchildren, Corinne Rae Knight, Ellen Frances Knight and Breanna Noelle Hall; two sisters, Pat Foil of Mullins, SC., and Sarah Allen of Winston-Salem; and two brothers, Jim Petree of Raleigh and John Petree of Winston-Salem, N.C. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Oct. 11, 2002, at Messiah Moravian Church at 1401 Peace Haven Road. A graveside service will follow at God's Acre in Old Salem. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening, Oct. 10, 2002, Vogler & Sons Reynolda Road Chapel. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Kidney Cancer Association, 124 Sherman Ave., Suite 203, Evanston, IL 60202.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 10/10/2002.

More About MARTHA ELLEN PETREE:

Burial: Unknown, God's Acre Cemetery, Old Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁷⁸

Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27104

Social Security #: 240-50-9685 issued in NC

Children of MARTHA PETREE and JACK WEAVER are:

- i. ANDREA¹² WEAVER, b. Private.
- ii. MELINDA WEAVER, b. Private.

531. PATRICK CLENDENIN¹¹ PETREE (*OSCAR NATHANIEL¹⁰, OSCAR NATHANIEL⁹, RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married PHYLLIS LINEBERY Private. She was born Private.

Children of PATRICK PETREE and PHYLLIS LINEBERY are:

- i. TRAVIS¹² PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. WHITNEY PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. LOGAN PETREE, b. Private.

532. OSCAR NATHANIEL¹¹ PETREE III (*OSCAR NATHANIEL¹⁰, OSCAR NATHANIEL⁹, RILEY JEFFREY⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married AUGUSTA GLYN CONNALLY Private. She was born Private.

Children of OSCAR PETREE and AUGUSTA CONNALLY are:

- i. MARGARET¹² PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL CARROL PETREE, b. Private.

533. ROY RALPH¹¹ PETREE (*BILLY HEATON¹⁰, ROY HARPER⁹, DAVID HEATON⁸, RILEY FROST⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private.

Children of ROY RALPH PETREE are:

- i. WILLIAM BRYAN¹² PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. KAREN DOROTHY PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. SARAH ASHLEY PETREE, b. Private.

534. HENRY E. J.¹¹ LONG (*ESKER J.*¹⁰, *WILLIAM O. A. BRADFORD HAYES*⁹, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. He married FRANCES WEAVID Private. She was born Private.

Children of HENRY LONG and FRANCES WEAVID are:

- i. ANN¹² LONG, b. Private.
- ii. STEVE LONG, b. Private.
- iii. MALINDA LONG, b. Private.

535. ALTON GRAY¹¹ LONG (*ORAN*¹⁰, *SOLOMON A. GARFIELD ABRAHAM*⁹, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁷⁷⁹ was born 24 May 1931 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁸⁰, and died Oct 1986¹⁷⁸⁰. He married JACQUELINE BECKNER Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALTON LONG and JACQUELINE BECKNER are:

- i. JERRY¹² LONG, b. Private.
- ii. ROSE LONG, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT LONG, b. Private.
- iv. GRACE L. LONG, b. Private.
- v. RUTH LONG, b. Private.
- vi. JUDY LONG, b. Private.
- vii. FRANCES MARIE LONG¹⁷⁸¹, b. 10 Feb 1959, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁸¹; d. 23 Feb 2001, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁸¹.

Notes for FRANCES MARIE LONG:

Obit

Westfield, NC: Miss Frances Marie Long, 42, of 1070 Maggies Road, Westfield, NC passed away Friday morning, Feb 23, 2001 at Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, NC. She was born Feb 10, 1959 in Forsyth Co, NC to Alton Gray and Jacqueline Beckner Long. She was of the Baptist faith. Survivors are her mother, Jacqueline Beckner Long; four sisters and brothers-in-law, Grace L. Moore of Westfield, Ruth and Steve Landry of Doyline LA, Rose and Jerry Wall of Pinnacle and Judy Long of East Bend; two brothers, Robert Long of Boonville and Jerry Long of Santa Maria, CA; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, Feb 26 at Cox-Needham Funeral Home, conducted by the Rev. Mark Mashburn. Interment will follow in the Tabernacle United Methodist Church Cemetery, Tobaccoville, NC. The family will receive friends at Cox-Needham Funeral Home 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday, Feb 25 and other times at the home of Grace Moore, Westfield, NC. ...

536. MARY FRANCES¹¹ LONG (*DEWEY AUGUSTUS*¹⁰, *ARTHUR JAMES BUD*⁹, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. She married WILLIAM "BILLY" WAYNE WATTS¹⁷⁸² Private, son of ELBERT WATTS and LUCY EDWARDS. He was born 10 Sep 1931 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷⁸³, and died 30 Jun 2005 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁸³.

Notes for WILLIAM "BILLY" WAYNE WATTS:

KING - Billy Wayne "Bill" Watts, 73, died Thursday, June 30, 2005, at Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home. He was born Sept. 10, 1931, in Stokes County to Elbert Ray and Lucy Edwards Watts. Bill was a member of First Baptist Church in King and served with the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict. He was a retired brick mason and carpenter. Surviving are his wife, Mary Frances Long Watts, of the home; a daughter and son-in-law, Lou and Max Livengood, of Pinnacle; two special grandsons, Joshua and Adam Livengood; a sister, Jean Hunter, of King; two brothers-in-law, Fred Hall and Dan Nance; a sister-in-law, Lanelle Watts, all of King; and a number of nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three sisters, Macie Moore, Becky Nance and Eunice Hall; and a brother, Roy Watts. Graveside services with military honors will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday, July 2, at King Memorial Park, with the Rev. Arthur Livengood officiating. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening, July 1, at Slate Funeral Home in King. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Kate B. Reynolds

Hospice Home, 101 Hospice Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103, or First Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 481, King, NC 27021.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 7/1/2005

More About WILLIAM "BILLY" WAYNE WATTS:

Burial: Unknown, King Memorial Park, King, Stokes Co., NC

Last Residence: King, Stokes, NC 27021

Social Security #: 239-46-8202 issued in NC

Child of MARY LONG and WILLIAM WATTS is:

- i. LULONG¹² WATTS, b. Private; m. MAX LIVENGOD, Private; b. Private.

537. BARBARA¹¹ LONG (*DEWEY AUGUSTUS¹⁰, ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN WATTS Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA LONG and JOHN WATTS are:

- i. ANTHONY HAROLD¹² WATTS, b. Private; m. BEVERLY SHORE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MICHELLE WATTS, b. Private; m. ROBERT DICKERSON, Private; b. Private.

538. KAY DIANE¹¹ LONG (*DEWEY AUGUSTUS¹⁰, ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married MARVIN TUTTLE Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAY LONG and MARVIN TUTTLE are:

- i. KIMBERLY GAIL¹² TUTTLE, b. Private; m. CRAIG NEWSOM, Private; b. Private.
- ii. VICTOR REX TUTTLE, b. Private; m. LISA KISER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. TYLER SHEA TUTTLE, b. Private; m. TERI DOWELL, Private; b. Private.

539. DEWEY WAYNE¹¹ LONG (*DEWEY AUGUSTUS¹⁰, ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married (1) KAREN BOWMAN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CAROL HOLBROOK Private. She was born Private.

Child of DEWEY LONG and CAROL HOLBROOK is:

- i. LENN GRAY¹² LONG, b. Private.

540. JERRY BRENT¹¹ LONG (*DEWEY AUGUSTUS¹⁰, ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married JOANNE ELIZABETH TALLEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of JERRY LONG and JOANNE TALLEY are:

- i. JEFFERY BRENT¹² LONG, b. Private.
- ii. JASON PATRICK LONG, b. Private.

541. BILLY CARSON¹¹ LONG (*LAUNIE MCKINLEY¹⁰, ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁸⁴ was born 01 Jul 1941 in Stokes Co., NC¹⁷⁸⁴, and died 28 Nov 2006 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁸⁵. He married BETTIE WALL Private. She was born Private.

Notes for BILLY CARSON LONG:

KING - Billy Carson Long, 65, died peacefully at the Kate B. Reynolds Hospice Home on Tuesday, Nov. 28, 2006, after a three-year struggle with cancer. He was born in Stokes County on July 1, 1941, to Launie McKinley and Margaret Inez Moore Long, who both preceded him in death. From the age of 12, Billy began to follow in the

footsteps of his father as a jeweler. With his father, Launie, and then with his wife, Bettie, and finally with his own son, Phillip, and daughter, Annette, he worked and operated Long Jewelers of King and Winston-Salem. Every day you could find him working joyfully at his jeweler's bench, meeting and serving the people of King, who he knew by name. It could be said that he kept us all on time. From his mother, Inez, Billy inherited the gift of music. He could play most any instrument, and could tune a piano by ear. He was a member of King High School Band, and in 1958 started his own band, Billy and the King Bees. With Billy playing saxophone, the band was highly sought after, and traveled throughout the southeast playing at the beach, on college campuses, and in clubs. The King Bees retired in 1990, but the band has continued to gather for special occasions. Billy was an active member of King Moravian Church. He was an essential choir member, singing both bass and tenor. He played and directed the Moravian Band for Easter Sunrise services. He served on the Board of Trustees and the Building Committee. He kept all of the pianos of the church in tune. Billy enjoyed serving as a member of the King Chamber of Commerce, the King Jaycees, and the Board of the King District Water System. His interests were broad and varied. His athleticism was expressed in his love for tennis, which he played weekly with dear friends. He loved to play bridge and did so regularly. He was a gifted photographer. On a dark night, you could find him with his grandchildren, gathered around his telescope, as he explained the workings of the heavens. Billy's photograph of the Hale-Bopp comet is displayed in the King Public Library. Billy is survived by his loving family, wife, Bettie Wall Long; two children, Annette Long Covington and husband Martin Davis Covington of King, Phillip Cary Long and wife Pamela Martin Long of Winston-Salem; his brother, Barry Long and wife Linda, of Salt Lake City; his sister Doris Moore and husband John, of Rural Hall. He leaves behind his cherished grandsons, Christian Davis Covington, Matthew Thomas Covington, Jacob Lee Covington, Zachary Martin Long and Nathaniel McKinley Long. A memorial service will be held at 7 p.m. Friday, Dec. 1, at King Moravian Church, with the Rev. John Giesler, the Rev. William McElveen, and the Rev. Jimmie L. Newsom Jr. officiating. The family will receive friends in the fellowship hall after the service. A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 2, in God's Acre. In lieu of flowers, the family encourages donations in honor of Billy's love of music, to the King Moravian Pipe Organ Fund, 228 W. Dalton Rd., King NC 27021, or to the Kate B. Reynolds Palliative CareCenter 101 Hospice Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27103. (Slate Funeral Home)

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 11/29/2006.

More About BILLY CARSON LONG:

Burial: 02 Dec 2006, God's Acre, King Moravian Church, King, Stokes Co., NC

Children of BILLY LONG and BETTIE WALL are:

- 586. i. LEIGH ANNETTE¹² LONG, b. Private.
- 587. ii. PHILLIP CARY LONG, b. Private.

542. BARRY KENT¹¹ LONG (*LAUNIE MCKINLEY¹⁰, ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married LINDA PARKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of BARRY LONG and LINDA PARKER are:

- i. BARRY KENT¹² LONG, JR, b. Private.
- ii. LEA MARIE LONG, b. Private.

543. DORIS MARIE¹¹ LONG (*LAUNIE MCKINLEY¹⁰, ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married JOHNNY MOORE Private. He was born Private.

Children of DORIS LONG and JOHNNY MOORE are:

- i. SHANE CARSON¹² MOORE, b. Private.
- ii. RACHEL LYNN MOORE, b. Private.

544. CYNTHIA¹¹ LONG (*ARTHUR BURGE¹⁰, ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married UNKNOWN MCGEHEE Private. He was born Private.

Children of CYNTHIA LONG and UNKNOWN MCGEHEE are:

- i. MICKEY¹² MCGEHEE, b. Private.
- ii. TONI MCGEHEE, b. Private.
- iii. CORTNEY MCGEHEE, b. Private.

545. GARY¹¹ LONG (*ARTHUR BURGE*¹⁰, *ARTHUR JAMES BUD*⁹, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. He married CHRIS HAMBY Private. She was born Private.

Child of GARY LONG and CHRIS HAMBY is:

- i. NATHAN¹² LONG, b. Private.

546. MARY FRANCES¹¹ SHAMEL (*DELLA LEANNA*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *ELIZA ELVIRA*⁹ *LONG*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁷⁸⁶ was born 31 Jul 1927 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁸⁶, and died 30 Sep 2002 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁸⁷. She married THEODORE W. CARMICHAEL Private. He was born Private.

Notes for MARY FRANCES SHAMEL:

Obit

KING - After many rounds of chemotherapy, countless doses of radiation, much oral medicine and thousands of prayers, Mary Frances Carmichael gave in to inflammatory breast cancer and passed away Monday, Sept. 30, 2002. She was born July 31, 1927, in the Donaha Community of Tobaccoville, the eldest of four children born to Ammon Wiley and Della Martin Shamel, both of whom preceded her in death. She was married May 5, 1946, to Theodore W. Carmichael, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mary Annette (Gerald) Pardue of Tobaccoville and Melinda Beth Hemingway of Carolina Beach; two grandsons, Gerald Luke Pardue of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., and Andrew Clay Pardue of Winston-Salem; two sisters, Marjorie Sellers of Pine Knoll Shores and Nancy Lois (Bobby Wake) Doub of Tobaccoville; a brother, Lawrence Martin Shamel, of Tobaccoville; and several nieces and nephews. Mary Frances received her education in the Forsyth County schools, graduating from R.J. Reynolds High School in 1944. She and her husband moved from Tobaccoville to Charlotte in 1970, where they owned and operated T. Walker's of Charlotte, a downtown restaurant. She worked at Bush Stationers and played piano for Mrs. Hauser's Dance Studio. She was a member of The Little Church on the Lane in Charlotte and played piano for Sunday school assembly. She and her husband retired from T. Walker's in 1992 and moved back to this area in 2000, where they settled in King and became members of King Moravian Church. The family wishes to thank all their friends for the love and support through the recent troubled times and to Hospice of Stokes County for the help that was provided by them. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 2, 2002, at King Moravian Church with the Rev. Jimmie Newsom Jr. officiating. Burial will follow at King Moravian Graveyard (God's Acre). The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening at Slate Funeral Home in King. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Pipe Organ Fund, King Moravian Church, 228 W. Dalton Road, King, NC 27021; or to Hospice of Stokes County, P.O. Box 10, Danbury, NC 27106. Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 10/1/2002.

More About MARY FRANCES SHAMEL:

Burial: Unknown, King Moravian Graveyard, King, Stokes Co., NC¹⁷⁸⁷

Last Residence: King, Stokes, NC 27021

Social Security #: 241-36-0365 issued in NC

Children of MARY SHAMEL and THEODORE CARMICHAEL are:

- i. MELINDA BETH¹² CARMICHAEL, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN HEMINGWAY, Private; b. Private.
588. ii. MARY ANNETTE CARMICHAEL, b. Private.

547. LAWRENCE¹¹ SHAMEL (*DELLA LEANNA*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *ELIZA ELVIRA*⁹ *LONG*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁷⁸⁸ was born 23 Apr 1930 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁸⁸, and died 21 Apr 2004 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁸⁹. He married MARY LOU BLEVINS¹⁷⁸⁹. She was born 10 Aug 1931 in Ashe Co., NC¹⁷⁹⁰, and died 26 Mar 2005 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁹⁰.

Notes for LAWRENCE SHAMEL:

TOBACCOVILLE - Mr. Lawrence Martin Shamel, 73, died Wednesday, April 21, 2004, after a brief illness. Lawrence was a very loving, kind, honorable and compassionate father and son and an adored granddaddy. Mr. Shamel retired from Eastern Airlines, and in his retirement was very passionate about farming, his cattle and most certainly his family and friends. Lawrence was a lifetime resident of the Old Richmond community and was involved in many civic organizations. He was a member of the Salem Masonic Lodge, York Rite and a past patron of King Chapter 328 Order of the Eastern Star. Lawrence was born April 23, 1930, to Ammon Wiley Shamel and Dalia Leanna Martin Shamel, who preceded him in death, as well as his sister, Mary Frances Shamel Carmichael. Mr. Shamel is survived by his four loving and devoted children, Dawn Shamel Douglas, Lynne Shamel Vogel, Lauren Shamel Hutchens and Chistopher S. Shamel, as well as two devoted sons-in-law and friends, Dr. Steven (Lynne) Vogel and Mr. Greg L. (Lauren) Hutchens; his grandchildren, James Lawrence Douglas, Robyne (Andre) Vonsiatsky, Camryn Bounds and Lyndci and Austin Hutchens; a great-granddaughter, Redeker Vonsiatsky; and his precious and beloved companion, Heidi. He is also survived by a special brother-in-law, T.W Carmichael of King; two sisters, Nancey (Bobby) Doub and Marjorie Sellers; and a host of cousins, nieces, nephews and special friends. A memorial service for Mr. Shamel will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, April 24, at Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Stephen King and the Rev. Luke Bell officiating. The family will receive friends and celebrate memories of his life from 7 to 9 this evening, April 23, at the church. Memorials may be directed in his honor to the Mt. Pleasant United Methodist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o Ms. Kallam, 221 Glen Ave., King, NC 27021.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 4/23/2004.

More About LAWRENCE SHAMEL:

Last Residence: Tobaccoville, Forsyth, NC 27050
Social Security #: 239-44-9959 issued in NC

Notes for MARY LOU BLEVINS:

Mary Lou Blevins 73, of Winston-Salem died Saturday, March 26, 2005, following a brief illness. Ms. Blevins was delivered by her grandfather Dr. Manley Blevins on Aug. 10, 1931, in Ashe County, a daughter of the late James Walter Blevins and the late Anna Beulah Shatley Blevins. She was a 1950 graduate of Old Town High School and was Salutatorian of her senior class and served as historian of the class alumni society. Art was her lifelong passion, which she studied at Wake Forest University and Salem College. She is survived by her children, Dawn Shamel Douglas of Tobaccoville, Lynne Shamel Vogel of Sullivan's Island, S.C., Lauren Shamel Hutchens of Rural Hall and Christopher S. Shamel of Tobaccoville; grandchildren Robyne Vonsiatsky, James L. Douglas, Camryn Bounds, Lyndci Hutchens, Austin Hutchens; a great-grandchild, Redeker Vonsiatsky; sisters and brothers Helen Carmola of Winston-Salem, Polly Andrakakos of Silver Spring, Md., Howard Blevins of Winston-Salem, Alda Vanderling of Corona Del Mar, Calif., Melba Bookout of Cornelius, Martha Jennings of Lewisville, Wanda Egly, of Newport Beach, Calif. and Willa Schlegel of Corona Del Mar, Calif.; a loving companion, John Chopko of Winston-Salem; and many loving family members. The funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday, March 29, at Vogler & Sons Reynolda Road Chapel with the Rev. Tripp May officiating. Interment will follow at Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 this evening, March 28, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of America. Vogler & Sons Reynolda Road is in charge of arrangements.

Published in the Winston-Salem Journal on 3/28/2005.

More About MARY LOU BLEVINS:

Burial: Unknown, Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth Co., NC
Last Residence: Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC 27106
Social Security #: 239-46-6075 issued in NC

Children of LAWRENCE SHAMEL and MARY BLEVINS are:

- i. DAWN¹² SHAMEL, b. Private; m. JAMES CARL DOUGLAS, JR.¹⁷⁹¹, Private; b. 30 Oct 1947, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁹¹; d. 15 Feb 2002, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁹¹.

Notes for JAMES CARL DOUGLAS, JR.:
Obit:

EAST BEND - Mr. James Carl Douglas Jr., 54, of East Bend died Friday, Feb. 15, 2002, at Forsyth Medical

Center in Winston-Salem. He was born in Forsyth County on Oct. 30, 1947, to James Carl and Raby Brown Douglas Sr. Mr. Douglas was a former arson investigator for the city of Winston-Salem and the Winston-Salem Fire Department. He was an avid fisherman and had a keen interest in blacksmithing. Mr. Douglas was employed by the Alliance Division of Rock-Ten. He was a charter member of the Old Town Masonic Lodge 751. Mr. Douglas was preceded in death by his parents and by his sister, Julia Douglas Choplin. Surviving are his son, James Douglas, of Tobaccoville; his former wife, Dawn Shamel Douglas, of Tobaccoville; an aunt, June Stout, of Pfafftown; an uncle, Carl "Toot" Brown of East Bend; two special friends, Becky Poindexter and Becky Hobson, both of East Bend; and several cousins. Funeral services will be conducted Monday, Feb. 18, 2002, at 2 p.m. at the Huff Funeral Home Chapel by the Rev. Elisha Robertson, Jim Cass, and the Rev. Janet Anderson. Burial will follow in the Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery. The family received friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Huff Funeral Home in East Bend. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to New Dawn, 624 W. Main St., Yadkinville, NC 27055.

More About JAMES CARL DOUGLAS, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Union Hill Methodist Church, East Bend, Yadkin Co., NC¹⁷⁹¹

- ii. LYNN SHAMEL, b. Private; m. STEVEN VOGEL, Private; b. Private.
- iii. LAUREN SHAMEL, b. Private; m. GREG HUTCHENS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER S. SHAMEL, b. Private.

548. LEE VANCE¹¹ GEORGE (*ALICE ELIZABETH¹⁰ MARTIN, ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁷⁹² was born 12 Oct 1933 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁹², and died 15 Sep 1989 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁹². He married BETTYE DAVIS Private. She was born Private.

More About LEE VANCE GEORGE:

Burial: Unknown, Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth Co., NC

Social Security Number: 237-48-5656

Children of LEE GEORGE and BETTYE DAVIS are:

- i. DEBBIE¹² GEORGE, b. Private.
- ii. PHYLLIS GEORGE, b. Private.
- iii. JUDY GEORGE, b. Private.

549. TERRY¹¹ SHORE (*BEULAH MARTHA¹⁰ MARTIN, ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married SANDRA DOUB¹⁷⁹³ Private, daughter of GILBERT S. DOUB. She was born 12 Nov 1942 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁹⁴, and died 02 Nov 2002 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁷⁹⁴.

Notes for SANDRA DOUB:

Obit:

TOBACCOVILLE - Mrs. Sandra Carol Doub Shore of Tobaccoville passed away on Saturday, Nov. 2, 2002, at her home after two months of declining health. She was born on Nov. 12, 1942, to Gilbert S. Doub and the late Hazel K. Doub in Winston-Salem. She graduated from Northwest High School in 1961 and then in November 1964 from Appalachian State University. She married Hugh Terry Shore on June 26, 1965. She taught at Speas Elementary School for over 31 years. After her retirement she was a dedicated volunteer for the Winston-Salem/Forsyth County schools and the King Public Library. She was a counselor at Laurel Ridge Moravian Church Camp for 20 years. She was a member of King Moravian Church and was a member of several community organizations. Sandra enjoyed gardening, decorating, and being with her friends and family. Her dear mother, Hazel K. Doub, preceded Sandra in death in November 2001. She is survived by her husband, Terry, who was dedicated to her during her sickness; her devoted children, a daughter, Lori Shore-Smith and husband Michael of Walkertown and a son, Tyler Shore and wife Jennifer; her father, Gilbert S. Doub; her sister, Judy Trivette and husband Jay; her brother, Wesley Doub and wife Deborah; her mother-in-law, Beulah Martin Shore; her brothers-in-law, Curtis Lentz Shore and wife Tib, Tom W. Shore and wife Ann and Ray Shore and wife Diane Wooten, all of Tobaccoville; several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews; and many friends. A memorial service will be held at King Moravian Church at 7 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 10, 2002, officiated by the Rev. Jimmie Newsom Jr. The family will receive friends after the service in the fellowship hall with a small reception. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to King Moravian Church, 228 Dalton Road, King, NC 27021 or Laurel Ridge Moravian Camp, Laurel Springs, NC 28644. A graveside service will be held at a later

date at Forsyth Memorial Park. Huff Funeral Home of East Bend is serving the Shore family.

Children of TERRY SHORE and SANDRA DOUB are:

- i. LORI¹² SHORE, b. Private; m. MICHAEL SMITH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. TYLER SHORE, b. Private.

550. RAY¹¹ SHORE (*BEULAH MARTHA*¹⁰ *MARTIN*, *ELIZA ELVIRA*⁹ *LONG*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. He married (1) LINDA UNKNOWN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DIANE WOOTEN Private. She was born Private.

Child of RAY SHORE and LINDA UNKNOWN is:

589. i. STEVE¹² SHORE, b. Private.

551. JERRY¹¹ MARTIN (*GRADY EZEKIAL*¹⁰, *ELIZA ELVIRA*⁹ *LONG*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)^{1795,1796} was born 17 Aug 1947 in Forsyth Co., NC^{1797,1798}, and died 19 Jul 2005 in Valdese, NC¹⁷⁹⁹. He married JUDITH FERGUSON Private¹⁸⁰⁰, daughter of JOHN FERGUSON and GLADYS JOHNSON. She was born Private.

Notes for JERRY MARTIN:

HILDEBRAN -

Jerry Wayne Martin, 57, of Stirewalt Street in Hildebran died suddenly Tuesday, July 19, 2005, at his home. He was born in Forsyth County on Aug. 17, 1947, to Della Jane (Knight) Martin of King and Grady E Martin of Rural Hall. Surviving are his wife of 37 years, Judith F. (Ferguson) Martin, of the home; three daughters, Diane Speigle and Susan Martin of Hildebran and Kathy Rayfield of Boone; a sister, Ann Smith, and husband James G. of King; two grandchildren, Jessica Moore and Jacob McMonagle; and two special stepgrandchildren, Nathan and Daniel McMonagle. He was retired from Valdese General Hospital with 35 years as a respiratory therapist. A former member of First Baptist Church of King, he was currently attending Hildebran United Methodist Church, had recently renewed his faith, and had become an active member with the youth and outreach programs. Friends will be received from at the home of daughter Diane Speigle, and from 7 to 8:30 p.m. today, July 21, at Heritage Funeral Service in Valdese. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Friday, July 22, at Hildebran United Methodist Church, with entombment following at Catawba Memorial Park Mausoleum. The Rev A. Wade Ogle will officiate. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial donations be made to Hildebran United Methodist Church (to aid in the expansion of their youth programs), 110 S. Center St., P.O. Box 550 Hildebran, NC 28637.

More About JERRY MARTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Catawba Memorial Park Mausoleum, Valdese, NC

Children of JERRY MARTIN and JUDITH FERGUSON are:

590. i. CYNTHIA DIANE¹² MARTIN, b. Private.
- ii. KATHY LYNN MARTIN, b. Private; m. PATRICK RAYFIELD, Private; b. Private.
- iii. SUSAN RAE MARTIN, b. Private.

552. ANN¹¹ MARTIN (*GRADY EZEKIAL*¹⁰, *ELIZA ELVIRA*⁹ *LONG*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. She married JAMES SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANN MARTIN and JAMES SMITH are:

- i. PRESTON GARLAND¹² SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. KEENAN ALEXANDER SMITH, b. Private.

553. BOBBY GRAY¹¹ SPRINKLE (*HOMER GRAY*¹⁰, *FANNY ELMIRA*⁹ *LONG*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *EZEKIEL BUCHANAN*⁷, *JOHN HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹)¹⁸⁰¹ was born 25 Nov 1934 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁸⁰², and died 03 Jul 2004 in Yadkin Co., NC¹⁸⁰². He married SHIRLEY DUDLEY Private. She was born Private.

Notes for BOBBY GRAY SPRINKLE:

BOONVILLE - Mr. Bobby Gray Sprinkle, a loving and devoted husband, father, Pa Pa, brother, coach and friend was surrounded by his family and friends when he declared his independence from this world and entered heaven's gates Saturday, July 3, 2004. He was born Nov. 25, 1934, in Forsyth County to Homer Gray and Alma George Sprinkle, who preceded him in death. He was also preceded in death by his father-in-law, Melvin L. Dudley. Bobby was a graduate of Old Richmond High School, Class of 1953, and served in the U.S. Naval Reserve and then with the U.S. Air Force from 1955 to 1959. He was an active member of Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church of Boonville and was retired from R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. as an electrician. Bobby Gray loved sports and sharing his knowledge and ability with many by coaching numerous ball teams through the years. He coached the sport, but more important he taught his teams about honesty, leadership, good morals and values. Bobby was also an avid hunter. He was the president of the Buck Trail Hunting Club for many years. He shared many laughs and smiles with all the members. Pa Pa's most loved moments were when he encouraged his grandchildren to be the best they could be. He is survived by his loving and devoted wife of 44 years, Shirley Dudley Sprinkle; his cherished daughters, Tammy S. Raye and husband, Jerry, of Boonville and Tracy S. Riazzi and husband, Mike, of Winston-Salem; five very special grandchildren, Brooke W. Tucker and husband, Jon, Dudley G. Raye, Brittney D. Wolfe, Jordan M. Raye and Brianna J. Riazzi; a smiling and loving great-granddaughter, Zoey Elle Tucker; a very special and devoted sister, Christine S. Smith, of King; and his mother-in-law, Josephine S. Dudley, of Boonville. The Sprinkle family will receive friends from 6 to 9 this evening, July 4, at Gentry Family Funeral Service in Yadkinville. The funeral service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday, July 5, at Gentry Family Chapel in Yadkinville by the Rev. Ken Hand and the Rev. David Miner. Burial will follow at Mount Pleasant Methodist Church Cemetery in Boonville. A special thanks to the Dudley family and friends for all their loving care and support. Also a special thanks to Hospice, including two very compassionate caregivers, Katrina and Anita. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Hospice of Yadkin County, P.O. Box 1267, Yadkinville, NC 27055.

More About BOBBY GRAY SPRINKLE:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church Cemetery, Boonville, Yadkin Co., NC¹⁸⁰²

Children of BOBBY SPRINKLE and SHIRLEY DUDLEY are:

- i. TAMMY¹² SPRINKLE, b. Private; m. JERRY RAYE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. TRACY SPRINKLE, b. Private; m. MIKE RIAZZI, Private; b. Private.

554. BARBARA¹¹ SPRINKLE (*MARVIN ELLIS¹⁰, FANNY ELMIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁸⁰³ was born 09 Jul 1935 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁸⁰⁴, and died 12 Feb 1999 in Forsyth Co., NC. She married (1) HARRY BUTNER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) WILLIAM O. BROWN Private. He was born Private.

Notes for BARBARA SPRINKLE:

Obit:

Pfafftown, NC: Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle Brown, 63, of 4371 Transou Road, died Friday afternoon, February 12, 1999 at Forsyth Medical Center. She was born on July 9, 1935 to Marvin and Hazel Cline Bukas Sprinkle. Mrs. Brown lived all of her life in Forsyth County where she was employed at Hanes Hosiery for twenty-five years. She was preceded in death by a son, Dean Brown. Mrs. Brown is survived by her husband, William "Bill" O. Brown, of the home, four sons, Marty Butner and wife, Teresa of East Bend, Randy Butner of East Bend, Wayne Brown and wife, Fran of Wallburg, NC, Pete Brown and wife Ruth of Winston-Salem, NC, her mother, Hazel C. Bukas Sprinkle of Ridge Road, Tobaccoville, NC; six grandchildren, Chris Butner, Brandon and Cameron Butner, Annalisa Brown, Kevin Brown, Stacy Brown; three great-grandchildren, Blake Brown, Alex Hobson, and Noah Isom; and one brother, Robert E. Sprinkle and wife, Carolyn of Sparta, NC. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Vogler and Sons Reynolda Chapel. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. on Monday at the funeral home with Rev. Darrell Beach and Rev. Craig Bowman officiating. Burial will follow at Forsyth Memorial Park. Memorials may be made to the Masonic and Eastern Star Home, 700 S. Holden road, Greensboro, NC 27407

More About BARBARA SPRINKLE:

Burial: Unknown, Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth Co., NC
Social Security #: 238-52-5512 issued in North Carolina

Children of BARBARA SPRINKLE and HARRY BUTNER are:

- i. MARTY¹² BUTNER, b. Private.
- ii. RANDY BUTNER, b. Private.

Children of BARBARA SPRINKLE and WILLIAM BROWN are:

- iii. WAYNE¹² BROWN, b. Private.
- iv. PETE BROWN, b. Private.
- v. DEAN BROWN¹⁸⁰⁴, d. Bef. 1999¹⁸⁰⁴.

555. CHARLES FOOTE¹¹ GIBSON (*MARGARET LOUISE¹⁰ PETREE, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married (1) EMILY JANE FULLER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LESLIE GAY ROBISON Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES GIBSON and EMILY FULLER are:

- i. JULIA ANN¹² GIBSON, b. Private.
- ii. JAN MARGARET GIBSON, b. Private.

556. FRANCES KATHERINE¹¹ SCROGGS (*MARY FRANCES¹⁰ PETREE, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married THOMAS GWYNN STEWART, SR. Private. He was born Private.

Children of FRANCES SCROGGS and THOMAS STEWART are:

- 591. i. THOMAS GWYNN¹² STEWART, JR., b. Private.
- 592. ii. JOEL ANDREW STEWART, SR., b. Private.
- 593. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Private.

557. SARAH SUE¹¹ SCROGGS (*MARY FRANCES¹⁰ PETREE, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married (1) RICHARD HUGH FOSTER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) WILLIAM JEFFERSON FREEMAN Private. He was born Private.

Child of SARAH SCROGGS and RICHARD FOSTER is:

- 594. i. KATHERINE JOANN¹² FOSTER, b. Private.

Children of SARAH SCROGGS and WILLIAM FREEMAN are:

- ii. MARK KEITH¹² FREEMAN¹⁸⁰⁵, b. 19 May 1963, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA¹⁸⁰⁵; d. 07 Jan 1984, Coppel, Dallas Co., TX¹⁸⁰⁵.

More About MARK KEITH FREEMAN:

Burial: 09 Jan 1984, Griffin Memorial Cemetery, Spalding Co., GA¹⁸⁰⁵

- 595. iii. CYNTHIA GAIL FREEMAN, b. Private.

558. JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ PETREE, JR. (*JOHN WILLIAM¹⁰, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married ANGELA GREY CARTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN PETREE and ANGELA CARTER are:

- i. LUKE ADAM¹² PETREE, b. Private.
- ii. JEREMY KYLE PETREE, b. Private.
- iii. CODY AUSTIN PETREE, b. Private.

559. JULIA DIANE¹¹ PETREE (*JOHN WILLIAM¹⁰, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married (1) PAUL BAILEY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) THOMAS VINCENT MOORE Private. He was born Private.

Children of JULIA PETREE and THOMAS MOORE are:

- i. JASON THOMAS¹² MOORE, b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL GREGG MOORE, b. Private.

560. REBECCA JANE¹¹ FORCUM (*BEULAH RACHEL¹⁰ PETREE, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married HOWARD LEE LAWS Private. He was born Private.

Children of REBECCA FORCUM and HOWARD LAWS are:

- i. IRIS ASHTON¹² LAWS, b. Private; m. SAMIR ANDREW GEORGE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JONATHAN STUART LAWS, b. Private.

561. JAMES MARSHALL¹¹ FORCUM, SR. (*BEULAH RACHEL¹⁰ PETREE, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH BROWN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES FORCUM and SUSAN BROWN are:

- i. LURA ELIZABETH¹² FORCUM, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES MARSHALL FORCUM, JR., b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER EDWARD FORCUM, b. Private.

562. ROBERT BYNUM¹¹ FORCUM (*BEULAH RACHEL¹⁰ PETREE, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married LINDA KATHLEEN SPRINKLE Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT FORCUM and LINDA SPRINKLE are:

- i. JOSHUA ADAM¹² FORCUM, b. Private.
- ii. ABBY DANIELLE FORCUM, b. Private.

563. MILDRED¹¹ JOHNSON (*EVELYN ELIZABETH¹⁰ DOUB, MARGARET ELLEN⁹ LINEBACK, LOUISA R.⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)¹⁸⁰⁶ was born 29 Dec 1937¹⁸⁰⁶, and died 11 May 2005 in Forsyth Co., NC¹⁸⁰⁶. She married ELMER MARTIN¹⁸⁰⁶. He died Bef. May 2005¹⁸⁰⁶.

Notes for MILDRED JOHNSON:

Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obits:

East Bend: Loving and beautiful wife, mother and grandmother Mildred Johnson Martin, 67 of East Bend, passed away Wednesday, May 11, 2005, at Forsyth Medical Center. She was born Dec 29, 1937 to Ray and Evelyn Johnson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Elmer Martin; her parents; and a brother, Vernon Johnson. She is survived by three daughters, Joyce Waller, Jodi Duggins and Angie McKaughan; two grandchildren; a great-grandchild; six stepchildren, Elmer Martin, Jr., Betty Newsome, Nancy Mabe, Peggy Hall, Kay Peace and Kenny Martin; 10 step grandchildren; 15 step great-grandchildren; four sisters and four brothers. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday, May 14, at Huff Funeral Home Chapel, with Brian Poindexter officiating. Burial will follow in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 Friday evening, May 13, at Huff Funeral Home in East Bend., NC.

More About MILDRED JOHNSON:

Burial: Unknown, Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, East Bend, Yadkin Co., NC

Children of MILDRED JOHNSON and ELMER MARTIN are:

- i. JOYCE¹² MARTIN, b. Private.
- ii. JODI MARTIN, b. Private.
- iii. ANGIE MARTIN, b. Private.

564. NITA VIOLA SIS¹¹ MOORE (*HERBERT THOMAS¹⁰, ROBERT ALDINE⁹, MARGARET CHARLOTTE⁸ HELSABECK, HANNAH REBECCA SUSAN⁷ PETREE, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES ODELL BURROW¹⁸⁰⁷ Private, son of EDWIN BURROW and JULIA WEAVER. He died 1988¹⁸⁰⁸.

Children of NITA MOORE and JAMES BURROW are:

- i. DEBBIE¹² BURROW, b. Private.
- ii. SHIRLEY BURROW, b. Private.

565. THOMAS GORRELL¹¹ SLATE, JR (*THOMAS GORRELL¹⁰, WILLIAM HENRY⁹, MARGARET M.⁸ BAKER, MARGARET MORIAH⁷ TUTTLE, MARY CATHERINE⁶ PETREE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married JOY WALL Private. She was born Private.

Child of THOMAS SLATE and JOY WALL is:

- i. MICHAEL RAY¹² SLATE¹⁸⁰⁹, b. 09 Sep 1950¹⁸⁰⁹; d. 13 Sep 1994¹⁸⁰⁹.

566. HOMER WAYNE¹¹ GRISHAM (*ETHEL MAE¹⁰ BLAGG, MARY JANE⁹ PETREE, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married CAROLE ANN BUTCHER Private. She was born Private.

Child of HOMER GRISHAM and CAROLE BUTCHER is:

596. i. LISA RENEE¹² GRISHAM, b. Private.

567. ARCH¹¹ PETREE (*WALTER FRANK¹⁰, FRANKLIN WALTER⁹, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married BRENDA SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Child of ARCH PETREE and BRENDA SMITH is:

- i. SHANE¹² PETREE, b. Private.

568. RAYMOND¹¹ HURTZIG (*ESTHER ELIZABETH¹⁰ LINTOW, NINA CLARA⁹ SALLIS, ELIZABETH ANNA⁸ PETREE, ROBERSON DEPRIEST⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private.

Child of RAYMOND HURTZIG is:

- i. WILLIAM MICHAEL¹² HURTZIG, b. Private; m. DEBRA JEAN STANBROUGH, Private; b. Private.

569. WESLEY PETREE¹¹ BROWN (*EVA ODELL¹⁰ PETREE, WILLIAM HOKE⁹, JESSE FRANKLIN⁸, WILLIAM WESLEY⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married DOROTHY ROBERTSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of WESLEY BROWN and DOROTHY ROBERTSON is:

- i. DENISE ANN¹² BROWN, b. Private.

570. DAVID MARSHALL¹¹ PETREE (*WILLIAM FRANK¹⁰, WILLIAM HOKE⁹, JESSE FRANKLIN⁸, WILLIAM WESLEY⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married VICKIE ANN MILLER Private. She was born Private.

Child of DAVID PETREE and VICKIE MILLER is:

- i. JOSEPH MONROE¹² PETREE, b. Private.

571. DAVID HOKE¹¹ PETREE, JR. (*DAVID HOKE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM HOKE*⁹, *JESSE FRANKLIN*⁸, *WILLIAM WESLEY*⁷, *SOLOMON*⁶, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. He married FRANCES ANN HOLDER Private, daughter of TED HOLDER and ETTA SALE. She was born Private.

Child of DAVID PETREE and FRANCES HOLDER is:

- i. DAVID HOKE¹² PETREE III, b. Private.

572. DONNA LOUISE¹¹ PETREE (*DONALD CARL*¹⁰, *CARL*⁹, *JOSEPH GREEN*⁸, *DAVID FRANKLIN*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. She married (1) JAMES KELLER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) MICHAEL LAN WALLS Private. He was born Private.

Children of DONNA PETREE and JAMES KELLER are:

597. i. DON MICHAEL¹² KELLER, b. Private.
- ii. GREGORY STEVENS KELLER, b. Private.
598. iii. PAMELA MICHELLE KELLER, b. Private.

573. CHRISTY LYNN¹¹ PETREE (*DONALD CARL*¹⁰, *CARL*⁹, *JOSEPH GREEN*⁸, *DAVID FRANKLIN*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. She married DAVID SPEED Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHRISTY PETREE and DAVID SPEED are:

- i. DAVID LYNN¹² SPEED, b. Private.
- ii. BILLY SPEED, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTINA SPEED, b. Private.

574. PAUL CLIFFORD¹¹ FRALEY, JR. (*PAUL CLIFFORD*¹⁰, *CLIFFORD ALLISON*⁹, *SARAH JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *DAVID FRANKLIN*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. He married (1) PATRICIA MCGILL Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ELAINE MARKLINGER Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL FRALEY and PATRICIA MCGILL are:

599. i. DEBORAH ANN¹² FRALEY, b. Private.
- ii. PAUL CLIFFORD FRALEY III, b. Private.

575. JAMES EDWARD¹¹ FRALEY (*PAUL CLIFFORD*¹⁰, *CLIFFORD ALLISON*⁹, *SARAH JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *DAVID FRANKLIN*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. He married VINESSA ALONES Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES FRALEY and VINESSA ALONES are:

- i. ALEXANDER JAMES¹² FRALEY, b. Private.
- ii. ERIC LOUIS FRALEY, b. Private.

576. LOIS MARGARET¹¹ FRALEY (*PAUL CLIFFORD*¹⁰, *CLIFFORD ALLISON*⁹, *SARAH JANE*⁸ *PETREE*, *DAVID FRANKLIN*⁷, *ADAM*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. She married DONALD MICHAEL HENER Private, son of ELMER HENER and ALICE METZ. He was born Private.

Children of LOIS FRALEY and DONALD HENER are:

- i. LORI MICHELE¹² HENER, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID MATTHEW HENER, b. Private.
- iii. JASON MICHAEL HENER, b. Private.

577. TONYA ANN¹¹ GRAHAM (*DOUGLAS WILLIAM*¹⁰, *MARGARET RUTH*⁹ *TRAUGHBER*, *NORA ELMA*⁸ *PETREE*, *BAILIS*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *JOHANN JACOB*⁵, *JOHAN JACOB*⁴ *PETRI*, *JOHAN NIKLAS*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born Private. She married STACEY LEE SILVA Private. He was born Private.

Children of TONYA GRAHAM and STACEY SILVA are:

- i. AARON ZACHARY¹² SILVA, b. Private.
- ii. ANNA ROSE SILVA, b. Private.

Generation No. 12

578. BETTY JEANETTE¹² MCMANUS (*HOMER ROBERT¹¹, CARRIE ASBURY¹⁰ BIGGERS, WILLIAM LUTHER⁹, GARRISON⁸, ROBERT BROWN⁷, SUSANNA⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married RONALD GENE GARMON Private. He was born Private.

Children of BETTY MCMANUS and RONALD GARMON are:

- i. KAREN ANN¹³ GARMON, b. Private; m. WILLIAM S. HART III, Private; b. Private.
600. ii. JANET KYLE GARMON, b. Private.
- iii. ELIZABETH JEANETTE GARMON, b. Private; m. JIMMY HUGHES, Private; b. Private.

579. HAZELINE "HAZEL"¹² MCMANUS (*HOMER ROBERT¹¹, CARRIE ASBURY¹⁰ BIGGERS, WILLIAM LUTHER⁹, GARRISON⁸, ROBERT BROWN⁷, SUSANNA⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married WAYNE FRANKLIN BAUCOM, SR. Private. He was born Private.

Children of HAZELINE MCMANUS and WAYNE BAUCOM are:

- i. WAYNE FRANKLIN¹³ BAUCOM, JR., b. Private.
- ii. THOMAS ERIC BAUCOM¹⁸¹⁰, b. 1972¹⁸¹⁰; d. 1972¹⁸¹⁰.

580. TODD WAYNE¹² BASLEE (*THOMAS MILTON¹¹, MARY ELEANOR¹⁰ FRYE, ALFRED MILTON⁹, THOMAS GREER⁸, FRANCIS MARION⁷, JOHANN VALENTINE FELTY⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married SARAH DENISE SAPP Private. She was born Private.

Child of TODD BASLEE and SARAH SAPP is:

- i. EMILY JORDAN¹³ BASLEE, b. Private.

581. TERESA MICHELE¹² BASLEE (*THOMAS MILTON¹¹, MARY ELEANOR¹⁰ FRYE, ALFRED MILTON⁹, THOMAS GREER⁸, FRANCIS MARION⁷, JOHANN VALENTINE FELTY⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ PETREE, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private.

Child of TERESA MICHELE BASLEE is:

- i. JACOB THOMAS¹³ BASLEE, b. Private.

582. LAURA ELIZABETH MOENNING¹² MOENNING (*MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹¹ PETREE, VIVIAN EUGENE¹⁰, CHARLES HARRISON⁹, RUSSELL REYNO⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT JOHN SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Children of LAURA MOENNING and ROBERT SMITH are:

- i. WESLEY THOMAS¹³ SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. MEGAN ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Private.
- iii. CHASE ROBERT SMITH, b. Private.

583. CHRISTOPHER LEWIS¹² PETREE (*CLARENCE WALTER¹¹, LEWIS WALTER¹⁰, MARTHA ANN⁹, RO LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JO*) Private. He married MARY LOUISE ALLEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHRISTOPHER PETREE and MARY ALLEN are:

584. CAMILLE EGERTON¹² PETREE (*CLARENCE WALTER¹¹, LEWIS WALTER¹⁰, MARTHA ANN⁹, ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married (1) GERALD GLENN SEWALL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JAMES LIVINGSTON PITTARD Private. He was born Private.

Child of CAMILLE PETREE and GERALD SEWALL is:

- i. TERRY LYNN¹³ SEWALL, b. Private.

585. DARRELL LEWIS¹² PETREE (*PAUL HESTER¹¹, BELTON EVERETT¹⁰, ARTHUR PINKNEY⁹, AUGUSTUS T.⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married LORRAINE JEAN HAWKINS Private. She was born Private.

Child of DARRELL PETREE and LORRAINE HAWKINS is:

- i. STEPHANIE LYNNE¹³ PETREE, b. Private.

586. LEIGH ANNETTE¹² LONG (*BILLY CARSON¹¹, LAUNIE MCKINLEY¹⁰, ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married MARTIN DAVIS COVINGTON Private. He was born Private.

Children of LEIGH LONG and MARTIN COVINGTON are:

- i. CHRISTIAN DAVIS¹³ COVINGTON, b. Private.
- ii. MATTHEW THOMAS COVINGTON, b. Private.
- iii. JACOB LEE COVINGTON, b. Private.

587. PHILLIP CARY¹² LONG (*BILLY CARSON¹¹, LAUNIE MCKINLEY¹⁰, ARTHUR JAMES BUD⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married PAMELA MARTIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of PHILLIP LONG and PAMELA MARTIN are:

- i. ZACHARY MARTIN¹³ LONG, b. Private.
- ii. NATHANIEL MCKINLEY LONG, b. Private.

588. MARY ANNETTE¹² CARMICHAEL (*MARY FRANCES¹¹ SHAMEL, DELLA LEANNA¹⁰ MARTIN, ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married GERALD PARDUE Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY CARMICHAEL and GERALD PARDUE are:

- i. ANDREW CLAY¹³ PARDUE, b. Private.
- ii. GERALD LUKE PARDUE, b. Private.

589. STEVE¹² SHORE (*RAY¹¹, BEULAH MARTHA¹⁰ MARTIN, ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married ROWENNA BLACKBURN Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVE SHORE and ROWENNA BLACKBURN are:

- i. HALEY¹³ SHORE, b. Private.
- ii. RAYNE SHORE, b. Private.
- iii. VICTORIA AMBER SHORE, b. Private.

590. CYNTHIA DIANE¹² MARTIN (*JERRY¹¹, GRADY EZEKIAL¹⁰, ELIZA ELVIRA⁹ LONG, MARTHA JANE⁸ PETREE, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married (1) JON PATRICK MOORE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DEWEY ALAN MCMONAGLE Private. He was born Private.

Child of CYNTHIA MARTIN and JON MOORE is:

- i. JESSICA NICOLE¹³ MOORE, b. Private.

Child of CYNTHIA MARTIN and DEWEY MCMONAGLE is:

- ii. SAMUEL JACOB¹³ MCMONAGLE, b. Private.

591. THOMAS GWYNN¹² STEWART, JR. (*FRANCES KATHERINE¹¹ SCROGGS, MARY FRANCES¹⁰ PETREE, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married SUZANNE MICHELLE HEWELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS STEWART and SUZANNE HEWELL are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS¹³ STEWART, b. Private.
- ii. RYAN DANIEL STEWART, b. Private.

592. JOEL ANDREW¹² STEWART, SR. (*FRANCES KATHERINE¹¹ SCROGGS, MARY FRANCES¹⁰ PETREE, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married ANNA LOUISE CAIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOEL STEWART and ANNA CAIN are:

- i. JOEL ANDREW¹³ STEWART, JR., b. Private.
- ii. MERRITT EMILY STEWART, b. Private.

593. SARAH ELIZABETH¹² STEWART (*FRANCES KATHERINE¹¹ SCROGGS, MARY FRANCES¹⁰ PETREE, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married JON CHRISTOPHER HAYES Private. He was born Private.

Children of SARAH STEWART and JON HAYES are:

- i. MIRANDA KATHERINE¹³ HAYES, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTIAN STEWART HAYES, b. Private.

594. KATHERINE JOANN¹² FOSTER (*SARAH SUE¹¹ SCROGGS, MARY FRANCES¹⁰ PETREE, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married DOUGLAS LEE RIDGEWAY Private. He was born Private.

Children of KATHERINE FOSTER and DOUGLAS RIDGEWAY are:

- i. JONATHAN AARON¹³ RIDGEWAY, b. Private.
- ii. SARAH ASHLEY RIDGEWAY, b. Private.

595. CYNTHIA GAIL¹² FREEMAN (*SARAH SUE¹¹ SCROGGS, MARY FRANCES¹⁰ PETREE, MARSHALL ABNER⁹, JOHN ABRAHAM⁸, EZEKIEL BUCHANAN⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married RODNEY ELTON CARVER Private. He was born Private.

Children of CYNTHIA FREEMAN and RODNEY CARVER are:

- i. MARK LUCAS¹³ FREEMAN, b. Private.
- ii. ALICIA GAIL CARVER, b. Private.

596. LISA RENEE¹² GRISHAM (*HOMER WAYNE¹¹, ETHEL MAE¹⁰ BLAGG, MARY JANE⁹ PETREE, WILLIAM EDGAR⁸, WILEY ZIMMER⁷, SOLOMON⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married GLEN MEREDITH BURNS Private. He was born Private.

Child of LISA GRISHAM and GLEN BURNS is:

- i. AMANDA NICOLE¹³ BURNS, b. Private; m. ROBERT CHADWICK RIDEOUT, Private; b. Private.

597. DON MICHAEL¹² KELLER (*DONNA LOUISE¹¹ PETREE, DONALD CARL¹⁰, CARL⁹, JOSEPH GREEN⁸, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. He married UNKNOWN SPOUSE Private. She was born Private.

Children of DON KELLER and UNKNOWN SPOUSE are:

- i. ZACHARY JAMES¹³ KELLER, b. Private.
- ii. MADISON JOY KELLER, b. Private.

598. PAMELA MICHELLE¹² KELLER (*DONNA LOUISE¹¹ PETREE, DONALD CARL¹⁰, CARL⁹, JOSEPH GREEN⁸, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married (1) UNKNOWN BURDICK Private. He was born Private. She married (2) UNKNOWN BAKER Private. He was born Private.

Children of PAMELA KELLER and UNKNOWN BURDICK are:

- i. CURTIS JAMES¹³ BURDICK, b. Private.
- ii. OLLIS TAYLOR BURDICK, b. Private.

Child of PAMELA KELLER and UNKNOWN BAKER is:

- iii. DALTON CARL¹³ BAKER, b. Private.

599. DEBORAH ANN¹² FRALEY (*PAUL CLIFFORD¹¹, PAUL CLIFFORD¹⁰, CLIFFORD ALLISON⁹, SARAH JANE⁸ PETREE, DAVID FRANKLIN⁷, ADAM⁶, JOHANN JACOB⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married JON BROSEMER Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBORAH FRALEY and JON BROSEMER are:

- i. ALLYSON ELIZABETH¹³ BROSEMER, b. Private.
- ii. CHLOE ANNE BROSEMER, b. Private.

Generation No. 13

600. JANET KYLE¹³ GARMON (*BETTY JEANETTE¹² MCMANUS, HOMER ROBERT¹¹, CARRIE ASBURY¹⁰ BIGGERS, WILLIAM LUTHER⁹, GARRISON⁸, ROBERT BROWN⁷, SUSANNA⁶ PETREE, JOHANNES JOHN⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private. She married (1) TIMOTHY LISTON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) PAUL FLORIO Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANET GARMON and TIMOTHY LISTON are:

- i. ARI ALEXANDER¹⁴ LISTON, b. Private.
- ii. ANASTASIA ALISE AN-MEI LISTON, b. Private.

601. CHRISTOPHER LEWIS¹³ PETREE, JR. (*CHRISTOPHER LEWIS¹², CLARENCE WALTER¹¹, LEWIS WALTER¹⁰, MARTHA ANN⁹, ROBERT MICHAEL⁸, LAWSON⁷, JOHANNES⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH⁵, JOHAN JACOB⁴ PETRI, JOHAN NIKLAS³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born Private.

Child of CHRISTOPHER LEWIS PETREE, JR. is:

- i. JEANNIE MARIE¹⁴ PETREE, b. Private.

Endnotes

1. Betsy Hendrix research - see <http://genforum.genealogy.com/petree/messages>.
2. Information from Betsy Hendrix, North Carolina - blh24602@cs.com.
3. Research by James Lewis Petrie (302)658-3300.
4. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
5. Research by James Lewis Petrie (302)658-3300.
6. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.

7. Research of Norma Sollman of Kansas City, MO Kcsollman@aol.com.
8. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
9. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
10. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
11. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
12. "Sparger Family History", by Wm. Murlin Creasy, abt. 1935, listing sources of Heidelberg, PA Congregational Record, & Congregation of Friedberg, NC Rc.
13. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
14. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
15. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
16. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
17. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
18. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
19. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
20. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
21. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
22. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
23. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
24. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
25. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
26. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
27. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
28. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
29. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
30. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
31. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
32. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
33. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
34. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
35. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
36. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
37. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/frey.html>.
38. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
39. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
40. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
41. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
42. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/frey.html>.
43. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
44. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
45. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
46. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
47. Descendants of Wilhelm Adam Wolff - submitted to internet by Paula Windsor Bennett of Chesapeake, VA 23322 Gail4orce@aol.com.
48. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
49. Descendants of Wilhelm Adam Wolff - submitted to internet by Paula Windsor Bennett of Chesapeake, VA 23322 Gail4orce@aol.com.
50. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
51. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
52. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
53. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
54. http://www.larkcom.net/org/ancestry/morris/_includes/history.htm.
55. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
56. Information from Ruth Petree, Petree descendant of King, Stokes Co., NC (at this writing in Jan 2000, she is deceased).
57. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
58. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
59. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
60. Date used to designate this as first marriage.

61. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
62. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
63. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
64. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
65. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
66. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
67. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
68. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
69. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
70. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
71. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
72. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
73. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
74. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
75. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
76. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
77. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per email received Sep 2005).
78. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
79. World Family Tree Pedigree 0102, Vol. 12.
80. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
81. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
82. WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
83. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
84. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
85. Suzie Petree Nuckols research - jnuckols@mynetrocks.com.
86. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
87. "The O'Dell-Gilchrist Connection" researched, compiled and submitted to Rootsweb by Ann Grjubb - egrubb@cytechcis.net.
88. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
89. Rootsweb.com entry.
90. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
91. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
92. Susan Faught research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com Rddrgan@aol.com.
93. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
94. Susan Faught research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com Rddrgan@aol.com.
95. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
96. Cleta Terrell research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com cletat6@centurytel.net.
97. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
98. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
99. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
100. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
101. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
102. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
103. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
104. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
105. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
106. <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/binkley.html>.
107. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
108. Sara Binkley Tarpley research kena159@aol.com.
109. <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/binkley.html>.
110. Sara Binkley Tarpley research kena159@aol.com.
111. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
112. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
113. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/frey.html>.
114. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
115. From "The Joy Griggs Huston Family Home Page" submitted by Joy Christine Huston, 127 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99336 JCHuston@aol.com.
116. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
117. World Family Tree Pedigree 1632, Vol. 4.
118. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
119. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
120. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.

121. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
122. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
123. Rootsweb.com entry.
124. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
125. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
126. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
127. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
128. World Family Tree Pedigree 1354, Vol. 12.
129. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
130. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
131. World Family Tree Pedigree 1354, Vol. 12.
132. From Joanne Fry - jfry887519@aol.com.
133. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
134. From Joanne Fry - jfry887519@aol.com.
135. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
136. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
137. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
138. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
139. Stokes County Cemeteries - page 121.
140. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
141. Ancestors of John Robert Newsom, Jr. - submitted to Rootsweb.com by Bob Newsom JRN2217@aol.com.
142. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
143. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
144. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
145. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
146. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
147. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
148. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/tuttle.html>.
149. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
150. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/tuttle.html>.
151. From Bonnie Fowler Way ncbway@yahoo.com.
152. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
153. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
154. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/tuttle.html>.
155. Henry Banner Family of NC - http://juliemorrison.com/gen/banner/rr01/rr01_009.htm.
156. Susan Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
157. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
158. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
159. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
160. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/tuttle.html>.
161. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
162. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/tuttle.html>.
163. Research of Faye Jarvis Moran - website <http://www.fmoran.com/index.html>.
164. Descendants of Wilhelm Adam Wolff - submitted to internet by Paula Windsor Bennett of Chesapeake, VA 23322 Gail4orce@aol.com.
165. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/tuttle.html>.
166. Susan L. Watts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
167. Descendants of Wilhelm Adam Wolff - submitted to internet by Paula Windsor Bennett of Chesapeake, VA 23322 Gail4orce@aol.com.
168. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
169. Phillip Clark Research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
170. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
171. Phillip Clark Research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
172. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
173. Phillip Clark Research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
174. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
175. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
176. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
177. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
178. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
179. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
180. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
181. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
182. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.

183. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
184. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
185. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
186. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
187. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
188. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
189. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
190. Linda Maucelli research - xxnani@aol.com.
191. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
192. Linda Maucelli research - xxnani@aol.com.
193. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
194. Linda Maucelli research - xxnani@aol.com.
195. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
196. Linda Maucelli research - xxnani@aol.com.
197. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
198. Linda Maucelli research - xxnani@aol.com.
199. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
200. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
201. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
202. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
203. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
204. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
205. Charles G. Eccleston research cgecc@juno.com.
206. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
207. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
208. Charles G. Eccleston research cgecc@juno.com.
209. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
210. Charles G. Eccleston research cgecc@juno.com.
211. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
212. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
213. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
214. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
215. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
216. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
217. Information from Lesly Petree Klippel, 4581 Powderborn Ct., San Jose, CA 95136 leslyk@ix.netcom.com.
218. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
219. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
220. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
221. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
222. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
223. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
224. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
225. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
226. Arvine Carter research - dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
227. World Family Tree Pedigree 0102, Vol. 12.
228. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per email received Sep 2005).
229. World Family Tree Pedigree 0102, Vol. 12.
230. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
231. Post-em note on WC/Rootsweb.com from E. H. Lepiarczyk - sir_erwin@yahoo.com.
232. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per email received Sep 2005)..
233. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
234. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per email received Sep 2005).
235. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
236. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per email received Sep 2005).
237. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per email received Sep 2005)..
238. Suzie Petree Nuckols research - jnuckols@mynetorocks.com.
239. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.
240. Suzie Petree Nuckols research - jnuckols@mynetorocks.com.
241. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.
242. Information from Phyllis Petree, descendant of Daniel Petree, Ppetree@aol.com.
243. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.

244. Ancestors and Descendants of Justina Marie Jeppson - TAGJEP3@aol.com.
245. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
246. From Betty Garmon, descendant of John Starke and Susannah Petree Biggers Binocs326@aol.com.
247. Susan Faught research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com Rddrgan@aol.com.
248. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
249. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
250. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
251. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
252. From Molene Forbes of Ft. Worth, TX, great granddaughter of Jane Louisa Vanderburg.
253. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
254. From her tombstone.
255. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
256. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
257. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
258. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
259. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
260. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
261. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
262. Information obtained from Home Page of <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/w/i/l/Barbie-A-Willett/GENE5.html>.
263. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
264. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
265. Information obtained from Home Page of <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/w/i/l/Barbie-A-Willett/GENE5.html>.
266. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
267. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
268. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
269. Information obtained from Home Page of <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/w/i/l/Barbie-A-Willett/GENE5.html>.
270. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
271. Rootsweb.com entry.
272. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
273. Rootsweb.com entry.
274. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
275. Dan Rumple research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com RhodyMan64@aol.com.
276. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
277. Dan Rumple research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com RhodyMan64@aol.com.
278. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
279. Doug Hershberger research doug_hershberger@mindspring.com.
280. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
281. Sara Binkley Tarpley research kena159@aol.com.
282. Joe Louks research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com joelouks@earthlink.com.
283. Virginia Pitts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com - ginnypitts@hotmail.com.
284. Justina Jeppson research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com TAGJEP3@aol.com.
285. Virginia Pitts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com - ginnypitts@hotmail.com.
286. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
287. From Todd Baslee twbaslee@undata.com.
288. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
289. From Todd Baslee twbaslee@undata.com.
290. From Todd W. Baslee twbaslee@undata.com.
291. From Todd Baslee twbaslee@undata.com.
292. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
293. From Tishia Bonneau naturallia@yahoo.com.
294. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
295. From Tishia Bonneau naturallia@yahoo.com.
296. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
297. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
298. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
299. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.

300. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
301. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this research of hers with me..
302. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
303. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
304. Information from web page of Charles and Betty Hartley - copyrighted 2000 by Charles Hartley..
305. From Thomas W. Richards, phantasmo@webtv.net.
306. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
307. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
308. WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
309. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
310. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
311. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
312. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
313. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
314. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
315. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
316. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
317. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC..
318. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
319. Darrell Oakford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
320. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmorandoub.html>.
321. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
322. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
323. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
324. From Tishia Bonneau naturallia@yahoo.com.
325. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.
326. Information from Carla Tate, a descendant of Littleberry Bolton.
327. Found on listing of graves in the Bond Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL.
328. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.
329. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.
330. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
331. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
332. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
333. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmorandoub.html>.
334. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
335. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
336. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
337. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
338. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
339. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
340. Rootsweb.com entry.
341. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
342. Rootsweb.com entry.
343. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
344. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
345. Rootsweb.com entry.
346. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
347. Rootsweb.com entry.
348. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
349. Rootsweb.com entry.
350. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
351. Rootsweb.com entry.
352. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
353. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, article 533.
354. From research of Lonnie Pulliam - katlon@home.com.
355. Spainhour and Allied Families Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.
356. Susan Watts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
357. From research of Lonnie Pulliam - katlon@home.com.
358. Susan L. Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
359. From research of Lonnie Pulliam - katlon@home.com.
360. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, article 533.
361. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
362. From research of Lonnie Pulliam - katlon@home.com.
363. WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
364. Susan L. Watts research swatts213@aol.com.

365. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, article 533.
366. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
367. Spainhour and Allied Famillies Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.
368. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, article 533.
369. Spainhour and Allied Famillies Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.
370. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
371. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
372. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
373. Spainhour and Allied Famillies Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.
374. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
375. Susan L. Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
376. Spainhour and Allied Famillies Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.
377. Arvine Carter research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
378. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
379. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
380. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
381. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
382. Research of Faye Jarvis Moran - website <http://www.fmoran.com/index.html>.
383. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
384. Research of Faye Jarvis Moran - website <http://www.fmoran.com/index.html>.
385. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
386. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
387. Sara Binkley Tarpley research kenal59@aol.com.
388. Susan L. Watts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
389. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
390. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
391. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
392. v.
393. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
394. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
395. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
396. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
397. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
398. Research of Faye Jarvis Moran - website <http://www.fmoran.com/index.html>.
399. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/tuttle.html>.
400. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/frey.html>.
401. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
402. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/frey.html>.
403. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
404. Families - <http://www.biol.andrews.edu/Steen/gen/D0005/12542.htm>.
405. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
406. Peggy Spafford research - gpeggyspaf@nckcn.com.
407. Families - <http://www.biol.andrews.edu/Steen/gen/D0005/12542.htm>.
408. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
409. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
410. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/tuttle.html>.
411. Justina Jeppson research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com TAGJEP3@aol.com.
412. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
413. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
414. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
415. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
416. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
417. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
418. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
419. Rootsweb.com entry.
420. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
421. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
422. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
423. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
424. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
425. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

426. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
427. Vicki Smith research - parkershores@yahoo.com.
428. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
429. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
430. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/frey.html>.
431. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
432. 1860 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
433. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
434. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
435. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
436. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
437. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
438. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
439. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
440. Phillip Clark Research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.
441. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
442. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
443. Annie Bagwell research per newspaper article received from her on Oct 4, 2005 - baer7598@sbcglobal.net.
444. Annie Bagwell research and personal knowledge per email of Sep 3, 2005 - baer7598@sbcglobal.net.
445. 1860 census of Newton Co., MO.
446. Annie Bagwell research and personal knowledge per email of Sep 3, 2005 - baer7598@sbcglobal.net.
447. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
448. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
449. Mark Amanns research per 1904 Bartholomew Co., IN Biographical Record markamanns@yahoo.com.
450. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
451. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
452. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
453. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
454. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
455. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
456. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
457. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
458. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
459. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
460. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
461. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
462. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
463. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
464. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
465. Information from Ted Pack, a descendant of Margaret Mahala Petree - tedpack@thevision.net.
466. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
467. Chi Chi Mills research chi881@netzero.net.
468. Charles G. Eccleston research cgecc@juno.com.
469. From research of Charles G. Eccleston cgecc@juno.com.
470. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
471. Charles G. Eccleston research cgecc@juno.com.
472. From research of Charles G. Eccleston cgecc@juno.com.
473. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
474. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
475. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
476. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
477. Descendants of William Hatcher 1613-1680 submitted by Nel Hatcher nelhatch@rapidnet.com.
478. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
479. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
480. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
481. Descendants of William Hatcher 1613-1680 submitted by Nel Hatcher nelhatch@rapidnet.com.
482. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
483. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
484. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
485. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
486. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
487. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
488. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.

0026.html.

489. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

490. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.

491. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.

492. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

493. C. Mills research from WorldConnect/Rootweb.com. chi881@netzero.net.

494. Arvine Carter research - dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

495. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

496. Arvine Carter research - dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

497. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

498. Arvine Carter research - dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

499. Doub Family found on web - <http://www.doubfamily.com/aqugol.htm#1> davidj789@yahoo.com.

500. Peggy Spafford research - gpeggyspaf@nckn.com.

501. Peggy Spafford research - gpeggyspaf@nckn.com.

502. Arvine Carter research - dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

503. Peggy Spafford research - gpeggyspaf@nckn.com.

504. Arvine Carter research - dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

505. WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.

506. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per email received Sep 2005).

507. Post-em note on WC/Rootsweb.com from E. H. Lepiarczyk - sir_erwin@yahoo.com.

508. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per email received Sep 2005)..

509. Ancestors and Descendants of Justina Marie Jeppson - TAGJEP3@aol.com.

510. Suzie Petree Nuckols research - jnuckols@mynetorocks.com.

511. Ancestors and Descendants of Justina Marie Jeppson - TAGJEP3@aol.com.

512. Suzie Petree Nuckols research - jnuckols@mynetorocks.com.

513. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.

514. From Betty Garmon, descendant of John Starke and Susannah Petree Biggers Binocs326@aol.com.

515. Fran Walker research - walker_fran@hotmail.com.

516. Susan Faught research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com Rddrgan@aol.com.

517. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

518. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.

519. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

520. Information obtained from Home Page of <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/w/i/l/Barbie-A-Willett/GENE5.html>.

521. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

522. Lois M. Hener research from her Family Tree Maker Homepage - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo.html.

523. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

524. Rootsweb.com entry.

525. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

526. Social Security Death Index.

527. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

528. Jan Patterson research - janpatterson@yahoo.com.

529. Dan Rumble research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com RhodyMan64@aol.com.

530. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

531. Rootsweb/WorldConnect.com.

532. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

533. Rootsweb/WorldConnect.com.

534. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

535. Social Security Death Index.

536. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

537. Submitted to World Connect/Rootsweb.com by Vickie vppenn@surry.net.

538. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

539. Research of Jack Clay, great-grandson of Elam Petree.

540. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

541. Social Security Death Index.
542. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
543. Jan Robison research janrobison@mchsi.com.
544. Date based on date of second marriage.
545. Jan Robison research janrobison@mchsi.com.
546. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
547. Jan Robison research janrobison@mchsi.com.
548. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
549. From Todd Baslee twbaslee@undata.com.
550. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
551. From Tishia Bonneau naturallia@yahoo.com.
552. Information from Carla Tate, a descendant of Littleberry Bolton.
553. Found on listing of graves in the Bond Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL.
554. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
555. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.
556. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
557. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
558. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.
559. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
560. Information from a descendant of John Petree, Jr., Charles Hartley - hartley@iglou.com.
561. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this research of hers with me..
562. Rootsweb.com entry.
563. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
564. Information from web page of Charles and Betty Hartley - copyrighted 2000 by Charles Hartley..
565. Rootsweb.com entry.
566. Information from a descendant of John Petree, Jr., Charles Hartley - hartley@iglou.com.
567. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
568. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this research of hers with me..
569. Information from a descendant of John Petree, Jr., Charles Hartley - hartley@iglou.com.
570. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
571. Information from web page of Charles and Betty Hartley - copyrighted 2000 by Charles Hartley..
572. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
573. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this research of hers with me..
574. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
575. Information from Aleta Buice, Petree descendant -.
576. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this research of hers with me..
577. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
578. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
579. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
580. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
581. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
582. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
583. From Thomas W. Richards, phantasmo@webtv.net.
584. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
585. Patricia Fischer research per WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com ChekWriter@aol.com.
586. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
587. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
588. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this research of hers with me..
589. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
590. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this research of hers with me..
591. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
592. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
593. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
594. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
595. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
596. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
597. Information from Henry Jackson Petree, descendant of Henry King Petree..
598. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
599. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.
600. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
601. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.

602. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.

603. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.

604. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.

605. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

606. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.

607. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

608. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.

609. Information from Crystal - IAMTHEWOODMAN1@aol.com.

610. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/doub.html>.

611. Doub Family found on web - <http://www.doubfamily.com/aqugol.htm#1> davidj789@yahoo.com.

612. The Spainhour and Allied Families Page - by Philip Spainhour - pspain@conterra.com.

613. Doub Family found on web - <http://www.doubfamily.com/aqugol.htm#1> davidj789@yahoo.com.

614. The Spainhour and Allied Families Page - by Philip Spainhour - pspain@conterra.com.

615. Doub Family found on web - <http://www.doubfamily.com/aqugol.htm#1> davidj789@yahoo.com.

616. Susan L. Watts research swatts213@aol.com.

617. Janet Coyle research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com jbcogle@adelphia.net.

618. Spainhour and Allied Famillies Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.

619. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/doub.html>.

620. Janet Coyle research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com jbcogle@adelphia.net.

621. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/doub.html>.

622. Information shared by Laura Dotson, a descendant of Lewis Lineback - ldotson@southport.net.

623. Janet Coyle research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com jbcogle@adelphia.net.

624. Social Security Death Index.

625. Janet Coyle research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com jbcogle@adelphia.net.

626. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

627. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

628. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

629. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

630. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

631. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

632. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

633. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

634. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

635. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

636. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

637. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

638. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

639. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

640. From <http://geocities.com/BourbonStreet/Delta/3843/petree.htm>.

641. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

642. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

643. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

644. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

645. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

646. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

647. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

648. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.

649. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

650. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

651. Found on listing of graves in the Bond Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL.

652. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

653. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

654. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.

655. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

656. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

657. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

658. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

659. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

660. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.

661. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

662. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

663. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

664. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

665. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

666. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

667. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

668. Douglas Prather research - hdprather1@altavista.com.

669. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

670. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

671. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

672. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

673. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

674. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

675. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

676. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

677. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

678. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

679. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

680. Social Security Death Index.

681. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

682. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

683. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

684. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

685. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

686. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

687. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

688. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

689. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

690. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

691. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

692. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

693. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

694. Found on listing of graves in the Bond Cemetery, Franklin Co., AL.

695. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

696. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

697. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

698. Information from Petree GenForum - from Lois Hener ShortStuff@juno.com.

699. "Linda, granddaughter," shared this with email dated Oct 9 2006 - wanabfrn@wmconnect.com.

700. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

701. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

702. Stokes County Cemeteries - page 127.

703. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

704. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*

705. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

706. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*

707. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

708. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*

709. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

710. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

711. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*

712. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

713. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*

714. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

715. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

716. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

717. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*

718. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

719. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

720. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

721. Stokes County Cemeteries - page 127.

722. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

723. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

724. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*

725. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

726. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

727. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
728. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
729. Spainhour and Allied Familillies Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.
730. Family Sources.
731. The Spainhour and Allied Families Page - by Philip Spainhour - pspain@conterra.com.
732. Family Sources.
733. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
734. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
735. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
736. From research of Lonnie Pulliam - katlon@home.com.
737. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
738. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
739. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
740. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
741. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
742. From research of Lonnie Pulliam - katlon@home.com.
743. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
744. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
745. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
746. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
747. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
748. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
749. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
750. Stokes County Cemeteries - page 126.
751. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
752. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
753. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
754. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
755. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
756. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
757. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
758. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
759. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
760. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
761. Stokes County, NC Death Certificates - 1913-1914.
762. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
763. 1870 Federal Census of Stokes Co., NC.
764. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
765. 1870 Federal Census of Stokes Co., NC.
766. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol.II, compiled & published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR, Madison, NC.*
767. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
768. Spainhour and Allied Familillies Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.
769. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
770. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol.II, compiled & published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR, Madison, NC.*
771. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
772. Lewis E. Story research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com lestory@comcast.net.
773. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
774. *World Family Tree Pedigree 4451, Vol. 3.*
775. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
776. World Connect from Rootsweb.com entry.
777. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
778. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
779. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
780. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
781. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
782. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
783. Family sources & personal knowledge.
784. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.

785. From research of Lonnie Pulliam - katlon@home.com.
786. Family sources & personal knowledge.
787. From research of Lonnie Pulliam - katlon@home.com.
788. Failed to note source of this information and now I have forgotten.
789. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
790. Information from Bob Newsom that he had researched, compiled and submitted to Roots Web - JRN2217@aol.com.
791. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
792. Information from Bob Newsom that he had researched, compiled and submitted to Roots Web - JRN2217@aol.com.
793. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
794. Rootsweb.com entry.
795. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
796. Rootsweb.com entry.
797. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
798. Rootsweb.com entry.
799. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
800. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
801. Forsyth Co., NC Genealogical Society - <http://www.usgennet.org/>.
802. Rootsweb.com entry.
803. Family sources & personal knowledge.
804. Information from Laura Dotson, ldotson@southport.net.
805. Janet Coyle research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com jbcogle@adelphia.net.
806. Social Security Death Index.
807. Janet Coyle research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com jbcogle@adelphia.net.
808. Family sources & personal knowledge.
809. Social Security Death Index.
810. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, article 533.
811. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
812. Spainhour and Allied Famillies Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.
813. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, article 533.
814. Spainhour and Allied Famillies Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.
815. Patricia Fischer research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com ChekWriter@aol.com.
816. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, article 533.
817. Research of Peggy Taylor taylorprt@triad.rr.com.
818. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, article 533.
819. Aa.
820. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, article 533.
821. Research of Peggy Taylor taylorprt@triad.rr.com.
822. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, article 533.
823. Darrell Oakford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
824. Arvine Carter research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
825. Darrell Oakford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
826. Susan Watts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
827. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
828. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
829. Arvine Carter research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
830. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
831. Arvine Carter research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
832. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
833. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
834. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com gpeggyapaf@ncken.com.
835. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
836. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com gpeggyapaf@ncken.com.
837. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
838. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
839. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
840. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
841. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
842. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
843. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
844. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
845. Arvine Carter research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
846. Susan L. Watts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
847. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
848. Susan L. Watts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
849. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
850. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.

851. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
852. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
853. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
854. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
855. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
856. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
857. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
858. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
859. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
860. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
861. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
862. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
863. Justina Jeppson research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com TAGJEP3@aol.com.
864. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
865. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
866. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
867. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
868. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
869. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
870. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
871. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
872. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
873. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
874. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
875. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
876. From Nita Roodman nitaroodman@hotmail.com.
877. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
878. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.
879. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
880. Rootsweb/WorldConnect.com.
881. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
882. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
883. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
884. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
885. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
886. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
887. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
888. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
889. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
890. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
891. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
892. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
893. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
894. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
895. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
896. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
897. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
898. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
899. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
900. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
901. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
902. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
903. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
904. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.
905. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
906. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
907. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
908. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.
909. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
910. Jan Westmorland research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com jnwest502@mchsi.com.
911. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
912. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
913. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.

914. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.
915. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
916. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
917. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
918. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
919. Information from Betty Buchanan Martin - bj_m622@yahoo.com.
920. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
921. Mark Amanns research per 1904 Bartholomew Co., IN Biographical Record markamanns@yahoo.com.
922. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
923. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
924. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
925. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
926. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
927. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
928. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
929. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
930. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
931. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
932. From Ira Harris ijharris@berkwood.com.
933. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
934. From Ira Harris ijharris@berkwood.com.
935. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
936. From Ira Harris ijharris@berkwood.com.
937. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
938. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.
939. Michelle Cragg research mcragg12@interl.net.
940. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
941. Charles G. Eccleston research cgecc@juno.com.
942. From research of Charles G. Eccleston egecc@juno.com.
943. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
944. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
945. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
946. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
947. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
948. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
949. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
950. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
951. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
952. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
953. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
954. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
955. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
956. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
957. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
958. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
959. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
960. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
961. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
962. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
963. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
964. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
965. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

Hener/index.html.

966. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
967. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
968. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
969. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
970. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
971. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
972. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
973. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
974. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
975. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
976. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
977. Social Security Death Index.
978. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
979. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
980. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
981. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
982. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
983. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
984. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
985. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
986. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
987. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
988. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
989. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
990. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
991. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
992. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
993. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
994. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
995. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
996. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
997. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
998. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
999. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1000. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
1001. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
1002. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1003. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
1004. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
1005. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
1006. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
1007. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
1008. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1009. Descendants of William Hatcher 1613-1680 submitted by Nel Hatcher nelhatch@rapidnet.com.
1010. From FTM Home Page of Lois M. Hener - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/GENE8-0026.html>.
1011. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1012. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
1013. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1014. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
1015. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1016. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.
1017. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1018. From Tonya Silva TSilva@lghs.net.
1019. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

Hener/index.html.

1020. Descendants of William Hatcher 1613-1680 submitted by Nel Hatcher nelhatch@rapidnet.com.

1021. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1022. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1023. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1024. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1025. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1026. Lonnie Pulliam research katlon@home.com.

1027. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1028. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

1029. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per email received Sep 2005).

1030. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com.

1031. Erwin Lepiarzky research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per post-em note Sep 2005)..

1032. Erwin Lepiarzky research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per email received Sep 2005)..

1033. Suzie Petree Nuckols research - jnuckols@mynetocks.com.

1034. Research of Suzie Nuckols per email received on Oct 23, 2006 suzienuckols@ec.rr.com.

1035. Suzie Petree Nuckols research - jnuckols@mynetocks.com.

1036. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.

1037. Clarence Marshall research chart - shared by his granddaughter Joan Zuckerman jzuckerman@mac.com.

1038. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.

1039. Clarence Marshall research chart - shared by his granddaughter Joan Zuckerman jzuckerman@mac.com.

1040. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.

1041. Clarence Marshall research chart - shared by his granddaughter Joan Zuckerman jzuckerman@mac.com.

1042. From Betty Garmon, descendant of John Starke and Susannah Petree Biggers Binocs326@aol.com.

1043. Susan Faught research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com Rddrgan@aol.com.

1044. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1045. Rootsweb.com entry.

1046. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1047. Social Security Death Index.

1048. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1049. Social Security Death Index.

1050. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1051. Dan Rumble research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com RhodyMan64@aol.com.

1052. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1053. Submitted to World Connect/Rootsweb.com by unknown - breinal@san.rr.com.

1054. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1055. Submitted to World Connect/Rootsweb.com by unknown - breinal@san.rr.com.

1056. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1057. Rootsweb/WorldConnect.com.

1058. Vince Hughes research - bvh@bellsouth.net.

1059. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1060. Rootsweb/WorldConnect.com.

1061. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1062. Social Security Death Index.

1063. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1064. Social Security Death Index.

1065. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1066. Social Security Death Index.

1067. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1068. Social Security Death Index.

1069. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1070. Social Security Death Index.

1071. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1072. Social Security Death Index.

1073. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1074. Social Security Death Index.

1075. From Todd Baslee twbaslee@undata.com.

1076. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.

1077. From Nell's research - nhmckel@attglobal.net.

1078. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.

1079. From Nell's research - nhmckel@attglobal.net.

1080. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.

1081. Information from Aleta Buice, Petree descendant -.

1082. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.

1083. Information from Aleta Buice, Petree descendant -.

1084. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.

1085. From Thomas W. Richards, phantasmo@webtv.net.

1086. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.

1087. From Thomas W. Richards, phantasmo@webtv.net.

1088. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.

1089. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.

1090. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1091. Social Security Death Index.

1092. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.

1093. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1094. Frank Mitchell research - frank@sloanconnection.com.

1095. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.

1096. Frank Mitchell research - frank@sloanconnection.com.

1097. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.

1098. Patricia Fischer research per WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com ChekWriter@aol.com.

1099. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.

1100. Information from Charles Hartley, hartley@iglou.com.

1101. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.

1102. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1103. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

1104. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1105. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

1106. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1107. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

1108. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1109. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

1110. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

1111. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

1112. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

1113. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

1114. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.

1115. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

1116. Social Security Death Index.

1117. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

1118. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.

1119. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.

1120. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.

1121. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

1122. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1123. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.

1124. A Family Tree Maker Webpage research submitted by Douglas H. Prather.

1125. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.

1126. A Family Tree Maker Webpage research submitted by Douglas H. Prather.

1127. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.

1128. A Family Tree Maker Webpage research submitted by Douglas H. Prather.

1129. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.

1130. A Family Tree Maker Webpage research submitted by Douglas H. Prather.

1131. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.

1132. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.
1133. Douglas Prather research - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1134. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1135. Submitted to Rootsweb.com by F. J. Heltzel fheltzel@mindspring.com.
1136. Douglas Prather research - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1137. Submitted to Rootsweb.com by F. J. Heltzel fheltzel@mindspring.com.
1138. Douglas Prather research - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1139. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.
1140. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1141. Research & Personal Knowledge of Trish Petree - petree@intergate.icoe.k12.ca.us.
1142. A Family Tree Maker Webpage research submitted by Douglas H. Prather.
1143. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1144. Rootsweb/WorldConnect.com.
1145. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1146. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1147. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html.
1148. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1149. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html.
1150. Debbie Cossey Wasserburger research genmaster@mchsi.com.
1151. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html.
1152. "Linda, granddaughter," shared this with email dated Oct 9 2006 - wanabfrm@wmconnect.com.
1153. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html.
1154. "Linda, granddaughter," shared this with email dated Oct 9 2006 - wanabfrm@wmconnect.com.
1155. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html.
1156. "Linda, granddaughter," shared this with email dated Oct 9 2006 - wanabfrm@wmconnect.com.
1157. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html.
1158. "Linda, granddaughter," shared this with email dated Oct 9 2006 - wanabfrm@wmconnect.com.
1159. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html.
1160. "Linda, granddaughter," shared this with email dated Oct 9 2006 - wanabfrm@wmconnect.com.
1161. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1162. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html.
1163. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1164. Stokes County Cemeteries - page 151.
1165. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html.
1166. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1167. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1168. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1169. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1170. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
1171. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1172. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1173. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1174. Rootsweb.com entry.
1175. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html.
1176. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. III - compiled & published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1177. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1178. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. III - compiled & published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1179. Internet source - http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/tuttle.html.
1180. Susan Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
1181. Susan L. Watts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1182. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
1183. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1184. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter*

Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.

1185. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
1186. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1187. Social Security Death Index.
1188. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1189. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1190. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1191. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1192. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1193. William Barrett research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogix.com.
1194. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1195. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1196. WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
1197. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1198. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1199. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
1200. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1201. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1202. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1203. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1204. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1205. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1206. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1207. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1208. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1209. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1210. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1211. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1212. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1213. Social Security Death Index.
1214. Rootsweb.com entry.
1215. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1216. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
1217. Stokes County Cemeteries - page 126.
1218. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1219. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1220. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. IV - compiled and published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1221. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1222. Research & Personal Knowledge of Marsha Dameron email address m_dameron@hotmail.com.
1223. Marsha Dameron research marsha@Ix.net.
1224. *World Family Tree Pedigree 4451, Vol. 3.*
1225. WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
1226. *World Family Tree Pedigree 4451, Vol. 3.*
1227. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1228. Personal knowledge of Roy Ralph Petree PetreeLifeman@aol.com.
1229. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1230. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1231. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1232. World Connect from Rootsweb.com entry.
1233. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1234. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1235. World Connect from Rootsweb.com entry.
1236. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1237. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1238. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1239. Rootsweb.com entry.
1240. Jean Mizell research Jeanhmz@alltel.net.
1241. World Connect from Rootsweb.com entry.
1242. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.

1243. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1244. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..
1245. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1246. Susan Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
1247. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1248. Social Security Death Index.
1249. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1250. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1251. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1252. Susan Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
1253. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1254. Social Security Death Index.
1255. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1256. Beverly Marsh research - mars3590@bellsouth.net.
1257. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1258. Internet source - Sprinkle-Sprenckel-Sprinkle Home Page of Kristi Edenfield, 397 Medway Drive, Orangesburg, SC 29118.
1259. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1260. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1261. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1262. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1263. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1264. Social Security Death Index 1936-1996.
1265. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1266. Susan Watts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1267. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1268. Hunter Family.GED, Date of Import: Mar 29, 2000.
1269. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1270. Hunter Family.GED.
1271. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1272. Hunter Family.GED.
1273. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1274. Hunter Family.GED, Date of Import: Mar 29, 2000.
1275. Forsyth Co.,NC Marriage Records.
1276. Hunter Family.GED.
1277. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1278. Hunter Family.GED.
1279. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1280. Hunter Family.GED.
1281. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1282. From the Home Page of Kristy Edenfield, 397 Medway Drive, Orangeburg, SC 29118, email address keden@usit.net.
1283. Susan Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
1284. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1285. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1286. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1287. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1288. Social Security Death Index.
1289. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1290. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1291. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1292. Social Security Death Index.
1293. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1294. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1295. Information from Ann Hendrix Holladay of Phoenix, AZ email a.h.holladay@worldnet.att.net.
1296. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca, Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1297. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1298. Information from Ann Hendrix Holladay of Phoenix, AZ email a.h.holladay@worldnet.att.net.
1299. Keiger Korner Website - <http://home.triad.rr.com/keigerkorner/html/d0001/g0000041.html>.
1300. Failed to note source of this information and now I have forgotten.
1301. Keiger Korner Website - <http://home.triad.rr.com/keigerkorner/html/d0001/g0000041.html>.
1302. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
1303. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1304. Keiger Korner Website - <http://home.triad.rr.com/keigerkorner/html/d0001/g0000041.html>.
1305. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.

1306. Keiger Korner Website - <http://home.triad.rr.com/keigerkorner/html/d0001/g0000041.html>.
1307. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1308. Keiger Korner Website - <http://home.triad.rr.com/keigerkorner/html/d0001/g0000041.html>.
1309. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1310. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1311. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1312. Failed to note source of this information and now I have forgotten.
1313. Social Security Death Index.
1314. Keiger Korner Website - <http://home.triad.rr.com/keigerkorner/html/d0001/g0000041.html>.
1315. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1316. From Ann Holladay a.h.holladay@worldnet.att.net.
1317. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1318. Sarah Smith research - highvoltage@cis.net.
1319. Social Security Death Index.
1320. Sarah Smith research - highvoltage@cis.net.
1321. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1322. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1323. Information from Ann Hendrix Holladay of Phoenix, AZ email a.h.holladay@worldnet.att.net.
1324. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1325. Information from Ann Hendrix Holladay of Phoenix, AZ email a.h.holladay@worldnet.att.net.
1326. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1327. Information from Ann Hendrix Holladay of Phoenix, AZ email a.h.holladay@worldnet.att.net.
1328. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1329. Information from Ann Hendrix Holladay of Phoenix, AZ email a.h.holladay@worldnet.att.net.
1330. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1331. Katherine Scroggs Stewart research - lamKK26@aol.com.
1332. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1333. Information from Bob Newsom that he had researched, compiled and submitted to Roots Web - JRN2217@aol.com.
1334. Bob Newsom research from WorldConnect/Rootweb.com JRN2217@aol.com.
1335. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1336. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1337. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1338. Social Security Death Index.
1339. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmorandoub.html>.
1340. Information shared by Laura Dotson, a descendant of Lewis Lineback - ldotson@southport.net.
1341. Janet Coyle research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com jbcoble@adelphia.net.
1342. Spainhour and Allied Families Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.
1343. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmorandoub.html>.
1344. Information shared by Laura Dotson, a descendant of Lewis Lineback - ldotson@southport.net.
1345. Janet Coyle research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com jbcoble@adelphia.net.
1346. Bettie Shrek research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com b.shrek@worldnet.att.net.
1347. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1348. Research by Robert Carroll, Stokes Co., NC Genealogist.
1349. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1350. Research by Robert Carroll, Stokes Co., NC Genealogist.
1351. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1352. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1353. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1354. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1355. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1356. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1357. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1358. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1359. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1360. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1361. Failed to note source of this information and now I have forgotten.
1362. Social Security Death Index.
1363. Keiger Korner Website - <http://home.triad.rr.com/keigerkorner/html/d0001/g0000041.html>.
1364. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1365. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1366. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1367. Found in Stokes Co., NC Heritage Vol. I, article 714, written by Kathleen Moser Mendenhall.
1368. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1369. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
1370. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1371. Patricia Fischer research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com ChekWriter@aol.com.

1372. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1373. Patricia Fischer research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com ChekWriter@aol.com.
1374. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol 1, Article 562.
1375. Found in Stokes Co., NC Heritage Vol. I, article 714, written by Kathleen Moser Mendenhall.
1376. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol 1, Article 562.
1377. Found in Stokes Co., NC Heritage Vol. I, article 714, written by Kathleen Moser Mendenhall.
1378. Patricia Fischer research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com ChekWriter@aol.com.
1379. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1380. Patricia Fischer research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com ChekWriter@aol.com.
1381. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1382. Spainhour and Allied Famillies Web Page - <http://www.conterra.com/pspain>.
1383. Found in Stokes Co., NC Heritage Vol. I, article 714, written by Kathleen Moser Mendenhall.
1384. The Spainhour and Allied Families Page - by Philip Spainhour - pspain@conterra.com.
1385. Stokes Co., NC Heritage Book, Vol. I, article 533.
1386. Susan Watts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1387. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.
1388. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
1389. Susan Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
1390. Susan L. Watts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1391. Internet source - <http://cgibin1.erols.com/fmoran/tuttle.html>.
1392. Susan Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
1393. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1394. Grave Marker at Rosebud Church, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC.
1395. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1396. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1397. Grave Marker at Rosebud Church, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC.
1398. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. III - compiled & published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1399. 1910 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
1400. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1401. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. III - compiled & published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1402. 1910 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
1403. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1404. 1910 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
1405. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1406. 1910 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
1407. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1408. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. III - compiled & published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1409. 1910 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
1410. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1411. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. III - compiled & published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1412. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1413. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. III - compiled & published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1414. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1415. *"Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, NC" Vol. III - compiled & published by the James Hunter Chapter of DAR - Madison, NC.*
1416. Petree Descendants from website <http://www.mindspring.com/~mej4151/d0005/g0000072.html>.
1417. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1418. Petree Descendants from website <http://www.mindspring.com/~mej4151/d0005/g0000072.html>.
1419. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1420. Michael Carroll research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com carroll@americancarroll.com.
1421. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
1422. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1423. Michael Carroll research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com carroll@americancarroll.com.
1424. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1425. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
1426. Peggy Spafford research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
1427. Peggy Spafford research - gpeggypaf@nckcn.com.
1428. Arvine Carter research - dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
1429. Peggy Spafford research - gpeggypaf@nckcn.com.
1430. Arvine Carter research - dobbin.lisa@juno.com.
1431. Received from Kristy Edenfield, 1243 Sam Lions Trail, Martinsville, VA 24118 kristyeden@aol.com.

1432. Arvine Carter research - dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

1433. From the Home Page of Kristy Edenfield, 397 Medway Drive, Orangeburg, SC 29118, email address keden@usit.net.

1434. Arvine Carter research - dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

1435. Lonnie Pulliam research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com katlon@home.com.

1436. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.

1437. Michael Carroll research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com carroll@americancarroll.com.

1438. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.

1439. Michael Carroll research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com carroll@americancarroll.com.

1440. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.

1441. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.

1442. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1443. From headstone at gravesite at Kinsey Cemetery..

1444. Shared by Gary Morse, gmorse2@ims-1.com.

1445. Amanda Rideout research per email received June 21, 2005 burns_01@hotmail.com.

1446. Shared by Gary Morse, gmorse2@ims-1.com.

1447. From Nita Roodman nitaroodman@hotmail.com.

1448. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1449. From Greg Petree, son of Clyde Petree, xxxx@earthlink.net.

1450. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.

1451. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.

1452. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1453. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.

1454. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1455. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.

1456. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1457. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.

1458. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1459. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.

1460. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1461. Social Security Death Index.

1462. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1463. Social Security Death Index.

1464. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo.html.

1465. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1466. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.

1467. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1468. Research & personal knowledge of Betty Buchanan Martin, Burleson, TX.

1469. Social Security Death Index.

1470. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1471. Social Security Death Index.

1472. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1473. Information from Susan Hunter Petree - Jan 4, 2002.

1474. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.

1475. Information from Susan Hunter Petree - Jan 4, 2002.

1476. From Peggy Tesh ptesh@triad.rr.com.

1477. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.

1478. From Ann Holloday a.h.holloday@worldnet.att.net.

1479. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.

1480. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..

1481. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.

1482. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..

1483. Social Security Death Index.

1484. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..

1485. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.

1486. Research by Ruth Petree of Stokes Co., NC. - Ruth did much research on the Petree family prior to her death..

1487. Darrell Oakford research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com darrelljo@shaw.ca.

1488. Information from Betty Buchanan Martin - bj_m622@yahoo.com.

1489. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1490. From Denver Buxton Denverbuxton@aol.com.

1491. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1492. From Denver Buxton Denverbuxton@aol.com.

1493. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1494. From Donna Keller, Thevikingqueen5@aol.com.

1495. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1496. From Pam Curtis PCurtis@ok.mercy.net.

1497. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1498. From Pam Curtis PCurtis@ok.mercy.net.

1499. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1500. Research & personal knowldege of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.

1501. World Family Tree Pedigree 3543, Vol. 13.

1502. Information from Ira James Harris - jharris@berkwood.com.

1503. From Ira Harris ijharris@berkwood.com.

1504. Information from Ira James Harris - jharris@berkwood.com.

1505. From Ira Harris ijharris@berkwood.com.

1506. Charles G. Eccleston research cgecc@juno.com.

1507. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1508. Research & personal knowldege of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.

1509. Social Security Death Index.

1510. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1511. Research & personal knowldege of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.

1512. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1513. Research & personal knowldege of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.

1514. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1515. Research & personal knowldege of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.

1516. From Tonya Silva TSilva@lghs.net.

1517. Descendants of William Hatcher 1613-1680 submitted by Nel Hatcher nelhatch@rapidnet.com.

1518. From Tonya Silva TSilva@lghs.net.

1519. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

1520. William R. Barrett research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogix.com.

1521. Phillip Clark research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.

1522. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

1523. Phillip Clark research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.

1524. Arvine Carter research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com dobbin.lisa@juno.com.

1525. William R. Barrett research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogix.com.

1526. Phillip Clark research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com kyle32292000@yahoo.com.

1527. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com (per email received Sep 2005).

1528. Erwin Lepiarczyk research - sir_erwin@yahoo.com.

1529. Clarence Marshall research chart - shared by his granddaughter Joan Zuckerman jzuckerman@mac.com.

1530. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.

1531. Clarence Marshall research chart - shared by his granddaughter Joan Zuckerman jzuckerman@mac.com.

1532. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.

1533. Clarence Marshall research chart - shared by his granddaughter Joan Zuckerman jzuckerman@mac.com.

1534. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.

1535. Clarence Marshall research chart - shared by his granddaughter Joan Zuckerman jzuckerman@mac.com.

1536. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.

1537. From Betty Garmon, descendant of John Starke and Susannah Petree Biggers Binocs326@aol.com.

1538. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1539. Social Security Death Index.

1540. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.

1541. From Todd Baslee twbaslee@undata.com.

1542. Information from Aleta Buice, Petree descendant -.

1543. Social Security Death Index.

1544. Information from Aleta Buice, Petree descendant -.
1545. Social Security Death Index.
1546. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
1547. Social Security Death Index.
1548. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this research of hers with me..
1549. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
1550. From Thomas W. Richards, phantasm@webtv.net.
1551. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
1552. From Thomas W. Richards, phantasm@webtv.net.
1553. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
1554. Patricia Fischer research per WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com ChekWriter@aol.com.
1555. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.
1556. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1557. From Mary Harbinson m.harbinson@worldnet.att.net.
1558. From Madge Philbeck mad1411@worldnet.att.net.
1559. From Mary Harbinson m.harbinson@worldnet.att.net.
1560. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1561. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1562. Social Security Death Index.
1563. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1564. Rootsweb.com.
1565. Gooch Funeral Records of McNairy Co., TN.
1566. Rootsweb.com.
1567. Family history of Douglas H. Prather - FTM website - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1568. Douglas Prather research - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1569. A Family Tree Maker Webpage research submitted by Douglas H. Prather.
1570. Social Security Death Index.
1571. A Family Tree Maker Webpage research submitted by Douglas H. Prather.
1572. Douglas Prather research - hdprather1@altavista.com.
1573. Research of David Petree DWPJLP@zianet.com.
1574. A Family Tree Maker Webpage research submitted by Douglas H. Prather.
1575. Family Tree of Donald N. Hester - donald-hester@bigfoot.com.
1576. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
1577. "Linda, granddaughter," shared this with email dated Oct 9 2006 - wanabfrm@wmconnect.com.
1578. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1579. Social Security Death Index.
1580. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1581. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1582. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1583. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
1584. Petree Descendants from website <http://www.mindspring.com/~mej4151/d0005/g0000072.html>.
1585. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
1586. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1587. Social Security Death Index.
1588. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1589. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
1590. Research & personal knowledge of Dr. Rachel Rawls, Raleigh, NC.
1591. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1592. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1593. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1594. Marsha Dameron research marsha@ix.net.
1595. Susan Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
1596. WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com.
1597. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.
1598. World Connect from Rootsweb.com entry.
1599. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1600. Family sources and personal knowledge.
1601. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1602. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1603. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1604. Home Page of Joy RN6000 - Rootsweb.org.
1605. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1606. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1607. Social Security Death Index.
1608. Family sources & personal knowledge.

1609. Social Security Death Index.
1610. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1611. Social Security Death Index.
1612. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1613. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1614. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1615. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1616. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1617. Title: Stokes Co., Nc Heritage Book, Vol 1, article 714, written by Kathleen Moser Mendenhall.
1618. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1619. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1620. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1621. Personal Knowledge.
1622. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1623. Susan Watts research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1624. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1625. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1626. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1627. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1628. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1629. Personal Knowledge.
1630. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1631. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1632. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1633. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1634. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1635. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1636. Personal Knowledge.
1637. Hunter Family.GED.
1638. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1639. Social Security Death Index.
1640. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1641. Social Security Death Index.
1642. Susan Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
1643. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1644. Susan Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
1645. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1646. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1647. *"Bukas Family Notes" received from Marion Parker - mkparker@icc.net.*
1648. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
1649. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1650. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1651. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1652. Social Security Death Index.
1653. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
1654. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1655. Katherine Scroggs Stewart research - lamKK26@aol.com.
1656. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1657. Katherine Scroggs Stewart research - lamKK26@aol.com.
1658. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1659. Katherine Scroggs Stewart research - lamKK26@aol.com.
1660. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1661. Katherine Scroggs Stewart research - lamKK26@aol.com.
1662. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1663. Katherine Scroggs Stewart research - lamKK26@aol.com.
1664. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1665. Katherine Scroggs Stewart research - lamKK26@aol.com.
1666. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1667. Katherine Scroggs Stewart research - lamKK26@aol.com.
1668. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obituary.
1669. Information from Dorothy Petree, Rural Hall, NC.
1670. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1671. Information from Bob Newsom that he had researched, compiled and submitted to Roots Web - JRN2217@aol.com.
1672. Bettie Shrek research as submitted to WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com b.shrek@worldnet.att.net.
1673. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.

1674. Social Security Death Index.
1675. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
1676. Social Security Death Index.
1677. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1678. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1679. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1680. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1681. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1682. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.
1683. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.
1684. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1685. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1686. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1687. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1688. Title: Stokes Co., Nc Heritage Book, Vol 1, article 714, written by Kathleen Moser Mendenhall.
1689. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1690. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1691. Found in Stokes Co., NC Heritage Vol. I, article 714, written by Kathleen Moser Mendenhall.
1692. The Burrow Family Descendants of Henry and Lucy Burrow - From VA to NC and Beyond - compiled by Howard Duane Burrough, 3611 Melbourne Dr., Augusta, GA.
1693. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
1694. Found in Stokes Co., NC Heritage Vol. I, article 714, written by Kathleen Moser Mendenhall.
1695. The Burrow Family Descendants of Henry and Lucy Burrow - From VA to NC and Beyond - compiled by Howard Duane Burrough, 3611 Melbourne Dr., Augusta, GA.
1696. Stokes Co., NC Death Records.
1697. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
1698. The Burrow Family Descendants of Henry and Lucy Burrow - From VA to NC and Beyond - compiled by Howard Duane Burrough, 3611 Melbourne Dr., Augusta, GA.
1699. Payne Coleman research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com paynecoleman@earthlink.net.
1700. Patricia Fischer research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com ChekWriter@aol.com.
1701. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1702. Family sources & personal knowledge.
1703. 1910 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
1704. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1705. 1910 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
1706. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1707. 1910 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
1708. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1709. Social Security Death Index.
1710. 1910 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
1711. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1712. 1910 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census.
1713. Information from Diane Burge Fogleman, Burlington, NC dfogleman@ci.burlington.net.
1714. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1715. Susan Watts research swatts213@aol.com.
1716. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1717. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.
1718. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
1719. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1720. Petree Descendants from website <http://www.mindspring.com/~mej4151/d0005/g0000072.html>.
1721. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1722. Petree Descendants from website <http://www.mindspring.com/~mej4151/d0005/g0000072.html>.
1723. Susan Watts research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com swatts213@aol.com.
1724. Social Security Death Index.
1725. Michael Carroll research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com carroll@americancarroll.com.
1726. Lonnie Pulliam research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com katlon@home.com.
1727. Shared by Gary Morse, gmorse2@ims-1.com.
1728. Amanda Rideout research per email received June 21, 2005 burns_01@hotmail.com.
1729. From Greg Petree, son of Clyde Petree, xxxx@earthlink.net.
1730. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
1731. From Greg Petree, son of Clyde Petree, xxxx@earthlink.net.
1732. From Research of Dr. Gregory C. Petree - deatreeconsulting@earthlink.net.
1733. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.
1734. From Greg Petree, son of Clyde Petree, xxxx@earthlink.net.

1735. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1736. From Greg Petree, son of Clyde Petree, xxxx@earthlink.net.

1737. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1738. From Greg Petree, son of Clyde Petree, xxxx@earthlink.net.

1739. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1740. Social Security Death Index.

1741. From Greg Petree, son of Clyde Petree, xxxx@earthlink.net.

1742. Social Security Death Index.

1743. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1744. From Greg Petree, son of Clyde Petree, xxxx@earthlink.net.

1745. Research & personal knowledge of Bill Hurtzig, Sacramento, CA.

1746. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.

1747. Information from Susan Hunter Petree - Jan 4, 2002.

1748. Rootsweb.com entry.

1749. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.

1750. Rootsweb.com entry.

1751. Social Security Death Index.

1752. From Ann Holloday a.h.holloday@worldnet.att.net.

1753. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.

1754. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.

1755. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1756. Susan Hunter Petree, 7372 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050.

1757. Information from Susan Hunter Petree - Jan 4, 2002.

1758. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary Column.

1759. "Home Page of Lois Hener" researched by Lois Hener - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/index.html>.

1760. From Denver Buxton Denverbuxton@aol.com.

1761. Research & personal knowledge of Lois Hener, 76 Princeton St., Clifton, NJ 07014.

1762. Information from Ira James Harris - jharris@berkwood.com.

1763. From Ira Harris ijharris@berkwood.com.

1764. Information from Ira James Harris - jharris@berkwood.com.

1765. From Ira Harris ijharris@berkwood.com.

1766. Clarence Marshall research chart - shared by his granddaughter Joan Zuckerman jzuckerman@mac.com.

1767. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.

1768. Clarence Marshall research chart - shared by his granddaughter Joan Zuckerman jzuckerman@mac.com.

1769. William R. Barrett research from WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com barrett@genealogyix.com.

1770. From Betty Garmon, descendant of John Starke and Susannah Petree Biggers Binocs326@aol.com.

1771. Date used to designate this as first marriage.

1772. From Betty Garmon, descendant of John Starke and Susannah Petree Biggers Binocs326@aol.com.

1773. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.

1774. Aleta Buice of 3341 N. Whitney Ave, Hopeville, GA 30354 shared this Petree research.

1775. Family Tree User Home Page - Lois M. Hener - familytreemaker.com/user/s/h/e/n/Lois-M-Hener/Geneo-html.

1776. Family Tree of Donald N. Hester - donald-hester@bigfoot.com.

1777. From file on obits found on Rootsweb.com.

1778. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.

1779. Family sources & personal knowledge.

1780. Social Security Death Index 1936-1996.

1781. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.

1782. Family sources & personal knowledge.

1783. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.

1784. Family sources & personal knowledge.

1785. Winston-Salem Journal death notices.

1786. Family sources & personal knowledge.

1787. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.

1788. Family sources & personal knowledge.

1789. Personal Knowledge.

1790. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.

1791. Obituary from Winston-Salem, NC Journal.

1792. Family sources & personal knowledge.

1793. Personal Knowledge.

1794. Winston-Salem, NC Journal Obit.

1795. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.

- 1796. Family sources & personal knowledge.
- 1797. Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal.
- 1798. Family sources & personal knowledge.
- 1799. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
- 1800. Information from Diane McMonagle - tazz@bluenet.net.
- 1801. Family sources & personal knowledge.
- 1802. Winston-Salem Journal Obituary.
- 1803. Family sources & personal knowledge.
- 1804. Obituary in Winston-Salem, NC Journal.
- 1805. Katherine Scroggs Stewart research - lamKK26@aol.com.
- 1806. Winston-Salem Journal Obits.
- 1807. The Burrow Family Descendants of Henry and Lucy Burrow - From VA to NC and Beyond - compiled by Howard Duane Burrough, 3611 Melbourne Dr., Augusta, GA.
- 1808. Stokes Co., NC Death Records.
- 1809. Lonnie Pulliam research as found on WorldConnect/Rootsweb.com katlon@home.com.
- 1810. From Betty Garmon, descendant of John Starke and Susannah Petree Biggers Binocs326@aol.com.